



Gc
942.7402
D524d
1752817

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00730 2927

THE
REGISTERS OF DEWSBURY,
YORKSHIRE.

v. 1

Vol. 1.

1538 to 1653.

EDITED BY

SAMUEL JOSEPH CHADWICK, F.S.A.

Honorary Secretary of the "Record Series" of the Yorkshire Archaeological Society.

PREFACE.

This volume is a reprint from the *Dewsbury Parish Magazine*. It contains the first three volumes of the Registers of Dewsbury, and covers the period from 1538 to 1653. There are a few intervals in the first volume, which, until it was bound and its leaves were mounted at the Public Record Office a few years ago, was in a very bad state, all the leaves being loose, and some of them being much frayed.

I am responsible for the transcript of the first volume, and for comparing the proof sheets of the first and second volumes with the originals. I also compared the proof sheets of the third volume of the Registers with the transcript. The second and third volumes were transcribed by Miss PATTIE OSLER at the British Museum, where they were under the care of Mr. J. P. ANDERSON until they were copied; and the transcript of the third volume, which in parts is much faded, was compared with the original by Mr. W. PALEY BALDON, who kindly volunteered his services.

The Index has been partly prepared by Mr. W. W. YATES and his daughter, Miss YATES, and has been completed by two of my daughters. It contains some peculiar names, and records many varieties in the spelling of the more common names. On the whole, however, the entries are not particularly interesting. We find frequent references to Lee Fair, and Care Sunday is often mentioned. Some Accounts of the Churchwardens appear on page 29. The Plague is mentioned on pages 50 and 51. Then we find Crosse Week, page 92; Plowe Day, page 100; Seane Day, page 106; Fastens Even, page 108; Exercise Day, page 117 and elsewhere; and there is frequent mention of Shire or Shear Thursday, Collop Monday, the New Park, &c. I commenced to prepare a General Index; but it appeared to be such a list of unimportant matters that I abandoned the idea.

S. J. CHADWICK.

DEWSBURY PARISH REGISTERS.

NOTICE TO OUR READERS.

It is proposed to devote a leaf of the Magazine each month to the Old Registers of the Parish Church, and to other matters of local interest which it may be possible to print. As considerable expense will be incurred in carrying out this scheme, it is hoped that the members of the Parish Church Congregation and other friends who may be interested in local history will do their best to increase the sale of the Magazine, so as in some measure to meet the expense. Much interesting information can easily be printed if sufficient funds can be raised for the purpose. Among the most valuable records of the past are the Parish Registers, which date back to the year 1538, and which on the whole are in very good order. The first volume extends from 1538 to 1599, and owing to the leaves being loose for many years and having become very friable, they have crumbled away at the edges and some of the writing has perished. This volume was, however, in the year 1840, copied by Mr. H. J. Hemingway, Surgeon, Dewsbury, into a small 4to. volume, which is now kept in the vestry, and from which some words can now be made out which have disappeared in the original register. Implicit reliance cannot, however, be placed on the copy, as there are many errors in it, apparently owing to the difficulty which was experienced in reading the original. These errors will be corrected as far as possible in the copy printed in this Magazine. Mr. Hemingway tells us that he copied the first two pages of his transcript "from an old copy of the Registry, some fragments of which are now (1840), along with the original Registry, loose in old backs." A great part of the first two pages of the original has disappeared, and the remainder consists of an almost circular part of the centre of the leaf from which it has been possible to check and correct part of Mr. Hemingway's copy. This copy has the following note on the first page:—

Copy

of Book A (from 1538 to 1599) of the Registry of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials within the Parish of Dewsbury, transcribed and given to the Parish Church of Dewsbury by Henry Johnson Hemingway, Surgeon, Dewsbury, A.D. 1840, et Anno Regni Regine Victoriae Quarto. Revd. Thomas Ailbutt, M.A., Cantab,

Vicar. Revd. William Milton, A.B., Oxon, Curate.

P.S.—This book has been gratuitously bound by Mr. Wilkinson, Stationer, Market Place, Dewsbury.

The original "Book A" was carefully re-bound at the Public Record Office in London 4 or 5 years ago, and every leaf was carefully mounted and protected, so that with ordinary care it will now last for many years.

The Register is as follows:—

The month of July.

Robert Longely had a child buried the first day named William.
Richard Nettleton buried his wife the xjth day named Genitt.
John Audesley was buried the xijth day of July.
Alis Baldon was buried the same daye.

The month of November Anno Di 15xxxvijt*

Imprinis Matthew Speight had a child christened the xxijijth day of November named Alice.†
John Boltone and Elizabeth Mansfeld weare married the xxvjth day of November.
Nyeolas Walker had a child christened the same day named iohana.
Edward Tomson had a child christened the xxx day named Henry.‡

The monthe of December.

Beynt Medley had a child christened the vijth day named Richard.
Wilforan Walker had a child christened the xx day named Sybell.
Stewine Tomson had a child christened the xxixth day named Richard.

The monthe of Januarij.

Thomas Browne was buried the xvijth day of Januarij.
Robarte Longeley and Agnes‡ Gibsone was weddyd ye xix day
Agnes Turton widowe late wife Thomas Turton was buried the xxvijth daye of January.

The monthe of Februarij.

†† Willm Richardson and Margaret Kythley was weddyd ye fyrst day.
†† Richard Speight had a child christened the iijth day named Elizabeth.
†† Wilba Audesley had a child christened the iijth day named Willm.

§ Item. Edward Byerle had a child christened the xth day named Alexander.

* This date and all the preceding entries have disappeared from the original Register. They are taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

† The name and date are taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

‡ All the entries for December and January down to the word Agnes are taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

†† These men's names have disappeared from the original and are taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

§ The word "Item" occurs at the beginning of each entry, but is omitted afterwards for the sake of brevity.

Sir Henry Savell, knyghtt, had a child christened ye xvth day named Edward.*

Wm. Wormall had a child christened ye xvijth day named Robert.

Elles Greyne had a child christened ye xxij day named Iohana.

John Boyy had a child christened ye xxvth day named Iohana.

Elles Greyne had a child buried ye xxvijth day nay named Iohana.

March.

Gilbert Wilkyngson had a child buried ye second day named esabell.

Thomas Matling (alias Flader) had a child christened ye vijth day named Iohana.

Richard Aldersson had a child christened ye ten day named †

Thomas Stede had a child christened ye same xth day named †

Edward Byerle had a child buried ye xxth day named †

Richard Flader had a child buried ye same xxth day named †

John Greyne had a child christened the xxiiijth day named Alexander.

Aprile.

Robert Bawll had a child christened the fyrst day named William.

John Dyshfyrth had a child christened the xth day named yannet (Janet).

John Blakbourne had a child christened ye xith day named Esabell.

Gilbert Wilkyngson had a child christened ye xiiijth day named Alexander.

Hereafter followth the names of euy (every) pson weddyde christened and buride wthin the pish of Dewisbury maid syth (since) the xvth day of Aprile

* The Sir Henry Savell, or Savile, here mentioned was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Queen Anne Boelyn, 29th May, 25th Henry VIII. He was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 29th and 33rd Henry VIII, and was Steward of the Honor of Pontefract and of the Manor of Wakefield. At the time of his death he was the owner of 30 manors in the county of York. By his marriage with Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Soothill of Soothill, Esquire, he greatly increased his estate, the Manor of Soothill Upper being part of the property so acquired by him. Edward Savell, whose baptism is here recorded, was the eldest son of this marriage and his father's heir. He was of weak intellect, and died in the year 1604 without issue, having been twice married. Sir Henry Savile had an illegitimate son, Robert, who was the first of the Savilles of Howley Hall, a not very reputable family, who became extinct in 1671, when Howley and the accompanying estates passed to the Earls of Cardigan. Sir Henry Savile took an active part in the suppression of the Pilgrimage of Grace; and the Constable of Dewsbury and his fellow officials having attempted to assess the people of that place for the purpose of equipping two soldiers on behalf of the Commons or rebels, Sir Henry Savile, on All Hallows Day, 1535, came to the Constable and his assistants to be brought before him in Dewsbury Church, threatened them, and made them pay the money back under pain of being named as traitors.

† Name destroyed.

in the year of our lord god mo iiii xxxixth. Recordyle by the Wardynes of the said church of Dewisbury that ys to say Richard Byrkbey Wyllm Richardson Thomas Methley Robt Janyn (alias Haywyerd) Richard Wormall and Thomas Gomersall. In ye xxxij year of the Reign of or souaine (our sovereign) lord King Henry eight supreme head of the church of England.

Aprile.

Robert Lee of Gawthorpe had a child buried the xxth day named Robert.

Alice Ramsden widdow (late wife of John Ramsden) was buried the xxiiijth day of Aple.

Maij.

Robert Wrightt and Johan Tomson was weddid the fourt day.

Richard Browne and Agnes Sykes was weddid ye same fourt day.

John Sekar had a child christened ye viiith day named Alexander.

John Nayler was buried the xjth day of Maij.

James Roberd had a child buried ye xiiijth day named Agnes.

Mathew Spight had a child buried ye xxiiijth day named Alic.

Edward Hutchinson had a child christened ye same xxiiij day named Richard.

John Flader had a child christened ye same xxiiij day named Alexander.

June.

Robert Lee of Soothill had a child buried the xxvth day of Junij named Johes (John).

Agnes Bradford wyldow (late wife of Wm. Bradford) was buried ye xxvj day.

Julij.

John Greyn and Agnes Tailyor was weddid ye xxviit day.

August.

Wm. Rawson and Agnes Bright was weddid ye iij day.

Elizabeth Oxley (late wif of Wm. Oxley) was buried ye xth day.

Robert Walkar was buried ye xxxj day of August.

September.

John Methley had a child christened ye fyrst day named Agnes.

John Walkar had a child christened ye forth day named Iohana.

John Awtie had a child buried ye viijth day named Anna.

Richard Dyshforth had a child christened ye ixt day named Iohana.

Richard Dransfeld and Sille Boyley was weddyd ye xth day.

John Robynson (alias Townend) had a child christened ye xiiijth day named Iohana.

James Scolar had a child baptised named Thomas the yeste by the

Jerett Methley had a bastard child buried ye xxjt day named Iohana, ann ye father of ye same child ys unknowne.

[The entries in the January and February numbers of the Magazine were given in full, in order to show the form in which the Register was kept. But it would have involved a useless expenditure of time and money to print the whole of the volumes in this manner. Therefore the subsequent entries are summarised as much as possible, but the original spelling of surnames and place names will be retained, and anything worthy of notice will be printed *verbatim et literatim*.]

Alice Haldsworth widow (late wife of Robert Haldsworth) was buried ye xxixth day of Septembre. John Acrod had a child christened ye same xxixth day named issabell.

October.

William Gybson had a child christened ye fyrste day named Alexander.

John Ramsden had a child christened the vjth day named Alexander.

Richard Lee had a child christened ye same vjth day named Agnes.

Richard Wode and Johana Tailyer was weddyd ye xijth day.

Nov. 3—Alice Carlynghow (late wife of John C.) was buried.

„ 8—William Dykanson and Alice Hall were married.

„ 9—Wm. Tyas had a child christened named esabell.

„ 11—John Hepworth and Alic (*i.e.*, Alice) Wytley were married.

„ 15—John Alen had a child christened named iohana.

„ 25—yames (James) Robyuson and Agnes Wodo were married.

„ 26—Thomas Barbar had a child buried named iohana.

„ 29—Nycolas Sekar had a child christened named Anna.

„ 29—Wm. Tyas had a child buried named esabell.

„ 30—Richard Tomson had a child christendd named elizabeth.

Dec. 7—Nycolas Walkar had a child christened named edward.

„ 8—Thomas Hall had a child christened named William.

„ 8—Thomas Barber had a child buried named John.

„ 8—Gilbert Wodo had a child christened named Elizabeth.

„ 15—John Bradford* had ij children christened, the one named Margaret and the other Esabell.

Dec. 25—John Aylen† had a child buried named Elizabeth.

Dec. 25—Wm. Dykanson had a child christened named William.

„ 26—Mathew Spight had a child christened named Elizabeth.

1540.

Jan. 4—Thomas Syke was buried.

„ 4—Richard Dyshforth had a child buried named Johana.

„ 5—Robert yanyn (alias Haywyerd) had a child christened named Anna.

Wakefield. The members of the family whose names appear in the Dewsbury Registers resided at Ossett. See Testamenta Eboracensia (Surtees Society), vol. iv, p. 108, and vol. v, p. 283, for further information. John Bradford, of Ossett, made his will 29th June, 1508, and directed that he should be buried in the Church of Allhallows of Dewsbury. He bequeathed £s. 3d. "to the making of a pise (the box in which the host was kept) to ye hve awter of Dewsbury," and he mentions John Bradford the elder, and Thomas his son, John Bradford the younger, and William his brother. The three latter are probably identical with the persons of the same names who are mentioned so frequently in the Dewsbury Registers.

†The Allens were a numerous family residing at Ossett, Horbury, and Dewsbury. The name is spelt in many ways in the Register. The John Aylen here mentioned was probably the son of John Allyn of Ossett, an abstract of whose will, dated 13th May, 1509, is printed in the 5th vol. of the Test. Ebor., p. 2. This will is very interesting, not only for its quaint wording and spelling, but also for the bequests contained therein and the directions given by the testator. The following is an abstract:—"My soule to God Almighty, our Lady Sent Mary, and all ye fair feliship of heven. My best gud to be my mortuary. It is my wyll that my wyff be content with her feffment and her third parte of all my boght landes. It is my wyll that John my son abyde styll upon my fader's hows with my fader; and it is my wyll that William my broder be ther husband (*i.e.*, husbandman) and that thei do well to him for his labar. It is my wyll that my fader and John my son give to Alison my doghter xxij nowbuls (*i.e.*, nobles, coins worth 6s. 8d. each) unto her marriage, and that she be with my suster Alyson, for she will teche her some gude. It is my wyll yt Robert my broder have at harvest half a quarter rye, also it is my wyll yt Elizabeth my sister be well seen to amanges youe. Also, fader, if ye have any troubull (trouble) for my boght land go to M. Sottell (Mr. Soothill) and pray hym to be gud ma (good man) to my son and youe, and let hym have ye ferme of Hammond ij yere. And, father, if my wyff be with an other childe, ye must mende her sumwhate (make some further provision for her). And all other thynges I have with God and youe, as my triste is in youe. The residue of all my guddes shall be at ye disposition of John my son, father, by your oversyght; and John my son shall be myn executor; and for Gode's sake, rule all wisely as I have done, and ye shall have moch menke (honour or credit) thereof." The date of probate of this will is not given. There is in the York Registry another will of John Alan of Osset also dated 13th May, 1509, and which was proved on the 21st July following. It is possible that it may be the will of the father of the above-named testator. The will is as follows:—

In the name of God, Amen. The xijth day of May, ye yere of our Lord myxiij. I John Alan of Osset of ye pische of Dewsbury holt of mynd make my testament in this wyse first I gif my soule to almyghtie Gode our lady Seynt Mary and all the sen' feliship of heven and my body to be buried in ye church earth of Dewsbury and my best ox to be my mortuary. Also I gyf to Alyson my doghter x mark to her mortuary also to Willm Alan my broder a hat of white (a bushel of wheat) &c. Ye residue of all my guddes my dett—payd I gif to Elizabeth my wyf whom I mak myn executrix to dispos for ye helth of my soule. This witnesseth John townend John Alan and other.

*The name of Bradford occurs frequently in the early Registers of Dewsbury. The family were the owners of Beath Hall, near Wakefield, and afterwards (about the middle of the 16th Century) went to reside at Stanley, near

- Jan. 18—Wm. Wade and Elizabeth Wormall were married.
 „ 25—Agnes Sharp, widow of Wm. Sharp, was buried.
 „ 25—Richard Dransfeld had a child christened named William.
 „ 30—Wm. Richardson had a child christened named William.
 „ 31—Edward Greyn had a child christened named Thomas.
 Feb. 4—Johana Tomson (late wife of Ric. Tomson) was buried.
 „ 5—Robert Longley had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 10—Richard Wade had a child christened named Nycolas.
 „ 11—Agnes Taylyer (late wife of Wm. Taylyer) was buried.
 „ 12—John Awdsey had a child christened named Esabell.
 „ 15—Johana Baildon, widow (late wife of John Baildon) was buried.
 „ 17—Wm. Gauntt had a child christened named Alexander.
 „ 20—Elles Greyn had a child christened named Margaret.
 March 4—Margaret Bruke was buried.
 „ 10—Johana Byrkenshey (late wife of John Byrkenshey) was buried.
 „ 10—Alic Forest (late wife of John Forest Elder) was buried.
 „ 20—Wm. Smeth had a child christened named William.
 „ 21—Richard Wamsley had a child christened named Alexander.
 „ 22—John Bradford had a child buried named Esabell.
 „ 27—Robert Lee of Dewisbury had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 31—Margaret Roids was buried.
 April 1—Richard Byrkbey had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 3—Robert Wright had a child christened named Robt.
 „ 3—John Sykes had a child christened named Johana.
 „ 5—Agnes Hesshall, widow (late wife of Ric. Hesshall) was buried.
 „ 5—Robert Lee of Gawthorpp had a child christened named Johana.

Hereafter followeth the names of euy (every) pson weddyd, christened, and buried within the parish (parish) of Dewisbury made synnyss April viijth in the year of our Lord God m^{ccc} xlth. Recordyd by the Wardynes of the said church of Dewisbury that ys to say Richard Byrkbey Willam Richardson Thomas Medley Robert yanyn (alias Haywyerd) Richard Wormall and Thomas Gomer-sall. In the xxxijth year of the reigne of our souaïne (sovereign) lord King Henry the eighth supreme head of the church of England.

- April 11—James Robert had a child christened named James.
 „ 11—Robert Sharpons and Esabell Bruk were wedded.
 „ 13—John Sykes had a child buried named Johana.
 „ 15—Robert Wytakers* had a child christened named Jones (John).
 „ 25—William Longley and Elizabeth Lee were wedded.
 „ 29—Richard Hanson had a child christened named Richard.
 May 2—Thomas Richardson and Agnes Greyn were wedded.
 „ 6—Robert Spightt had a child christened named Nycolas.
 „ 9—William Kyttson was buried.
 „ 9—Brian Tomson was buried.
 „ 10—Elizabeth Naylor, widow (late wife of John Naylor) was buried.
 „ 24—Richard Flader had a child buried named Robert.
 „ 25—Roger Dawson had a child christened named Johana.
 „ 30—Gilbert Ored and Agnes Browne were married.
 June 3—Laurence Baildon was buried.
 „ 9—Margaret Bruke (late wife of Wm. Bruke) was buried.
 „ 12—John Bruke had a child buried named Johana.
 „ 15—John Nowell younger had a child christened named Esabell.
 „ 16—John Awtie had a child christened named Jones (John).
 „ 19—Wm. Wytaker had a child christened named Robert.
 „ 20—Robt. Goodfellow (alias Brought) and yayne Hall were wedded.
 „ 26—Ric. Dykanson had a child christened named Jones (John).
 „ 27—Edward Tomson had a child christened named Alice.

*This is the first of a long series of Whitaker entries. The family has been seated at Ossett for something like 400 years, the last of the name resident at that place being the late Joshua Whitaker, Esq., J.P. His nephew, John Arthur Whitaker, Esq., resides at West Grinstead Park, Horsaum, Sussex, and another nephew, Joshua Whitaker, Esq., resides at Palermo. Another member of the family is Benjn. Ingham Whitaker, Esq., of Huseley Hall, Tickhill. Mrs. Carr, the wife of Wm. Carr, Esq., of General House, J.P., and her sister, Mrs. M. S. Scholefield, were nieces of the above-named Mr. Joshua Whitaker, J.P. Another branch of the family is settled in America, and a member of it alleges that the original stock was settled in Warwickshire so far back as the year 1100. Another member of the family was Dr. Wm. Whitaker, an eminent Calvinistic divine and controversial writer in Queen Elizabeth's reign. He was Professor of Divinity at Cambridge and Chancellor of St. Paul's Cathedral, and subsequently Master of St. John's College, Cambridge. Other connections of the Whitaker are the Brookes of Hensley (the Ven. Archdeacon Brooke's family), the Sykes family of Dunningley and Southill, and the Woolers of Rouse Mill. The present Lord Crewe also is connected with the family through an ancestress.

DEWSBURY PARISH REGISTER.

(Continued.)

EDITED BY S. J. CHADWICK, F.S.A.

1540.
 July 2—Robert Adamson had a child christened named Alexander.
 „ 2—Jenet Methley had a child christened named Henry, being a bastard child and the father of hit unknown.
 „ 4—Esabell Dey, widow (late wife of John Dey), was buried.
 „ 16—Thomas Pekar had a child christened named Robert.
 „ 19—Wm. Oxley had a child buried named Jones.
 „ 25—Robt. Spightt had a child buried named Oswald.
 „ 25—James Blakburne and Elizabeth Wode were wedded.
 Aug. 3—An Oxley (wife of Wm. Oxley) was buried.
 „ 13—John Forest had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 16—John Boyll younger had a child christened named Lawrance.
 „ 22—Thomas Barbar had 2 children christened, the one named Agnes and the other named Johana.
 Sept. 6—Johana Dishforth (late daughter of Rauffe Dishforth) had a child christened, being bastard begotten, and named Ric.
 „ 9—Agnes Robynson, widow (late wife of Wm. Robynson), was buried.
 „ 13—Johana Dishforth aforesaid had a child buried named Richard.
 „ 16—Robt. Lee (of Sotehill Comon) had a child christened named Johannes.
 Oct. 2—Stewyn Tomson had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 3—Ric. Kytson & Esabell Rosell were wedded.
 „ 3—Robt. Byngley and Elizabeth Richardson were wedded.
 „ 7—John Walkar had a child christened named Johana.
 „ 10—Katheryn Tyas (wife of Thomas Tyas) was buried.
 „ 10—John Peas and Elizabeth Dishforth were wedded.
 „ 19—Ric. Browne had a child buried named Elizabeth.
 „ 20—Wm. Tyas had a child buried named Agnos.
 „ 22—Sir John Gillott,* Pst (priest) was buried.

* Probably Curate of Dewsbury. The Vicar of Dewsbury was accustomed to keep a curate, as we find from the certificate given in the 1st or 2nd year of King Edward VI. of the value of the suppressed "Chantry of our Lady" in the Parish Church; where it is stated that "the vicar (ynleth one prest to serue the Cure bysyle hymself. The number of houseing people (communicants) is viijij (800) and the pysh (parish) is xvjc." It is proposed to print these Chantry Certificates in subsequent numbers of the Magazine. Possibly the curate had charge of the chapel of

- 1540
 Oct. 23—John Townend (alias Robynson) had a child christened named Jones (John).
 Nov. 19—Ric. Dyslforth had a child christened named Mgaret.
 „ 22—Mgaret Hill was buried.
 „ 29—Johana Bruke, widow (late wife of Robt. Bruk), was buried.
 „ 30—James Robard had a daughter buried named Anna.
 Dec. 19—Robt. Goodfelow (alias Browghtt) had a child christened named Johana.
 „ 24—Mathew Spightt had a child christened named Robt.
 „ 24—Thomas Musgray had a child christened named Anna.
 „ 31—Richard Spightt had a child christened named Sible.
 „ 31—Robert Bawll had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 31—yayne Scot wife of John Scot was buried.
 Jan. 1—Christofer Nayler was buried.
 „ 8—Alice Robynson (wife of old John Robynson) was buried.
 „ 13—Robt. Lee (of Sotehill Comon) had a child buried named Jones.
 „ 22—Old Katheryn Dishforth was buried.
 „ 23—Old Elizabeth Hagh was buried.
 „ 28—Johana Sykes, widow (late wife of Thomas Sykes), was buried.
 „ 28—Thomas Nowell had a child christened named Esabell.
 „ 29—Wm. Gybson had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 30—John Aylane had a child christened named Holyn.
 Feb. 1—Nycolas Wytthay and Alic Aldsworth were wedded.
 „ 2—Ric. Alderson had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 6—John Romer and Alice Bayldon were wedded.
 „ 7—Ric. Hyrst and Elizabeth Dykanson were wedded.
 „ 8—Thomas Hall had a child christened named yannett.
 „ 12—Charles Bayldon had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 26—Juliana Starbrowghtt had a child christened named William (base begotten).
 March 2—Wyllian Kytton of Ossett was buried.
 „ 6—Gylbert Wylkyngson had a child christened named Alice.
 „ 20—Edward Wrightt was buried.
 „ 20—Alice Hall (wife of John Hall) was buried.
 „ 20—Richard Drausfeld had a child christened named Elizabeth.

case at Ossett. George Mawde, curate, was one of the witnesses to the will of Robert Bradford, of Ossett, dated 24th September, 1549, and "the chapel" is mentioned in the will of Robert Bradford, of Ossett, dated 20th May, 1562. Our readers no doubt know that "Sir," Latin "Dominus," was the customary title of a priest at this period, and they will recollect Sir Hugh Evans, the Welsh parson in the "Merry Wives of Windsor."

1540.
 March 25—John Greyn had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 26—Nycolas Wyt(tlay had a child christened named Agnes.
 April 1—Anna Wryghtt late wife of Edward Wryghtt was buried.
 „ 11—John Robynson of New parke had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 16—the said John Robynson buried the said child named Agnes.
 Hereafter folowith ye nam of euy pson beyng weddyd christened and buried wthn ye Pysh of Dewsbury from ye xxvijt day of Aprile in ye year of oor lord god m llii xlii^o Reordlyd by the Wardeynes of the said church of Dewsbury than beyng, that ys to say, Richard Hall Richard Wod Thomas Methley Robt. yanyn (alias Hayvyerd) John Avlen and Richard Wormall, in the xxxiiij^o year of the reigne of oor souaine lord King Henry the Eighth suprem head of ye Church of England.
 April 29—Henry Robynson had two children christened, a son named Thomas and a daughter named Johana.
 „ 29—John Ellyson had a child christened named Ric.
 May 2—Robert yanyn (alias Hayvyerd) had a child christened named ichara.*
 „ 8—Thomas Bradford had a child christened Joithe.
 „ 9—John Bayldon and Jenet Wormall were wedded.
 „ 9—John Forest (elder) was buried.
 „ 19—Ric. Kytton had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 26—Robert Wryghtt had a child christened named Esabell.
 June 4—John Acrod had a child christened named Johana.
 „ 11—John Methley had a child christened named William.
 „ 24—Nycolas Tempes, Esquier,* had a child christened named yanyn.
 July 3—Hierre Robynson had a child buried named Johana.
 „ 7—Gilbert Obred had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 15—John Baildon (younger) had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 19—William Oxley and yanyn Bruke were wedded.
 „ 19—Richard Hyrst had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 20—Richard Kytton had a child buried named Jones.

* Many of the names, both christian and surnames, commence with a small letter in place of a capital. Henceforward they will be printed with capitals except in special case.

† Third son of Sir Richard Tempest of Bracewell and Bolling (Bolling, near Bradford) by his wife, Rowland Bolling. He was born about 1502, and was married before 20th June, 1516 to Beatrice, daughter of John Bradford

1541.
 July 25—John Sykes had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 31—William Taylyar had a child christened named William.
 Aug. 7—Christofer Scott and Johan Stawney were wedded.
 „ 17—Richard Payrbarne was buried.
 „ 18—William Whythed was buried.
 „ 20—John Raner had a child christened named Margaret.
 „ 28—Yannes Wod and Johan Dishforth were wedded.
 „ 30—Thomas Sted had a child christened named Anna.
 Sept. 3—Wm. Williamson had a child christened named Johana.
 „ 9—Hugh Monssell was buried.
 „ 9—Gilbert Wod had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 22—Richard Dransfeld had a child buried named Elizabeth.
 „ 24—Edward Byerle had a child christened named Margaret.

of Hethe (Heath, near Wakefield), a note of whose will is given in the Test. Ebor. iv. 109. His father, Sir Richard T., left to him by will the leases which he (the father) held in Wakefield and the premises brought from the above-named John Bradford. An undated bill of complaint before the Star Chamber was brought by Nicholas Tempest as King's farmer of all the toll of the town of Wakefield and lordship (under a demise made to Henry VIII. to Sir Richard, his father, at a rent of £99 0 7¹), who said that Thomas Savell of Clyften, in the lord-ship of Wakefield, had about 31st March last just drownd himself, and Nicholas Tempest claimed £30 of his goods unjustly removed. He (Nicholas) served on the grand jury at Doncaster, 24th November, 1541, who found a true bill against Queen Catherine Howard, Lady Rochford, Francis Dereham, and Thomas Culpeper, when an indictment was prepared against them before the King's Justices for acts of criminality alleged to have taken place at Pontefract Castle. He was bailiff of Wakefield in 1533-4, and still bailiff in 1539, and in the latter year he paid 20s. to the Ex. subsidy for £20 worth of goods in the Ossett Division. His first wife, Mrs. Beatrice (or "Butters") Tempest, was buried at Dewsbury 8 December 1550. In 1551 he had married again, as in that year he described as of Wakefield and Isabel his wife, late wife of Hen. Kyngley, of Inskipp, in Lancashire, Esq., deceased, sued Henry the son for certain goods at Inskipp Hall. On the 29th June, 1552, he and his son Robert sold certain lands to Tong to Henry Batt (the first of that name at Oakwell Hall, the former owner having been Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk). On the 7th September, 1554, he was a party to the marriage articles of Richard, his son and heir, with Eleanor, daughter of Lord Scrope of Bolton. Both his elder brothers having died without issue, he succeeded to the estates of Bracewell and Bolling and other family estates, which at his death, about 24th December, 1570, devolved on his above-mentioned son Richard. Genealogists have sometimes confused him with his uncle Nicholas Tempest, who on the 25th May, 1537, in company with Sir John Babuer, Sir Stephen Hamerton, and the abbot of Jervaux and others, was hanged, drawn, and quartered for participating in the Pilgrimage of Grace. Nicholas the nephew seems, however, to have been more discreet or more fortunate than his uncle, and to have died in his bed, which was rather uncommon in the time of the Tudors. For a great part of the information contained in this note the writer is indebted to an obliging communication from Mrs. Arthur Tempest, of Cobble Hall, Lincoln, and to a paper by that lady on Nicholas Tempest published in the Yorkshire Archæol. Journal, Vol. XI.

1541.
 Sept. 24—John Flader had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 25—Richard Tomson yongr was buried.
 „ 28—John Cartter (fole* to S' Yames Whaytt quondam of Tomfret) was buried.
 Oct. 11—Elizabeth Hyrst was buried
 „ 16—Edward Greyn and Johan Hall were wedded.
 „ 16—Edmund Hey and Margaret Browne were wedded.
 „ 25—John Acrod had a child buried named Johana.
 Nov. 2—Agnes Methley (wife of Thomas Methley) was buried.
 „ 2—Thomas Greyn had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 3—John Dawsson had a child christened named William.
 „ 4—Bryan Bradford Gentilman begat a child with Alic yanyn which was christened Thomas, being base begotten.
 „ 14—Richard Fallay and Issabell Gryffyn were wedded.
 „ 19—Alic Nowell, widow (late wife of Robt. Nowell), was buried.
 „ 20—Wm. Taylyer and Sibill Hall were wedded.
 „ 21—John Hall and Agnes Brok were wedded.
 „ 24—Bryan Horton had a child christened named Jokes.
 „ 25—John Sekar had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 26—Roger Thournes and Alic Hearhold were wedded.
 „ 27—Bryan Bradford, Gentilman, had a child buried named Thomas, being a bastard and begotten of Alic yanyn.
 Dec. 2—Richard Browne had a child buried named Jokes.
 „ 29—John Dyslforth had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 Jan. 15—Thomas Ramsden and Elizabeth Methley were wedded.
 „ 19—Robt. Longley had a child christened named Batenisse.
 „ 20—Wm. Wytakerr had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 31—Edward Huchodson had a child christened named Nycolas.
 Feb. 4—Thomas Synson and Margaret Tomson were wedded.
 „ 6—Bennett Methley had a child christened named Robert.
 „ 26—Lawrance Walton was buried.
 „ 27—Wm. Peas had a child christened named Dorythe.
 March 8—John Bradford yongr had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 10—Wm. Tyas had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 21—Nycolas Walkar had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 22—Wm. Awdslay had a child christened named Richard.

* i.e. fool.

1541.
 March 25—John Bradford yongr had a child buried named Edward.
 „ 26—Edward Tomson had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 28—John Peas of Sowd (qy., Sowood) was buried.
 „ 29—John Carlynglow was buried.
 „ 30—Wm. Bruk had a child christened named Johana.
 April 2—Nycolas Sekar had a child christened named Dorythe.
 „ 3—John Bruk had a child christened named Johana.
 „ 8—Wm. Richardson had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 9—Yames Wodo had a child christened named Alic.
 „ 17—Edward Greyne had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 19—John Peas had a child christened named Richard.
 Hereafter folowith the name of euy psonе beyng weddid christened and buried w^han the psych of Dewisbury from the xviii^t day of Aprile in the year of oor lord god m iiii xlii^t and in the xxxiiij^t year of the Reigne of oor souaine lord Kyng Henry the eight supreme head of the church of yngland and yreland next under Christ Recordyd by us sex psons Ric. Hall Ric. Wod Robt. Wylkyngson John Brok Thoas. Sted and John Townend alias Robynson being the churchwardens.
 April 22—William Byerle had a child christened named Johana.
 „ 22—Bennet Methley begat a child with Alic Boyth, being christened the same 22nd day, bastard begotten and named Dorythe.
 „ 23—John Browne was buried.
 May 1—yong yames Browne, late the son of Thoas. Brown, deceased, was buried.
 „ 3—Edward Tomson had a child buried named Edward.
 „ 4—Elles Greyn had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 7—Steywyn Tomson had a child christened named Issabell.
 „ 10—Jenet Tomson, widow (late wife of Ric. Tomson, deceased), had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 21—Mathew Spight had a child christened named Issabell.*
 „ 23—Issabell Hellywell had a child christened named Johana, being bastard begotten, and as it is said Richard Ellys of Wakfeld is the said child father.
 June 9—John Walkar had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 12—Richard Dransfeld had a child christened named Roger.

* This entry seems to have been interlined.

1542.
 June 26—John Byrk and Katheryn Hanson were wedded.
 July 2—John Hynchelyff and Elizabeth Kyttson were wedded.
 „ 25—Margaret Dyshforth, widow (late wife of Wm. Dyshforth), was buried.
 „ Nihil*
 Aug. 19—Thomas Ramsden had a child christened named Johana, and the said child was buried also the said 19th day.
 „ 26—William Richardson had a child buried named Agnes.
 „ 30—Wm. Taylyar of Batley Car had a child christened named Richard. †
 Sept. 4—Richard Browne had a child christened named Johes, and the same child was buried upon the said 4th day.
 „ 19—Nycolas Wytthey had a child buried named (Margaret which he had to nourish of on Peryvall Sayvell, deceased). †
 Oct. 1—Wm. Barker and Elizabeth Hall were wedded.
 „ 6—Wylliam Gauntt had two children († christened), the one of them named Isabell; and the other named Margaret.
 „ 7—Old John Robynson Smeth was buried.
 „ 8—John Awdslay had a child christened named James.
 „ 13—Robt. Aylen (being a bastard sonne of Thomas Tattarsall) was buried.
 „ 17—Thomas Netleton had a child christened named Wyllam.
 Nov. 5—Agnes Bradford, wyldow (late wife of Thos. B.), was buried ye fywth day.
 „ 21—Thomas Clathon and Elizabeth Dawson were wedded.
 „ 24—John Townend otherwise called Robynson had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 24—Margaret Greyn, wyddow (late wife of John G.), was buried.
 „ 27—Wm Dykanson had a child christened named Alice. ‡
 „ 28—Hamar Fox and Issabell Broke were wedded.
 „ 29—John Townend (alias Robynson) had a child buried named Richard.
 „ 29—Roger Swallow had a child christened named Roger.
 Dec. 14—Wyllam Smith had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 19—Margaret Barkar, wyddow (late wife of Wyllam Barkar, deceased), was buried.
 „ 20—Thomas Symson had a child christened named yayn.

*So in original. The above two entries for July appear to have been originally entered as for June, and the word July has been interlined immediately above them.

†This entry has evidently been added after the next entry has been made.

‡The words within brackets are in a different handwriting from the first part of the entry. The Peryvall Sayvell here mentioned may possibly have been a younger son of Thos. Savile of Lupton. See Foster's *Yorkshire Pedigrees*.

§This entry has been interlined.

1542.
 Dec. 22—Thomas Sykes had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 30—Anna Wythed, wyddow (late wife of William Wythed, deceased), was buried.
 Jan. 2—Elizabeth Bradford, wife of old John Bradford, was buried.
 „ 8—Robert* Goodfelow (alias Browght) had a child christened named Roger.
 „ 11—Robert Wytayker had a child christened named Anna.
 „ 13—Robert Bawll had a child christened named Nycolas.
 „ 13—Robert Wryglitt had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 16—Adam Tyngle and Alic Fayrbarn were wedded.
 „ 17—William Gaunt had a child buried named Margaret.
 „ 20—Robert Robynson and Agnes Olred were wedded.
 „ 20—Richard Wode had a child christened named Alexander.
 „ 28—John Mynes had a child christened named Robert.
 Feb. 2—Robt. Lee of Dewsbury had a child christened named Alic.
 „ 10—Roger Dawson had a child christened named Robert.
 „ 13—Richard Hyrst had a child christened named Robert.
 „ 26—John Bayldon had a child christened named Agnes.
 March 4—William Barbar had a child christened named Roger.
 „ 15—Richard Spight had a child christened named Mannaduke.
 „ 23—Thomas Clayton had a child christened named Roger.
 Hereafter foloyth the name of eny pson beyng weddid christened & buried wⁱⁿ the parysh of Dewsbury in the countie of York from the fywth day of Aprile in the xxxiiijth yer of the reigne of o^{ur} souerain lord Henry the eightt by the grace of God Kyng of England Francke & Ireland d^efender of the faith & in earth of the church of England & Ireland supreme head & in ye year of o^{ur} lord God m^c iiiith xliijth Recordyd by us sex psones yt ys to say Wm. Spighett Robt. Whytaker John Awdslay Laurence Gyll Richard lee & Robt. Bawll then beyng the church wardens of Dewsbury.
1543.
 April 5—Alic Olred had a child christened named Margaret (beyng a bastard).
 „ 10—Bennett Methlay had a child christened named . . . †

*Mr. Hemingway gives this word as "Ric." in his copy, but the correct reading is "Robt.," I think. The date of this christening is partly rubbed away in the original and now stands as "iiij." It is possible the date may have been originally "xij."

†It is impossible to make out this name, which has been interlined and blotted. Mr. Hemingway reads it "Gessa."



1543.
 April 12—Thomas Nayler had a child christened named Anna.
 „ 15—John Fayrbarn and Dorthe Nayler were wedded.
 „ 17—Richard Bawll had a child christened named Robert.
 „ 22—William Boith and Issabell Goodayll were wedded.
 „ 23—Nycolas Whytlay had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 29—Bateress Lee (wife of Ric. Lee) was buried.
 „ 30—Thomas Sted had a child christened named yayn.
 May 1—John Methley had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 3—John Acrode had a child christened named Gelfray.
 „ 19—William Richardson had a child christened named Alic.
 „ 20—Edward Thomson had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 27—Johan Olred and Elizabeth Wykyngson were wedded.
 „ 28—John Saxton had a child christened named Johana, and the child was buried the same day.
 June 1—Hamer Fox had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 3—Wilfryd Walkar and Johana Boyth were wedded.
 „ 7—Alic Hyrst, widow (late wife of Wm. Hyrst) was buried.
 „ 21—Wm. Wormall had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 24—Gilbert Olred had a child christened named Dorythe.
 „ 27—William Taylyar had a child christened named Nycolas.
 July 1—Robert Smith and Elizabeth Bradford were wedded.
 Aug. 9—Robert yanyn (alias Havyerd) had a child christened named Mayr.
 „ 16—Ric. Brown had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 23—Yong John Bradford had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 24—William Tyas had a child christened named Margaret.
 Sept. 6—Yong John Bolle had a child christened named Robert.
 Sept. 27—Ric. Dishford had a child christened named Agnes.
 Oct. 5—Nycolas Clark had a child christened named yayn.
 „ 5—John Wod had a child christened named John.
 „ 8—John Lee had a child christened named George.
 „ 12—Robert Lee of Gawthorpp had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 13†—John Townend (alias Robynson) had a child christened named Christopher.

1543.
 Oct. 14†—Edward Ramsden and Elizabeth Jagger were wedded.
 „ 25—William Broko had a child christened named Johanna.
 Novembre Aao Dm. m. D. xliij^o.
 Nov. 4—William Robynson had a child christened named Robert.
 „ 4—Richard Hall and Elizabeth Broyke were married.
 „ 22—William Tyas had a child buried named Margaret.
 „ 28—Thomas Bradforth had a child christened named Annes.
 „ 25—A poore woman and a straunger was buried the xxxv^t day named Jenet Hawley.
 „ 26—John Bradforth and Elizabeth Byarell were married.
 Dec. 3—Christofer Nayler had a child christened named rychard.
 „ 8—William Robynson had a child buried named Johana.
 „ 9—John Peas wyff was buried, named Agnes.
 „ 14—William Gybson had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 23—Thomas Hyrst had a child christened named James.
 „ 26—relicta Dransfeld had a child christened named rychard.
 „ 30—John Townend (alias Robynson) had a child buried named Christofer.
 „ 30—William Tailer of Gawthorp had a child christened named Jenett.
 Jan. 6—Richard Flayther had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 8—Margarie Haull had a child christened named Elizabeth a basterd.
 „ 21—John Fairbarn had a child christened named John.
 „ 23—Robert Robynson had a child christened named Robert.
 „ 23—John Forest had a child christened named Isabell.
 „ 25—Richard Dyshforth had a child buried named Agnes.
 „ 26—Margariti Wryght, widow, was buried.
 Feb. 4—Thomas Nowwell of the streite§ had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 5—Dawson wyff widow was buried.
 „ 6—Robert Smyth of Dewisbury had a child christened.
 „ 13—Thomas Granison was buried.
 „ 13—Richard Anderson had a child buried named John.
 „ 17—George Stuythley was buried.

disappeared, the paper having been worn away, and only "ijth" can now be seen.

†This is the date given in Mr. Hemingway's copy. The original Register reads "xliij," the final "jth" having probably disappeared with the paper which has been worn away.

†This is the date given in Mr. Hemingway's copy, and is probably correct. In the original Register the "x" has

§ Probably Ossett Street Side.

1543.
 Feb. 17—Mathew Speight had a child christened named Nycellesse.
 „ 19—William Whytaces had a child christened named Dorythe.
 „ 21—Gylbert Wood of Osset had a child christened named Alice.
 „ 26—William Fox was buried.
 An^o Dm. m^o D^o xliij^o.
 March 1—Henry Robynson had a child christened named Esabell.
 „ 2—James Wood had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 3—Gylbert Wylkynson of Osset had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 4—Wylm Whytaces had a child buried named Dorethe.
 „ 4—John Olerede had a child christened named John.
 „ 17—Thomas Hall had a child christened named Nycoles.
 „ 18—Richard Sagar was buried.
 „ 18—Wilm Boyth had a child christened named Anne.
 „ 30—Wilfryde Walkar had a child christened named John.
 April 1—John Greyn had a child christened named Robart.
 „ 7—John Awtie had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 10—Wilm Peace had a child christened named Jane.
 „ 12—Robert Longley had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 12—Wylm Failyo of ye care (? Carr) had a child christened named John.
 „ 14—Robert Carter was buried.
 „ 15—John Saxton had a child buried named John.
 „ 23—John Alane had a child christened named George.
 „ 27—Thomas Gaunt had a child christened named Annes.
 May 8—Nycolas Walkar had a child christened named John.
 „ 15—Roger Hutchynson was buried.
 „ 24—Robert Sharpulls had a child christened named Dorithe.
 June 10—William Nowell was buried.
 „ 12—Nycoles Whitley was buried.
 „ 15—Robert Wryght of Gawthoip had a child buried named Isabell.
 „ 26—William Denton was buried.
 July 3—Steven† Tomson had a child christened named Sybell.
 „ 8—John Greyn of Osset had a child christened named Robart.
 „ 6—Robert Byrton and Mgt Medley were married.
 Aug. 10—Thomas Nailor and Elisabeth Hall were married.
 „ 13—Annes Awtie (wife of John Awtie) was buried.

† This word is partly worn away, but Mr. Hemingway gives it as Steven, which is probably correct.

1544.
 Aug. 18—Edward Greyne had a child christened named Chris. †
 „ 25—Thomas Gryffin had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 26—George Tootchill had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 26—William Barber had a child christened named Annes.
 The wyfe of Rychard Drancefeld had a child buried the (no date given).
 Sept. 14—The wyff of Rychard Drancefeld had a child buried.
 „ 14—Edward Byarle had a child buried.
 „ 17—Richard Hall young. had a child buried.
 „ 21—William Scoffelde and Annes Hutchynson were married.
 „ 24—John & Greyn wyffe of Osset was buried.
 Oct. 18—William Methley of Osset was buried.
 „ 19—William Whitley and Sybill Drancefeld were married.
 Nov. 4—William Broike of Osset had a child christened named William.
 „ 6—John Baldon was buried.
 Dec. 14—John Kent young. had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 16—George Rychardson was buried.
 „ 19—John Kent younger had a child buried.
 „ 27—Edward Hutchynson had a child christened named Annes.
 „ 28—Robert Wryght was buried.
 „ 29—George Toithyll had a child buried.
 January An^o Dm. 1545.
 Jan. 16—Thomas Wylson was buried.
 „ 26—Thomas Seade had a child christened named Ely. ‡
 „ 25—Robert Crosbe and Jenet Speight were married.
 „ 27—James Walkar and Alyson Whitley were married.
 An^o Dm. m^o D^o xlv^o.
 Feb. 1—Robert Janyn had a child christened named Rosamunde.
 „ 7—Robert Lee of Dewsbury had a child christened named Roger.
 March 6—Elis Greue of Hetton had a child christened named William.
 „ 6—John Bruk of Hetton had a child christened named Margaret.
 „ 22—Jenet Smyth of Dewsbury had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 22—Robert Boulth had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 25—Robert Janyn had a child christened named Roysamond.
 „ 29—John Dishforth had a child christened named William.

† Mr. Hemingway gives this name as Christofer. The last two syllables have disappeared in the original.

‡ This christian name is inserted in a much later hand. It was evidently left blank when the entry was first made. It is also blank in Mr. Hemingway's copy.

§ Mr. Hemingway gives this christian name as Elyn. It is very probable that the letter "n" has been worn away in the original.

1545.
 April 1—William Tyas had a child christened named William.
 „ 1—Richard Haudsley had a child christened and buried named John.
 „ 3—William Tyas had a child christened named John.
 „ 2—Thomas Grane was buried.
 „ 5—Thomas Barber had two children christened named Dorethe and Grace.
 „ 9—William Gawwite had a child christened named William.
 „ 13—William Whitacres had a child christened named Margery.
 „ 15—William Lee, John Lee of Ossett sons, was buried.
 „ 19—Robert Wryght of Gawthrop had a child christened named John.
 „ 28—James Barber had a child christened named Alice.
 „ 28—John Walker of Osset had a child christened named Nycoles.
 May 1—William Scolefeld was buried.
 „ 4—Rycharde Hyrst had two chyldre christened, one named Rychd the other Jenct.
 „ 5—Robert Jagger and Margrete Saxton were married.
 „ 15—John Townend had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 16—Rychard Hyrst had a child buried named John.
 „ 19—Thomas Sykes had a child christened named William.
 „ 23—William Scolefeld had a child christened named Annes.
 June 8—John Saxton had a child christened named John.
 „ 21—Gylbert oylberhiade (? Oldroyd) had a child christened named William.
 „ 23—William Dyceuson had a child christened named Anne.
 July 19—Robert Whytaeres had a child christened named Elisabeth.
 „ 23—John Seekar had a child christened named Elisabeth.
 „ 28—William Both had a child christened named Elisabeth.
 Aug. 13—Mr. Francke. Mr. Nycolas Tempest sone in lawe, had a chyldre christened the xijth day named Elisabeth.
 „ 13—Am: Foxe had a child christened named Margrete.
 „ 16—Roger Swallow had a child christened named William.

* Would this be Mr. Antony Frank, of Alwoodley? See the pedigree of this family in Foster's edition of St. George's Visitation of Yorkshire, page 519. Mr. Antony Frank had a child named Margaret, buried at Dewsbury on the 26th November, 1509. He had a child christened on the 11th August, 1551, named Agnes, and he had a child named Bettyerysse, buried 23rd July, 1548. Bettyerysse or Beatrice was the name of Nicolas Tempest's wife.

1545.
 Aug. 26—Robert Goodfclow (alias Borghe) had a child christened named Amnes.
 „ 27—John Fairbarne had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 28—John Baddon of Heaton, yonger, had a child christened named Edward.
 Sept. 3—William Wood of Chydsoell had a child christened named Margrete
 „ 5—Christofer Thorpe of Osset was buried.
 „ 6—William Tailyer of Dewsbury had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 7—John Allanson of Halyfax was buried.
 „ 12—Edward Byarle had a child christened named James.
 „ 12—William Tailyer had a child buried named Thomas.
 „ 18—Rychard Wood of Gawthrop had a child christened named William.
 „ 20—Robert Sharpuls had a child buried.
 „ 26—Wylhm Hawdsley had a chyldre christened named Elisabeth.
 Oct. 7—Richard Hall † was buried.
 „ 1546. *
 „ 11—William Carter and Anne Copley were married.
 „ 13—William Hall and Elisabeth Robynson were married.
 „ 14—Benet Medley had a child christened named William.
 „ 25—Edward Tomson of Osset had a child christened named Esabel.
 Nov. 1—John Grynton was buried.
 „ 2—Rychard Olerede was buried.

† The letters after "1" are blotted so that they cannot be read. This date is at the top of the page of the Register.

‡ The will of Richard Hall of Dewsburie was proved at York, 26th January, 1546. It is dated 25th Sept., 37 Hen. VIII.

For the wills or letters of administration of the following persons, whose names appear in the preceding pages, see Index of Wills in the York Registry, Vol. XI. of the Record Series of the Yorkshire Archaeological Association, viz.:

- Richard Drannefelde of Dewsburie, married 10th Sept., 1539, and see entry for 26th Dec., 1543. Letters of administration granted 29th Jan., 1543.
 Thomas Syke, or Sikes, of Ossett, buried 4th Jan., 1543.
 Will proved 8th Jan., 1543.
 Christopher Naylor, of Childswell, buried 1st Jan., 1543.
 Will proved 15th Feb., 1543.
 Johana Sykes (otherwise Joan Sikes), of Ossett, buried 28th Jan., 1543. Will proved 18th Feb., 1543.
 Wylhm Kytton (otherwise Wm. Kitson), of Ossett, buried 2nd March, 1543. Will proved 30th March, 1541.
 Richard Fayrbarne, buried 17 Aug., 1541. Will proved 12th Sept., 1541.
 Lawrence Walton, of Dewsbury, buried 26th Feb., 1541.
 Will proved 9th Aug., 1542.
 Robert Carter, of Dewsburie, Tanner, buried 14th April, 1541. Will proved 21 July, 1541.
 Wm. Nowell, of Dewsburie, buried 10th June, 1541. Will proved 15th July, 1541.
 Nicholas Whitley, of Dewsburie, buried 12 June, 1541. Will proved 21st July, 1541.

* This date is written in figures at the top of the page. It appears to be a mistake for 1545.

1545.
 Nov. 8— . . . Brodebent and Alis Frank were married.
 „ 10—Isabell Gybson, William Gybson dought: (daughter), was christened.
 „ 15—Jamys Walker hayd ij chyldryng chrystened, one named Nycolis a nother genet.
 „ 18—Crest. Naller (? Christopher Naylor) had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 20—Isabell Wytakarys of Chykyneley was buried.
 „ 24—Adam Thyngyll and Ane Medley were married.
 „ 26—Rie: Greyn and Agnes Hall were married.
 Dec. 5—Steyne Tomson had a child christened named Elisabeth.
 „ 10—Mathe Speyght had a child christened named Alys.
 „ 20—Edward Hall had a child christened named Jamy (? James or Janet).
 „ 23—Rye. Hall had a child buried named John.
 „ 24—Rye. Speyght had a chyld christened named Robert.
 Jan. 4—James Wayd was buried.
 „ 4—John Clak had a child christened named Genet. †
 „ 5—John Flat had a child christened named Jenet.
 „ 15—William Walker had a child christened named Ane.
 „ 18—Agnes (? Agnes) Wallis (? Naller) was buried.
 „ 19—ane Ryc: son (? Richardson) of baud: rod (? Boothroyd) was buried.
 „ 20—John Greyne had a child christened named William.
 February anno dni. m^o do xlvj^o.
 Feb. 1—Robert genyng had a child christened named Christopher.
 „ 2—The forsayd child was buried.
 „ 3—William Wytteley had a child buried named William.
 „ 7—William Fernley and Genett Wryght were married.
 „ 16—William Ryeson ‡ was buried.
 „ 16—Mr. Nycolis Tempes had a child christened named Alys.
 „ 17—Rie: haylderysley was buried.
 „ 21—William Carter had a child christened and buried named Genet.
 „ 23—John Richardson was buried.
 „ 24—Agnes Preckerryng was buried
 „ 24—William Tyes had a child buried named Genet.
 „ 27—William Tyes had a child buried named William.

† This entry has been interlined in very bad writing, and is partly struck out. It is doubtful whether it was intended to stand.

‡ The will of William Richardson of Dewsburie was proved at York. 13th May, 1546.

1545.
 March 6—Thomas Bradforthe had a child christened.
 „ 6—On (one) Isabell Medley had a child christened.
 „ 7—Margaret Sterkey was buried.
 „ 8—Thomas Clayton had a child christened named Jamys.
 „ 11—Wyfra Walker had a child buried named Ane.
 „ 12—William Booth had a child buried named Robert.
 „ 17—Richard Sterkey was buried.
 „ 19—Thomas Berbre had a child buried named Grace.
 „ 21—John Bradforthe had a child christened named Alyce.
 „ 26—William Werwell had a child christened named John.
 April 2—John Gren had a child buried named Thomas.
 „ 17—Genet Wythed, wedo (? widow) was buried.
 May 2—Robertthe Smythe had a child christened named Elisabeth.
 „ 8—Margaret Hool was buried.
 „ 17—Alis Coupe was buried.
 „ 20—Nycolis Seker had a child christened.
 „ 21—William Wytley had a child christened named John.
 „ 22—William Rychardson had a child christened named Thomas.
 ano. dni. m^o Do xlv^o xvj^o. §
 Robert ginyngs had a chyld chrystened the xxiiij day named xpof. ¶
 June 4—Richard Greyne had a child christened named John.
 „ 5—The same child was buried.
 „ 7—Jenkyn Hawdysle had a child christened.
 „ 8—Alis Cyllynbroke ¶ had a child christened named Dorithe.
 July 11—Byraue Crowder and Agnes Naler were married.
 „ 18—Robert Rockley and Alis Scott were married.
 „ 20—Christopher Baldon wyff was buried named Agnes.
 „ 27—Wyllm Franke* was chrystened the xxvij day hayre to m: (Mr.) Franke.
 Aug. 20—John Holred had a child christened named Angnes.
 Sept. 3—Christopher Naler had a child buried named William.
 „ 19—Richard Naler and Issabel Clappam were married.
 „ 26—Johan Holred and Isabell Scolfeld were married.

§ This date is at the top of the page.

¶ This entry has been lightly struck through with a pen, and the line of ink has almost faded away. See entry for 1st February, 1546.

* This name is difficult to make out. The writing in the Register is bad about this period, and many of the surnames cannot be easily read.

† See note to entry of christening of Mr. Frank's daughter, on 13th Aug. 1545.

1546.
 Sept. 28—John Dyscheforthe had a child christened.
 Oct. 3—John Greyn and Margaret Richardson were married.
 „ 17—Richard Gyll and Genet Norythes were married.
 „ 20—John Grane had a child christened named John.
 „ 21—William Tailyer had a child christened.
 „ 21—Robert Ley had a child buried named Anes.
 Nov. 12—Richard Bradforthe wyff was buried named Jenet.
 „ 21—Nycolis Walker had a child christened named Sebrell.
 „ 21—Genet Staforthe was buried.
 „ 23—John Forrest had a child christened named Jamys.
 Dec. 1—John Robinson was buried.
 „ 3—Richard Brown had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 8—John Pese was buried.
 „ 18—Nycolis Clark had a child christened named Alis.
 „ 20—Richard Smyth was buried.
 Jan. 4—John Hohed had a child buried.
 „ 7—Edward Byerle had a child christened called Thomas.
 „ 16—William Barber had a child christened called James.
 „ January anno dni. mo Do xlvij. †
 „ 16—Matho Boyll and Elsathe Lee were married.
 „ 25—Robert Megson and Alis Nowell were married.
 „ 26—Anes (? Agnes) Boithe was buried.
 March 3—John Greyn had a child christened named Richard.
 „ 5—The same child was buried.
 „ 12—Jamys Wytacar † was buried.
 „ 18—Matho Speyght had a child buried named William.
 „ 19—Johon Mallan had a child christened named Jamys.
 „ 25—Steuen Tolson had a child christened named Alis.
 „ 25—Jamys Wood had a child christened named Bettryss.
 April 3—Roger Dawson had a child christened named Ane.
 „ 7—John Bradforthe was buried.
 „ 11—George Robynson was buried.
 May 14—William Talyer had a child christened named John.
 „ 5—Steavem Tomppsonn had a child christened named William.
 Junij anno dni mo quingintissimo xlvij.
 June 12—Henry Tolson and Alice Lee were married.

† This date is at the top of the page.

‡ The Will of James Whitakers of Chekenley, parish of Dewsburie, was proved at York, 5th July, 1547.

1547.
 June 13—John Alane was buried. †
 „ 12—Christopher Steid had a child christened named Robert.
 „ 15—Thomas Heyrst had a child christened named John.
 „ 18—William Browke had a child christened named Christopher.
 „ 19—John Nowell and Agnes Bawme were married.
 „ 30—Mathois Barker hayd a chyld xpynd the layste day named Roger.
 July 20—Robert Longley had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 24—William Scofield had a child christened named Jenet.
 Aug. 10—Thomas Halley and Alice Hesselwod were married.
 „ 15—Ryc. Naller had a child christened named Battryse.
 „ 17—Chayrles Baldon had a child christened named Antone.
 „ 17—Wylfra Walkar had a child christened named yszabell.
 „ 19—Mr. Peter Franke had a child christened named Bettryss.
 „ 24—Benet Medley had a child christened named Bartelmen.
 Sept. 4—John Jakson and Genet Lynay were married.
 „ 6—Wyllm Greyn was buried.
 „ 10—Wyllm. Wytley had a child christened named Necoole.
 „ 11—Wyllm Lee had two children christened, one named Genet the other Robert.
 „ 12—Thomas Clatone had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 16—Wylm Carter wyff was buried named Agnes.
 „ 18—Bryan Crowder had a child christened named Issabell.
 „ 19—Christoffr Naller had a child christened named Ane.
 „ 25—Robert Goodfeloey had a child christened named Ane.
 „ 25—Robert Goodfeloey had a child christened named Ane.
 M^d y^t syxe schelengs vijij^d is forfet of the chyrche wardens for omnyttyn tow Son-days w^out Record of th^e ptie y^t is to say ix day of Octobre & syxten day off the sayn. *

† The will of John Alayn of Ossett, husbandman, was proved at York, 5th July, 1547. The testator directs "My bodie to be buried within the hallowd ground of All Hallowes in Dewsburie and messe and dirigie song for my soull the day of my buriall."

* In September, 1538, Thomas Lord Cromwell issued an Injunction "That every parson, vicar, or curate within this diocese for every church keep one Book or Register wherein he shall write the day and year of every wedding, christening, and burial made within your parish, and so every man succeeding you likewise And for the safe keeping of the same book, the parish shall be bound to provide of their common charges one sure offer with two locks and keys, whereof the one to remain with

1547. The Regest Boike of all the weding xpyning & burials aynd in the fyrst yere off the Regne off Kyng Edward the sixt wherin is inserted eu y person name so wedyd xpynd & buryed Recorded by the Wardens or els on off theym at leste yt is to say Roberte Lee Mathew Barbar John Wormhall Robert Wytacar Rye Naller & Thomas Gomsawlle.
- Oct. 2—Wyllm Farrar and Genete Naller were married.
- „ 2—Wyllm Jagar and Agnes Talyer were married.
- „ 3—Wyllm Gybson had a child christened named Agnes.
- „ 4—Rye: Kytson had a child christensd named Dorite.
- „ 7—Wyllm Wilson had a child christened named Elizabeth.
- „ 16—Rye. Kytson had a child buried named Dorythe.
- „ 18—George Holkyuson had a child christened named Mgrt.
- „ 24—John Tonened (Townend) had a child christened named Antonye.
- Nov. 12—Robert Tyes had a child christened named Genet.
- „ 13—Thomas Wed and Elizabeth Smith were married. Testis (witness) Jhn Worhall.
- „ 14—Thomas Wayd and Elizabeth Smyth were married.
- „ 15—John Fayrbarne had a child christened named Iszabell.
- „ 19—Alis Raner had a child christened named Agnes. Testis Matho Barbar.
- „ 20—Thomas Akroid and Alis Holrud were married.
- „ 25—Robert Tyese had a child buried called Jenet.
- „ 26—Matho Speyght had a child christened in (the remainder of the word is trayed away). Testis Robertus Wytacar.
- December Anno Dni. me D xlvij^o.
- Dec. 2—Thomas Ramsden wyff was buried named Izabell.
- „ 13—Wyllm Gante had a child christened named Gylbert.
- „ 21—Robert Bowkht † had a child buried named Agnes.

you, and the other with the wardens of every parish wherein the said book shall be laid up, which book ye shall every Sunday take forth, and in the presence of the said wardens or one of them write and record in the same all the weddinges, christeninges, and burials made the whole week afore; and for every time that the same shall be omitted the party that shall be in the fault thereof shall forfeit to the said church iij. liij to be employed on the reparation of the said church.

A somewhat similar injunction was issued by Edw. VI. in 1547, but it directs that the penalty "be employed to the poore men's box of the parische." See further, as to the institution of Parish Registers, Bour's "History of Parish Registers," and "Parish Registers in England," by R. E. Chester Waters.

† This name is difficult to read. Mr. Hemingway gives it Pomleht.

- 1547.
- Jan. 9—John Baldon had a child christened named Robert.
- „ 15—Iszabell Slake was buried.
- „ 17—Wyllm Smythe had a child christened named Pet:
- „ 18—Genet Boythe was buried.
- „ 24—Wyllm Schepherde had a child christened named Wyllm.
- „ 24—Gylberte Wholeyre had a child christened named Rye:
- „ 26—John Nowell was buried.
- February.
- Wylm Woode hayd a child xpynd the theyrtye † day named Edward.
- Feb. 8—Wyllm Wod had a child buried named Edward.
- „ 9—Thomas Grefyne had a child christened named Elisabeth.
- „ 16—John Saxton had a child christened named Elizabeth.
- „ 16—Thomas Akeroid had a child christened named Jane.
- March 3—John Hollowed had a child christened named Elizabeth. †
- „ 3—Rye: Barkston had a child christened named John.
- „ 8—Edward Tolson had a child buried named John.
- „ 11—John Dyschforth had a child christened named Wyllm.
- „ 11—Ham: Foxe had a child christened named Roberthe.
- „ 15—Thomas Barbare had a child christened named Margery.
- „ 21—Mathew Bool had a child christened named John.
- April 4—John Greyne had a child christened named Wyllm.
- „ 4—Wyllm Boythe had a child christened named Agnes.
- „ 5—Edward Hochynson had a child christened named Wyllm.
- „ 6—Genet Boy was buried whose husband was Johan.
- „ 28—Roberte Wyttakar and Genete Alane were married.
- May Genet Rycson (Richardson) was buried. ‡ June Anno Dni. M^o D^o xlvij^o.
- June 10—Wyllm Horner and Ane Bryge were married.
- „ 11—John Seker had a child christened named James.
- „ 27—Wyllm Rycharson had a child christened named Ane.
- July 10—Elizabeth Syke was buried.
- „ 11—Agnes Carlynhall was buried.

† Probably should be 30th January. The word February appears to have been interlined after the entries for the month were made and to have been written above instead of below this entry by mistake.

‡ The name Elizabeth is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy. It has disappeared from the original.

§ The day of the month and the rest of this page have been torn off or worn away.

1548.
 July 12—John Haldesworth was buried.
 „ 23—Mr. Antony Franke had a child buried named Betterysse.
 „ 29—Thomas Ryeson (Richardson) and Agnes Fynche were married.
 Aug. 6—Wylm Farande had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 7—Wylm Speyght and Ane Haudsley were married.
 „ 28—Ryc. Heyrste had a child christened named Margaret.*
 Sept. 16—Wylm Wyttaear had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 18—Wylm Smyth had a child christened named Antonye.
 „ 24—Ryc Hayll had a child christened named Agnes.
 Oct. 6—Mr. Antony Franke had a child christened named Margaret.
 „ 18—Thomas Bradforthe had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 30—Necoles Clarke had a child christened named Agnes.
 Nov. 12—Genet oits had a child christened named Margaret.
 „ 11—Janys Hayge and Margaret Ryeson (Richardson) were married.
 „ 13—John Peace and Mgaret Deton were married.
 „ 13—Thomas Nowell had a child christened named Wylm.
 „ 15—Thomas Hochynson had a child christened named John. †
 Januare Anno Dni. M^o D^o xlvij^o.
 Jan. 14—Roberte Trase had a child christened named Christopher.
 „ 15—Another child christened named Roberte.
 „ 22—Issabell Tias was buried.
 „ 22—John Toson † was buried being Hery Toson child.
 Feb. 3—Ryc Lee and Mgaret Syk were married.
 „ 9—John Grane had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 10—Ryc Dekenson and Alice Walkar were married.
 „ 10—Thomas Syke and Alice Boythe were married.
 „ 11—Gylbert Crouder had a child christened named Mgt.
 „ 13—Wylm Barbar had a child christened named James.
 „ 15—Wylm Wytley had a child christened named Ryc.
 „ 16—Agnes York had a child christened bast: gottyng named Ryc :

* The rest of this page has been torn off or worn away, except that the next entry seems to have been a christening on the 30th.

† The rest of this page has been torn off or worn away, with the exception of portions of the entries of a wedding and a christening, the wedding being on the 13th.

‡ Judging from the mark of abbreviation this name is probably Tolson.

1548.
 Wyfray Walkar
 namyd §
 Robert §
 R §
 1549. anno Dni. M^o D^o xlviii^o.
 March 1—Margaret Carter was buried.
 „ 1—Roger Dawson had two children christened, the one named Mary the other Grace.
 „ 3—Robert Balle had a child christened named Jane.
 „ 8—John Forrest had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 12—Genet Walkar was buried.
 „ 13—Thomas Medley was buried.
 „ 16—Edward Toson had a child christened named Ellyng.
 „ 18—Thomas Wayd had a child christened named Genett.
 „ 21—Thomas Gant had a child christened called Alice.
 „ 25—Thomas Jaggar had a child christened named Genet.
 „ 25—Wylm Talyere had a child christened named Rychard.
 April 1—Mr. Nicoles Tempest had a child christened named Ane. †
 „ 1—Thomas Sykes had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 3—Ryc: Browne had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 5—Wylm Tyas had ij children christened, the one named Genet the other Doryte.
 „ 6—The same children were buried.
 „ 7—Ryc: Hall had a child buried.
 „ 8—Ryc: Lee had a child christened named Ryc:
 „ 10—Alice nurse to Mr. Tempest was buried. anno Dni. M^o D^o xlviii^o.
 „ 12—Ryc: Whytley had a child christened named Sebell.
 „ 12—Robert Janyng had a child christened named Doryte.
 „ 20—Wylm Wornwall had a child buried named Re.
 „ 22—Thomas Jagar was buried.
 April 22—John Dysforthe had a child christened named Genet.
 „ 23—Robert Wyttaears had a christened named Doryte.
 „ 25—Ryc: Dykenson had a child christened named Necoles.
 The Regist: book of Dewisburye maid the iij day of mai the year of our lord god m. D. xlviii wherein is wrytten euy Parson name wedded xpaied & buried wt the day & the year Recorded by the warden of the same church y^e is to say Necoles Secker Robt Raull Robt Wylkynson John Brook John lee John flarbarne.

§ The rest of this page has been torn off or worn away.
 † See note to entry for 24th June, 1541.

1549.
 May 6—John Bradforthe had a child christened named Genett.
 „ 14—Ryc: Lee was buried.
 „ 19—Wylm Ferneley had a child christened named Ryc:
 „ 18—John Walkar had a child christened named Dorythe.
 „ 21—Robt. Musgrave and Sebell Kent were married.
 „ 27—Henry Naller and Sebell Haull were married.
 June 3—John Greyne had a child christened called Elyzabeth.
 „ 19—Thomas Sykes had a child christened called Wylm.
 July 1—Agnes Gant was buried.
 „ 3—Wylm Boul had a child christened called Ane.
 „ 28—Ryc: Symson had a child christened named Genot.
 Aug. 4—Ric: Slak and Elizabeth Lee were married.
 „ 17—Robert Musgrave had a child christened called Necoles.
 „ 19—Anes Wayd was buried.
 „ 23—Gylt Holred had a child christened called Elzabeth.
 „ 26—Jamis Rycson had a child buried called John.
 „ 28—Denet Medley had a child christened called Sebell.
 „ 29—John Haull had a child christened called Agnes.
 Sept. 26—Ryc: Bradforthe * was buried.
 Oct. 6—Thomas Seker and Agnes Musgrave were married.
 „ 7—Wylm Scoffelde had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ Ann^o Dni. M^o D^o xlviij^o.
 „ 11—John Fayrbarne had a child christened called Wylm.
 „ 11—Wylm Peace had a child christened called Wylm.
 „ 13—Jamis Colyer had a child christened named Ryc:
 „ 13—Thomas Stansfeld and Agnes Barbare were married.
 „ 19—John Dynnyson had a child christened named Ryc:
 „ 23—Mathewe Speyght had a child christened called Jamys.
 „ 24—Challes Baldon had a child christened called John.
 „ 27—Wylm Gybson had a child christened called Ane.
 Nov. 5—John Bradforthe and Margaret Baldon were married.

* Ric. Bradford, of Ossett, made his will 24th Sept., 1549. The following is an extract:—"I bequeath and gifeth my soull to god and my bodie to be buried within the churchyard of Dewesberie ne to the Diall. Also I bequeath to the he aitar of Dewesberie for my tythes and oblations for gotten 12L." He also mentions his sons, Robert, John, William, and Ric. And he appoints Robert his executor, who proved the will 15th Nov., 1549.

1549.
 Nov. 7—Robt. Lawley had a child christened named Leonard.
 „ 9—Mr. Standley had a child christened called Frances.
 „ 10—Gylbt Wood had a child christened named Wylm.
 Dec. 11—Ryc: Dickenson had a child buried called Necoles.
 „ 12—Agnes Baildone was buried.
 „ 15—Mathew Barbre had a child christened called Mary.
 „ 17—John Peace was buried.
 „ 19—Necoles Walkar had a child christened called Alyc.
 „ 24—John Byrkyngshey was buried.
 „ 25—Iszabell Walton was buried.
 „ 28—Charles Baldone had a child buried called John.
 „ 28—Stewene Tomson had a child christened named Magarett.
 Jan. 7—Ryc: Greyne had a child christened named Robt.
 „ 9—Thomas Nettlestone was buried.
 „ 23—Ryc: Hoyst was buried.
 Feb. 11—Jamis Barbar and Bettaryse Seckar were married.
 „ 11—Wylm Lee and Alice Dawson were married.
 „ 25—Thomas Saor had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 28—xpo^f Nayller had a child christened named Alice.
 March 4—Robt. Goodfeloj had a child christened named John.
 „ 7—Wylm Clarkson was buried.
 „ 11—Ralf Borton was buried.
 „ 11—Edward Greyne had a child christened called Alice.
 „ 13—Mgaret Pyckaryng had a child christened being bast gottung called Necoles.
 „ 27—John Hollered had a child christened named Jenet.
 April 2—Alice Medley had a child christened named Edward bast: gotten.
 1550. Ann^o Dni. m^o D^o 1^o.
 April 3—John Baildon had a child christened named John.
 „ 3—Agnes Stott was buried.
 „ 9—xpo^f Naller had a child buried called Alice.
 „ 17—Genet Bayldone was buried.
 „ 13—Necoles Seccar had a child christened named Edwarde.
 „ 20—Ryc: Lee had a child christened named Petheris.
 „ 24—John Dysforth had a child christened named Mathew.
 „ 26—Thomas Talyer was buried.
 „ 28—Thomas Clatone had a child christened called Thomas.
 „ 30—Robert Snyth had a child christened called Ryc:
 May 5—Wylm Saxtone and Mgaret Aykroyd were wedded.
 „ 11—Henry Alcoke and Iszabell Hyrstt were wedded.

1550.
 May 12—Wylm Audysley had a child christened called Dorythe.
 „ 12—Jamys Barbar had a child christened named Alice.
 „ 17—John Saxtone had a child christened named Ralf.
 „ 19—Elizabeth Barstone was buried.
 „ 20— child christened named Elizabeth.
 Anno Dni. M^o D^o 1^o.
 June 16—Johu Dyshefourth had a child christened named Alice.
 „ 17—Thomas Gaunt had a child christened named Wylm.
 „ 21—Thomas Stansfeld had a child christened named Alice.
 July 1—Wylm Lee had a child christened named Roger.
 „ 1—Iszabell Scott was buried.
 „ 13—Elizabeth Wood Browne was buried.
 „ 22—Wylfryd Walcar had a child christened called Agnes.
 „ 27—Robert Tias and Genet Wylkynson were wedded.
 Aug. 5—John Bayldon and Alice Grare were wedded.
 „ 2—Amar Foxe had a child christened called Wylm.
 „ 14—Robert Robynson had a child christened called Wylm.
 „ 15—The same Wylm Robensone was buried.
 „ 17—Wylm Nowell and Elizabeth Bayldone were wedded.
 „ 21—James Hochynsone had a child christened named Wylm.
 „ 22—Genet Slak was buried.
 Anno Dni. m^o D^o 1^o. 1550.
 „ 25—Margarete Forrand was christened.
 „ 26—Agnes Wormwall was buried.
 Aug. 30—Wylm Smythe had a child christened called Genet.
 „ 31—Ryc: Hyste wife had a child christened called Elizabeth.
 Sept 21—Henry Acoke had child christened called Nyeoles.
 „ 28—Rychard Horsfall was buried.
 Oct. 7—Nyeoles Acoke was buried.
 „ 7—John Townend had a child christened called yszabell.
 „ 8—John Bradforthe had a child buried called Roger.
 „ 11—Wylm Wylson was buried.
 „ 12—Thomas Beamond and Elizabeth Wode were wedded.
 „ 14—Wylm Nowell and Dyonis Baildone were wedded.
 „ 19—Genet Walcar was buried.
 Nov. 16—John Wyl-one and Agnes Talyer were wedded.
 „ 16—John Medley had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 25—Thomas Baildone was buried.

* The first part of this entry has been worn away.

1550.
 Nov. 20—Mr. Antony Franke had a child buried called Mgaret.
 Dec. 8—Masterys Bettevrys Tempest was buried.†
 „ 9—Thomas Illather and Alice Tomson were wedded.
 Anno Dni. m^o D. 1j.
 Jan. 4—Ryc: Kytson wife mother was buried called Margaret. †
 „ 15—Robt. Bradforthe had a child christened called Robt.
 „ 18—Wylm Barbar had a child christened called Amous. §
 „ 18—Genet Smyth had a child christened called John, bast: gottfing.
 „ 22—Rychard Nayller had a child christened called Elizabeth.
 „ 22—Robt. Adame wyfe was buried called Genet.
 „ 26—Wylm Whytley had a child christened called Sebell.
 Feb. 1—John Wornawalt || was buried.
 „ 12—Charles Bayldone had a child christened named Rosamond.
 „ 19—Wylm Wormall had a child christened named Wylm.
 „ 22—John Jowet had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 23—Ryc: Whytley had a child christened called Thomas.
 „ 23—John Boye was buried.
 m^o D. 1j^o.
 „ 26—Agnes Medley was buried.
 March 1—Jamys Walcar had a child christened named Mgaret.
 „ 2—Bryane Crouder had a child christened named Mgaret.
 „ 4—Thomas Crabtre had a child buried called Alice.
 „ 8—Wylm Colyer was buried.
 „ 16—Wylm Nowell had a child christened called John.
 „ 18—Robt. Dey had a child christened called Marye.
 „ 19—Wylm Boyth had a child christened called Genet.
 „ 20—Wylm Speyght had a child christened called Genet.
 „ 23—John Bybson (possibly Bylson) was buried.

† See note to entry for 21th June, 1541.

‡ This Christian name is partly worn away. It looks more like Mary than Margaret in the original. Mr. Henningway gives it Margaret.

§ The reading of this christian name is taken from Mr. Henningway's copy. The original is badly written and difficult to read. The second letter may be either "m" or "n," and the word ends with a flourish, which may be intended for a sign of abbreviation. The name may be intended for Ambrose.

|| The will, dated 2nd July, 1518, of John Wormall, of Erics Heton, was proved at York 14th Feby., 1550. The apparent discrepancy in dates is caused by the year 1551 in the Register commencing in January instead of in March.

1551.
 June 28—Nyceles Wylbe and Elizabeth Speyght were married.
 July 31—Wyllm Rycson had a child christened called Ellen.
 „ 31—Gylbt Woode had a child christened called Ryc:
 mo D^o Ij^o.
 Aug. 4—Ane Lee was buried.
 „ 7—Robt. Whyttacars had a child christened called Margaret.
 „ 8—Robt. Baulh had a child christened called Ryc:
 „ 9—Benet Medley was buried.
 „ 11—Mastr Antony Franke had a child christened called Agnes.
 „ 13—John Medley * was buried.
 „ 22—Alyce Boltone was buried.
 „ 23—Wyllm Whyttacars had a child christened named Dorythe.
 „ 23—John Farbarne had a child christened named Dorythe.
 „ 27—John Grave had a child christened called Genet.
 Sept. 12—Wylm Cholfold had a child christened named Iszabell.
 „ 13—Mathew Boull had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 20—Thomas Aykrod had a child christened called Roger. †
 „ 25—John Walcar Smyth had a child christened called Alyce.
 „ 28—Genet Allen was buried.
 October Ann^o Dni. M^o D^o Ij^o.
 Oct. 6—Agnes Farbarne was buried.
 „ 11—Thomas Syke was wedded.
 „ 17—John Walcare was wedded.
 „ 27—John Bradforth had a child christened called Thomas.
 „ 29—James Wode had a child christened called Genet.
 „ 21 †—Wyllm Bulle had a child christened called Robt.
 „ 24 †—Jams Colyer had a child christened called Mgaret.
 Dec. 13—Ryc: Nayller was buried.
 „ 22—Robt Lee was buried.
 Jan. 4—Agnes Sykes was buried.
 „ 8—Henry Sayyll was buried.
 „ 19—John Longley and Betteres Wood were wedded.
 „ 27—Elizabeth Autye was buried.
 „ 27—Thomas Smythe Ryc: Wood Elizabeth Grene and Ellen Janyng were christened.
 Feb. 8—Wyllm Tayler had a child christened called John.

1551.
 Feb. 16—Robt. Allen and Genet Batley were wedded.
 „ 26—Agnes Whyttacar was buried.
 „ 23—Margaret Gybson was buried.
 „ 26—Thomas Bennoide had a child christened called Thomas.
 March 1—Alyce Gomersall was buried.
 Feb. 27—John Longley had a child christened called John.
 March 8—John Saxton had a child christened called John.
 „ 13—Thomas Stansfeld had a child christened called Marye.
 „ 19—Robrte Musgrave had a child christened called Roberte.
 April 4—Robt. Bradforthe had a child christened called Robt.
 „ 23—Grace Bule was buried.
 Ano Dni. M^o D^o Ij^o.
 May 1—George Walcar was christened son unto Nicholas Walcar.
 „ 1—Wyllm Smyth had a child christened called Antony.
 „ 23—Agnes Yhorke was buried.
 „ 26—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Margret.
 June 5—John the son of Wyllm Taylyer was christened.
 „ 17—Wyllam Boot was buried.
 „ 26—Hary Haloode had a child christened called Doryt.
 „ 29—Thomas Grey n was wedded.
 July 3—Roger Rouilles was wedded.
 „ 8—Necoles Clark had a child buried named Mgaretie.
 „ 19—Wyllam Whitley had a child christened named George.
 „ 24—Wyllam Barbur had a child buried named Ambrose.
 Aug. 9—Uxor Jamys Barebar was buried.
 „ 12—Wyllm Dysforth had a child buried named John.
 „ 18—John Walkar had a child buried named Jane.
 „ 30—Uxor Jamys Richardson was buried.
 Sept. 4—Wyllm Smyth was married.
 „ 5—Ric: Browne had a child baptised named Jenett.
 „ 5—Jamys Huchonson had a child baptised named Alice.
 „ 20—John Hawle was buried.
 Oct. 7—Wyllm Whitley had a child buried named Georg.
 „ 8—John Browne was buried.
 „ 12—Wyllm Fayrebarne had a child baptised named John.
 „ 17—Ric: Slacke had a child baptised named John.
 „ 21—Wyllm Syke had a child baptised named John.
 „ 27—Wyllm Lee had a child baptised named Marie.
 „ 30—Uxor Nicles Woode was buried.

* The will, dated 12th Aug., 1551, of John Medley, of Child-ell, was proved at York 23rd Sept., 1551. The will of Thomas Medley, of the same place, who was buried 13th March, 1549, was proved at York 1st April, 1549.

† Original illegible. The name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

‡ The month is not given in these two entries. Probably it should be November.

1552.
 Nov. 5—Thomas Grene had a child baptised named Ric:
 „ 8—John Wade and Annes were married.
 „ 10—Ric: Browne was buried.
 „ 15—John Schapilthorpe and Jenett were married.
 „ 29—Uxor Willm Richardson was buried.
 Dec. 4—Willm Aykrodd and Jenett Lee were married.
 „ 5—Janys Shepard and Ane were married.
 „ 9—Willm Tomson was buried.
 „ 10—Thomas Pyckard and Jane were married.
 „ 12—Mychaell Alan had a child buried named Leonard.
 „ 20—Willm Hustlar and Margrate were married.
 „ 21—Ric: Hawle had a child baptised named Elisabeth.
 „ 25—Robert Dey had a child baptised named Annes.
 Januarie Ano: Dni. m^o D^o liij^o.
 Jan. 6—Uxor Ric: Hawle was buried.
 „ 10—Georg Grayveson and Margrete were married.
 „ 21—Mathewe Boyle had a child baptised named Annes.
 „ 28—Mathewe Barebar had a child baptised named Alice.
 „ 28—Alice Lee had a child baptised named Jenett.
 „ 28—Peter Grene had a child baptised named Thomas.
 „ *30—Willm Nowell had a child baptised named Willm.
 Same day—John Olleroyd had a child baptised named Marie.
 Same day—John Bayldon had a child baptised named Rosamund.
 Feb. 1—Uxor Willm Kytson was buried.
 „ 2—Mathew Speyght had a child baptised named Marie.
 „ 11—John Melley had a child buried.
 „ 12—John Walkar had a child baptised named John.
 „ 19—Richard Lee had a child baptised named Robert.
 „ 19—Nyeoles Naylor had a child baptised named Joanne.
 „ 19—Amar Fox had a child baptised named Elene.
 „ 20—Willm Richardson had a child buried.
 „ 20—John Walkar was buried.
 Mar. 5—Robert Mathewe had a child baptised named Robert.
 „ 8—Annes Longley was buried.
 „ 12—Richard Dyckonson had a child baptised named Alys.
 „ 12—John Broke wife was buried.
 „ 12—John Grene wife was buried.
 „ 20—Thomas Grene had a child buried.
 „ 27—Thomas Gomersalle was buried.

*This date is clearly XXXV. in the original. Mr. Hemingway gives it 39, but why is not clear.

1553. Anno Dni. M^o D^o liij^o.
 April 1—Willm Lee had a child baptised named Mary.
 „ 2—Willm Aykrod had a child baptised named Willm.
 „ 4—Edmund Oke had a child baptised named Alys.
 „ 11—Willm Lee had a child buried.
 „ 16—Thomas Peaker wife was buried.
 „ 23—John Morvell had a child baptised named Margret.
 „ 29—Thomas Tyas was buried.
 May 1—Johanna Lee a bastard was baptised.
 „ 2—Edward Gomersall and Margret were married.
 „ 2—Robert Wittikars had a daughter buried.
 Oct. 29—* Richard Beatesone and Margaret Peardie were married.
 „ 29—Christopher Tyass and Annes Walker were married.
 „ 30—Jane the daughter of Thomas Peykerd was buried.
 „ 30—Peter son of Willm Barber was christened.
 The month of November, 1556.
 Nov. 4—Henry Carlinghawe was buried.
 „ 4—John Wilbe had a son christened named George.
 „ 13—Issabell Maukmyeholis was buried.
 „ 18—John Walker had a child christened named John.
 „ 30—Edward Gomsall had a child christened named Margaret.
 Dec. 4—John Beadfourthe† had a child christened named Willm.
 „ 14—Thomas Seiker had a child christened named Annes.
 „ 16—Robert Dey had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 22—Robarte Ollercde had a child christened named Sybell.
 „ 27—Willm Richardsone had a child buried named Annes.
 „ 29—Richard Haule had a child christened named Edward.
 Jan. 19—Maister Aberan Copley, Esquire,‡ and Mistris Grace Beadfourthe were married by Mr. Rud, vicar, B.D.¶

*This entry (for Oct. 29th) and the following entries down to the 25th June, 1557, inclusive, are copied from Mr. Hemingway's copy. He has made a note in his copy to the effect that he transferred these entries "from an old copy of the Registry, part of which copy is with the original in loose books." This copy is not now to be found, and, although it is many years since I first examined the Registers, I have never seen it nor have I been able to hear anything of it. There are no entries in the original Register from the 2nd May, 1553, to the 25th July, 1557. —S. J. C.

†This name is certainly Beadfourthe in Mr. Hemingway's copy. It may be intended for Bradfourthe or Bradford. There was a John Beadford living at Crow Nest about this time.

‡This gentleman was no doubt Abenry Copley, of Batley Hall, owner of the Batley estate, now belonging to the Earl of Wilton. His first wife was Joanna or Jane, daughter of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall. His second wife is said to have been Grace, daughter of

1556.
 Jan. 23—Thomas Sykes had a child christened named George.
 „ 31—Joseph Arnall and Elizabeth Tyas were married.
 „ 31—Anne Nowell was buried.
 Feb. 2—Nicolis Clarke had a child christened named Dorytic.
 „ 6—Willm Burnet was buried.
 „ 8—John Disfourthe had a child christened named Annes.
 „ 11—Anthony Awtie and Jenyt Graisonne were married.
 „ 15—Alys Robinsone was buried.
 „ 16—Annes Secker was buried.
 „ 19—Jenyt Hauille was buried.
 „ 23—John Robinsone had a child christened named Annes.
 „ 28—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Elisabeth.
 „ 28—The said Thomas had a child buried the same day named Johana.
 Mar. 1—William Speight, of Chittshell (Childswell), was buried.
 „ 2—Elizabeth Sykes was buried.
 „ 10—Thomas Greyne had a son christened named John.
 „ 12—Thomas Musgrave was buried.
 „ 14—Thomas Sharpus had a child christened named Robert.
 „ 15—Richard Whitley had a child buried named John.
 „ 21—Christofer Nayler had a child christened named Mihill.
 „ 21—James Waide had a child buried named Nicholis.
 „ 22—Annes, wife of Willm Nayler, was buried.
 „ 22—Elizabeth, the daughter of John Morvill, was buried.
 „ 24—Margaret Hallrede was buried.
 „ 25—Mihill Nayler, son of Christofer Nayler, was buried.
 „ 30—Willm Foxe, son of Annes Foxe, was buried.
 April 1—John Gowitt was buried.
 „ 3—Willyam Musgrave wife was buried.
 „ 11—John Greyne, son of Thomas Greine, was buried.
 „ 28—Christofer Bradfourthe was buried.

Bryan Bradford, of Stanley. The lady's surname in Mr. Hemmingsway's copy of the Register is written Beadfourthe, and not Bradfourthe.

The Rev. John Rudd was instituted to the Vicarage of Dewsbury, 30th Decr., 1554, he having previously brought letters from the Bishop of London and the Vicar-General of the Diocese of Lichfield, to show that he had been divorced from Isabella Welden, his late wife, that he was penitent, and that he had been restored to his priestly orders.—Yorkshire Archæol. Journal, vol. 10, page 96. He had to doubt been in trouble on account of his marriage, the Queen having in March, 1554, sent a series of articles into the diocese authorising the deprivation of clerks who were married contrary to the state of their order, and the husband a heretic of the Church.* He probably re-married after the Queen's death, for he had a child christened at Dewsbury Church on the 24th December, 1551.

1556.
 May 15—John Dayo was buried.
 „ 18—Robert Le was buried.
 „ 19—Jenyt, wife of John Baldone, was buried.
 „ 22—Annes Dis-forthe was buried.
 June 3—John Beadfourthe was buried.
 „ 3—Willm Hauille had a child christened named Willm.
 „ 6—John Keynit was buried.
 „ 6—Anthony Awtie had a child christened named Anthonic.
 „ 10—Margaret, wife of Rogar Barker, was buried.
 „ 12—Thomas Stannefeld had a child buried named Mgaret.
 „ 20—Richard Le had a child buried named Robert.
 „ 20—Gilbert Hollered had a child buried named Thomas.
 „ 22—Willm Lee had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 28—John Kent was buried.
 „ 28—Thomas Secker had a child buried named Margaret.
 Julij, Anno Dni M cccce lvij.
 The 25 day of Julij & in the yeare fourth and fyft of Philipp & Mary by the Grace of God kyng and qwen of England Fraunce Jerusalem and Hiredland defenders of the faith &c, Thomas Wade had a child bapt named James the same day.
 July 25—Jenet Chayffe had a child baptized named Jenet.
 „ 28—Uxor Warton had a child buried named Annes.
 Aug. 1—Rye: Neteyllton was buried.
 „ 8—Jogrod Colpe wife was buried named Marg.
 „ 10—John Grayff had a child baptised named Mary.
 „ 14—Thomas Mansfeld was buried. †John Benley and Merget Dawson was married. *John Belden and Mary Wylkyngson was married.
 „ 17—Janys Wallker was buried.
 „ 18—Uxor Tomson was buried.
 Sept. ‡—Annes Tomson, late wife of Stevino Tomson, was buried.
 „ 2—Elizabeth Nayler, wife of Christofer Nayler was buried.
 „ 3—Uxor Olerede was buried.
 „ 6—Rye: Wood, of Gawthourpe, was buried.
 „ 8—Thomas Dey, son of Robert Dey, was buried.
 „ 8—Alyson Maulecll was buried.
 „ 9—Rye: Nayler had a child buried named Mychael.

* After this entry comes the following note in Mr. Hemmingsway's copy, viz:—“Here ends the transcription from the copy.—H. J. H.”

† These two entries are crowded in after the entry of Thomas Maulecll's death, and are in a different hand writing.

‡ The day of the month is worn away.

1557.
 Sept. 9—Rye: Disforth had a child christened named Mary.
 „ 10—Elisabeth Medley, wife of John Medley, was buried.
 „ 11—James Woode was buried.
 „ 13—Rye: Grenne was buried.
 „ 14—Michael Alane had (a child) christened named Anne.
 „ 19—Thomas Gryfyng was buried.
 „ 19—Mary Rude was buried.
 „ 19—John Diche and Ezabell Estwoode was married.
 „ 20—Alyson Flather was buried.
 Oct. 10—Rye: Wormwall had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 10—Jenet Oled was buried.
 „ 20—Roger Taylyer had a child buried named Janne.
 „ 27—Wyllm Peace was buried.
 Nov. 4—John Fayrbarne had a child christened named Elisabeth.
 „ 9—Christopher Naylor and Annes were married.
 „ 9—John Arnalde had a child christened named Isbell.
 „ 12—Margret Longley was buried.
 „ 13—Alice Hepworthe was buried.
 „ 14—Alice Helisston had a child christened named Sybell.
 „ 15—Robert Scharpus was buried.
 „ 16—Annes Scharpus was buried.
 „ 21—Robert Burlby and Annes Secker were married.
 Nov. 22—Wyllm Bradforth was buried.
 Dec. 9—John Farowe had a child christened named Cath
 „ 18—James Walcar had a child christened named James.
 „ 22—Wyllm Mavnsell was buried.
 „ 22—Rye: Tyas was buried.
 „ 27—John Wood was buried.
 1558.
 Jan. 7—In the year of our Lord God M.D. lviij and in the vijth day off January, Wyllm Dickynson was buried the same day.
 „ 18—Roger Claytton and Angnes Haigh were married.
 „ 20—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Edwarde.
 „ 27—John Dickynson was buried.
 Feb. 4—Wyllm Wittelay had a child christened named Margret.
 „ 6—John Walcar, of Ossett, had a child christened named Mychaell.
 „ 13—Peter Grene, of Osset, had a child christened named John.
 „ 16—Thomas Parkesston was buried.
 „ 19—Rye: Battson had a child christened named John.
 „ 25—Thomas Sykes, of Osset, had a child christened named Rye.
 Mar. 1—Mathew Bull had a child buried called Sibell.
 „ 2—Briane Vicars was buried.
 „ 16—Antony Scharpule was buried.

1558.
 Mar. 16—Elisabeth Haddersley was (? buried).
 „ 23—Emer Foxe had a child christened named Emer.
 „ 26—Anne Totte, wife of Robert Totte, was buried.
 „ 26—Anne Alen, daughter of Mychaell Alan, was buried.
 Appriell 29. Dni. 1558.
 April 10—Agnes Grayfson was buried.
 „ 25—The Ryght Wyrshipfull Sir Henry Sayvell deputed the xxv^t day off Appriell In the year off our lord god A.Mdl viij^t.
 „ 28—Edward Beamunde was buried.
 May 3—Randalle Nytylton and Angnes Grene were married.
 „ 3—Rye: Naylor had a child buried named Margret.
 „ 8—John Soniar and Elisabeth Beamonde were married.
 „ 8—Rye: Walcar was buried.
 „ 11—John Hepworth and Margreat Wharton were married.
 „ 14—Angnes Tomson, wife of Edward Tomson, was buried.
 „ 16—Edward Haull was buried.
 July 2—Lenard Dickynson and Sybell Smyth were married.
 „ 3—John Smyth was buried, the son of Robert Smyth.
 „ 7—John Hobkyngson was buried.
 „ 9—John Hobkyngson was buried.
 „ 12—Elisabeth Smythe was buried.
 „ 16—Mr. John Gaston had a child christened named Mgret.
 July 16—Edward Tomson had a child christened named Christoffer.
 „ 17—Thomas Barbar was buried.
 „ 22—Antone Ante was buried.
 „ 23—Wyllm Gyle had a child christened named Dorythe.
 Aug. 7—John Gommersall was buried.
 „ 8—Robert Tyas was buried.
 „ 12—Thomas Wormawill had a child christened.
 „ 16—John Grayne and Elizabeth his wife were buried.
 „ 20—Rye: Cofyne had a child christened named
 „ 23—George Grayfson had a child christened named Jenet.
 „ 24—Annes Jowet was buried. *Thomas.
 „ 27. Cason had a child christened named John.
 Sept. 7—Alison Grayne was buried.
 „ 10—John Arnsuld had a child christened named Alis.†
 „ 10—John Walcar had a child christened named Margret.
 „ 11—John Kytcheugman was buried.
 „ 19—Annes Secker was buried.
 „ 21—Esabell Kont was buried.

* So in original.

† This name is taken from Mr. Henningway's copy. It has disappeared from the original.

1558.
 Sept. 26—Annes Wykyngson wife was buried.
 „ 29—Ryc: Slack had a child christened named Ryc:
 Oct. 1—Nyeoles Wood was buried.
 „ 6—Wyllm Smyth had a child christened named Esabell.
 „ 10—John Alot and Sebell Speght were married.
 „ 10—Wm Childo had a child christened named John.†
 „ 10—Wyllm Lee had a child christened named Robert.
 „ 12—Matthew Speght had a child buried named James.
 „ 15— . . . Dawson was buried.
 „ 16—Ryc: Wornwall was buried.
 „ 19—Thomas Wade had a child christened named Anne.
 „ 19—Joha Beldon was buried.
 „ 22—Thomas Barbar and Alis Secker were married.
 „ 23—Robert Brock had a child christened named Jane.
 „ 24—Wyllm Brock and Anne Seck were married.
 „ 27—Ryc: Hauke had a child christened named Joha.
 Nov. 9—Wyllm Ayekrod had a child christened named Eliz.
 „ 18—Mathew Barbar had a child christened named
 „ 20—Robert Olred wife was buried.
 „ 20—John Bradforth had a child christened named Anne.
 „ 21—Wm Olred had a child christened named John.
 „ 21—Thomas Secker and Margaret Barker were married.
 Dec. 3—Ryc: Both had a child buried named John.
 „ 11—Robert Smyth had a child christened named
 „ 19—John Hopworth had a child christened named Elyne.
 „ 21—Thomas Bradforth was buried.
 „ 23—Briane Hagh was buried.
 „ 27—Alison Baull was buried.
 Jan. 2—Georg Brok had a child christened named Anne.
 „ 8—Alyson Bull had a child christened named Dorite, and as she saith yt one Caye is the Father of it.
 „ 13—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 16—John Le, of Gawthorpe, had a child buried named Martync.
 „ 17—Peter§ Grene had a child christened named Essabell.
 „ 18—Robert Smythe had a child buried named Mary.
 „ 29—Arthur Longley and Jenet Barbar were married.

† This name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

§ Taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

1558.
 Feb. 1—Wyllm Sleth, otherwise called Skot, had a child buried named John.
 „ 6—Lawrance Bothman and Elizabeth Copley were married.
 „ 19—Briane Hagh had a child christened named Briane.
 „ 20—Wyllm Brocke had a child christened named Nyeoles.
 „ 22—Elizabeth Tomson was buried.
 Mar. 9—Ryc: Wittelay had a child christened named Alice.
 „ 17—Jenet Mylls, wife of John Mylls, was buried.
 „ 18—Jenet Schayf had a child buried named Jenet.
 „ 19—Jenet Boy was buried.
 „ 22—Christofer Nayler had a child christened named Helen.¶
 In the year off our Lord God mdlx., this is the Register Boock for this year. I
 1560. Abriille (first day of).
 April 1—Adame Fayrbarne had a child christened named
 „ 11—James Hagh had a child christened named James.
 „ 23—James Barber had a son christened named Jams.
 May 1—John Beldon had a child christened named Anne.
 „ **—Robert Wykyngson and Sebell Beldon were married.
 „ 29—John Denyson was buried.
 June 7—Robert Byrkby had a child christened named Elisabeth.
 „ 11—Thomas Ricson, Osset, had a child buried named Thomas.
 „ 19—John Le, of Sowwood, had a child christened named Sybell.
 „ 23—Joha Wood, late wife of Rie Wood, was buried.
 „ 24—John Diehe had a child christened.
 „ 25—Thomas Langfeld and Augnes Audsley were married.
 July 7—John Lee, of Gawthorpe, had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 12—Jamas Hagh had a child buried named James.
 „ 13—Roger layllizar had a child buried named Johm.
 „ 13— wane Alanson had a child christened named Wyllm.
 „ 17—Wyllm* Beldon had a child buried named John.
 „ †—John Fayrbarne had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 22—Nyeoles Clark had a child christened named Ane.
 „ 24—Robert Saxton had a child christened named Grace.
 „ 26—Ryc: Di-forth had a child christened named Joha.

¶ Taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

** The date has disappeared.

* Taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

† The date has disappeared.

‡ The entries for 1559 are wanting.

1560.
 July 30—Thomas Barbar had a child christened named Elisabeth.
 „ 31—Alis Ayckrood, wife of Thomas Ayckrood, was buried.
 Aug. 8—John Wylson had a child christened named John.
 „ 11—Robert Olred and Jane Speght were married.
 „ 21—John Walcar had a child christened named Esabell.
 „ 28—John Wylson was buried.
 „ 29—Nycoles Nayler had a child christened named Nycoles.
 „ 30—John Excame had a child christened named John.
 Sept 1—John Clayton had a child christened named Rychard.
 „ 6—Edward Gommersall had a child christened named Thomas.†
 „ 11§—Thomas Secker and Margret Gybson were married.
 The same day Ryc. Bethson had a child christened named Ryc.
 „ 13—Ryc Both had a child christened named
 Sep. 13—John|| Olred had a child christened.
 Agnes Worm . . . ll.
 Oct. 9—Robert g . . de . . had a child christened named Iszabell.
 „ 9—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Nycoles.
 „ 12—Thomas Sharpus had a child christened named Frances.
 „ 14—Thomas Sharpus had a child buried named Frances.
 „ 18—John Robynson had a child christened named Issabell.
 „ 19—Wyllm Kynite was buried.
 „ 29—John byrtann** was buried.
 Nov. 5—Lawrance Bothman had a child buried named Johna.
 „ 12—Mathew Speght had a child christened named Willyn.
 „ 18—Thomas Lidbetter had a child christened named Margret.
 „ 21—Roger Dawson was buried.
 Dec. 2—Anne Wormwall was buried.
 „ 6—Ryc. Hall had a child christened named Dorite.
 „ 10—Thomas Rowbotham was buried.
 Jan. 1—Christopher Nayler had child christened named
 The year of our lord god A. m. d.
 (remainder torn off.)
 Ryc Bothe had a child buried (remainder torn off)
 „ 13—Willm Carter and Jenyt Scafe had a child (? christened) bayst. gotten named

†The child's name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

‡The date has disappeared from the original. It is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

§The christian name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

** Bycame in Mr. Hemingway's copy.

1560.
 Feb. 1—Mychaell Alane had a child christened (remainder torn off.)
 „ 2—Wyllm Robynson and Agnes Grayve were married.
 „ 5—Annes Grenne was buried.
 „ 10—Robert Broune of Leds and Agnes Ryceroll of Dewis-bury had a child christened bast. gotten named Robert.
 „ 13—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Wyllm.
 „ 19—Ryc. Nayler had a child christened named Dorite.
 „ 19—Thomas Rycson had a child christened named Esabell.
 March 9—Henry Gybson had a child christened named
 „ 10—Robert Walcar had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 12—Robert Olered had a child christened named John.
 „ 13—Robert Olred had a child buried named John.
 „ 15—John Disforth was buried.
 „ 18—Ann Gybson was buried.
 „ 17— Kent had a child christened named Wyllm.
 „ 21—Wyllm Wytteley had a child christened named Annes.
 „ 26— lson was buried.
 1561.
 April 4— ecker had a child christened named Wyllm.
 „ 5— anderson was buried.
 „ 9— Walcar had a child christened named Wyllm.
 „ 14— lln Audesley was buried.
 „ 15—Roger Kuowels had a child christened named Nycoles.
 „ 25—Annes Rawson was buried.
 May 4—Thomas Taylyer and Alyc Dych had a child christened named Thomas and bast: gotyne.
 „ 9—Robert Walcar had a child buried named Elizabeth.
 „ 9—Ryc. Spyght had a child christened.
 „ 18—Edward Worwall had a child christened named Edward.
 June 2—Robert Bradforth was buried.
 „ 3—Wyllm Andrue was buried.
 „ 4—Christopher Nayler had a child christened named
 „ 4—Robert Brocke had a child christened named
 „ 8—Thomas Taylyer had a child buried named Thomas.
 „ 29—Wyllm Lee had a child buried named Frances.
 July 3—John Somiarde had a child christened named Wyllm.
 „ 4—John Mylls had a child christened named Roberte.
 „ 6—John Dishforth and Ezabell Le were married.
 „ 23—Wyllm Scote had a child christened named Anne.
 „ 29—Edward Wormwall was buried.

- 1561.
- Aug. 2—James Haigh had a child christened named Tho . . .
- „ 3—Robert Strynger and Agnes Grenne were married.
- „ 10—Thomas Ayekrod and Sybell Haigh were married.
- „ 29—Wyllm Lee had a child christened named Sybyll.
- Sept. 15—Roger Clayton had a child christened.
- Oct. 19—John Wylson had a child christened named Thomas.
- Dec. 3—Edward Tomson had a child christened named Wyllm.
- „ 9—John Gaston had a child christened named Mary.
- „ 20—John Arnald had a child christened named Doryte.
- „ 21—Robert Matthew and Esabell Clark were married.
- „ 24—Mr. John Rudd Bachelor of Divinite and Vicar of Dewsbury had a child christened named Elisabethe.
- „ 28—Thomas Barbar had a child christened named Alis.
- Jan. 3—Nicoles Sayvell and Elizabeth Barbar had a child christened named John and bast: gotyne.
- „ 6—Thomas Sharpus had a child christened named Esabell.
- „ 13—Robert Longloy was buried.
- Jan. 17—Wyllm Syllswyck was buried.
- Feb. 1—George Brocke had a child christened named Isabell.
- „ 9—Rye: Wood was buried.
- „ 10—Einer Fox was buried.
- „ 15— . . . Bradforth was buried.
- 1562.
- Oct. 19*—John Ayekered was buried.
- „ 22*—Beatrice Fayrebarne a child was buried.
- „ 25*—Thomas Grene had a child baptised named Margrete.
- Novembre 1562.
- Nov. 1*—Nicholais Clarke had a child baptised named Rychard.
- „ 3*—Rye: Clarke a innocent was buried.
- „ 6*—Robert Olleroid a ladde was buried.
- „ 11*—Thomas Aickerod had a child baptised named Averay.
- „ 11*—James Barebar had a child baptised named Martyn.
- „ —Arthure Hyrst had a child bapt: named †
- „ 22*—Arthure Hyrst and Margrete Kytchin were married.
- „ 22*—John Walcar had a child baptised named Elizabeth.
- Dec. 1*—Rycharde Awdslo and Beatrice Wurnall were married.
- „ 6—Chrystoper Nailor had a child baptised named John.
- „ 13—John Lee had a child buried named Janys.
- „ 21—Thomas Marshe and Elizabeth Stead were married.

* The day of the month is taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

† The last five words of this entry are struck through with a pen.

1562.

Januarie 1562.

- Jan. 5*—Margrete Fynche was buried.
- „ 6*—John Dy-lifouth had a child baptised named Thomas.
- „ 8*—Rychard Slacke was buried.
- „ 10*—John Lee had a child baptised named John.
- „ 14—John Crowder wife was buried.
- „ 24—Rychard Nailor had a child baptised named Thomas.
- „ 25—Rychard Speyght had a child baptised named Rychard.
- Februarie 1562.
- Feb. 10—Wyllm Whytley had a child baptised named Ezabell.
- „ 14—Thomas Secker had a child baptised named Nicholas.
- „ 16—Genet Otes was buried.
- „ 27—Wyllm Lee wife was buried.
- March 1—Wyllm Rawson had a child baptised named Annes.
- „ 4—Roger Gawnt had a child baptised named Annes.
- „ 7—Edmund Earle had a child baptised named Robart.
- „ 7—Robat Deie had a child baptised named Jane.
- „ 25—George Broke had a child baptised named Christofer.

1563.

Aprille 1563.

- April 4—Roger Brygge had a child baptised named Robart.
- „ 7—Wyllm Chyldo wife was buried.
- „ 7—George Pyckord was buried.
- „ 7—George Deie wife was buried.
- „ 9—John Conyer had a child baptised named Thomas.
- „ 10—Rychard Wylecke had a child baptised named Edward.
- „ 11—Edward Gomersall had a child baptised named Edward.
- „ 16—John Grene had a child buried.
- „ 18—Rychard Beatonson had a child baptised named Kateryn.

Anno Dni. M^o D^o sexagesimo iijo.

- May 4—Ezabell Whitel a child was buried.
- „ 4—Wyllm Lee and Annes William were married.
- „ 9—Wyllm Burnet and Jane Godnaie were married.
- „ 13—Elizabeth Hall a child was buried.
- „ 14—Michael Alan had a child baptised named Henrie.
- „ 14—Beatrice Fayrebarne a child was buried.
- „ 23—Henree Gybson and Elisabeth Spyyie were married.
- „ 23—Alexander Byrle was buried.
- „ 23—John Walcar had a child baptised named Joanne.
- „ 25—John Robynson and Elisabeth Wormall were married.
- June 15—Edward Dawson and Genett Sykes were married.

1563.
 June 19—Robarte Broke had a child baptised named Robarte.
 July 4—Ryehard Cosyn had a child baptised named Ric.
 „ 4—Robart Saxton had a child baptised named Elizabeth.
 „ 5—Willm Walker and Margrete Ryehardson were married.
 „ 6—John Northoppe and Alys Stansfeld were married.
 „ 7—Robarte Brygge a child was buried.
 „ 8—Francys Secker an Innocent was buried.
 Aug. *5—John Dyshforth had a child baptised named Wyllm.
 „ *5—Robarte Walshaie had a child baptised named Alice.
 „ *22—Wyllm Stotte had a child baptised named Barbare.
 „ *2.—Edmunde Dawson had a child baptised named Ezabel.
 Sept. †9—Kateryn Beatson a child was buried.
 „ 9—John Hyrste had a child baptised named Grace.
 „ 9—John Huchonson had a child baptised named Sibylle.
 „ 21—Esabell Mylner had a bastard baptised named Annes.
 Oct. 3—Ryeharde Awdsley had a child baptised named Ryehard.
 „ 12—Ryeharde Hepton and Genett Bayldon were married.
 „ 24—Wyllm Aickerod had a child baptised named Ryehard.
 „ 25—Ryehard Stansfeld and Genett Dawson were married.
 Nov. 7—Edwarde Burebar had a child baptised named Henrie.
 „ 14—Antonie Pook had a child baptised named Robart.
 „ 15—Robarte Myllnars† was buried.
 „ 21—Annes Mylner a bastard was buried.
 „ 29—John Clayton had a child baptised named Henrie.
 „ 30—Ryeharde Boythe had a child baptised named Ryeharde.
 Dec. 5—John Stocks had a child baptised named Lawnelette.
 „ 12—John Mylnes had a child baptised named John.
 „ 19—Roger Clayton had a child baptised named James.
 „ 19—John Exame had a child baptised named Genet.
 „ 26—Edwarde Tomson had a child baptised named Robart.
 „ 26—John Sharpe had a child baptised named Doritye.

* The day of the month is taken from Mr. H's copy.

† It is doubtful whether the day of the month is IX or XIX in the original.

‡ This is Mr. H's reading. I think the word is more like Wytthars.—S. J. C.

1563.
 Jan. 1—Benet Medley was buried.
 „ 11—Margrete Rayner had a child baptised named Genett.
 „ 11—Willm Bayldon had a child baptised named Grace.
 Feb. 11—Robart Byrkbe had a child baptised named Robart.
 „ 13—Wyllm Lee had a child baptised named Willm.
 „ 13—Robart Walcar had a child baptised named Ryehard.
 „ 16—John Lee had a child baptised named Robert.
 „ 20—Ryehard Whytlaye had a child baptised named Muxgrete.
 „ 20—Nicholes Duxburie had a child baptised named John.
 „ 22—Robart Earle a child was buried.
 March 5—Thomas Mawnsell had a child baptised named Annes.
 „ 5—Wyllm Burnett had a child baptised named Willm.
 „ 25—Robart Olleroid had a child baptised named Robart.
 1564. Apryll anno Dni. M^o D^o sexagesimo iiii^o.
 April 1—Thomas Barebar had a child baptised named Edward.
 „ 4—Willm Dawson had a child baptised named Dorothy.
 „ 2—Henne Clayton a child was buried.
 „ 22—Annes Colier was buried.
 May 5—Margrete Otes an old woman was buried.
 „ 12—John Dyshforth had a child baptised named Willm.
 „ 14—James Haghe had a child baptised named Alice.
 „ 15—John Bayldon had a child baptised named Jane.
 „ 29—John Lynlay and Annes Whittcars were married.
 „ 29—Anne wyffe of Willm Bayldon was buried.
 June 11—John Fayrebarne had a child baptised named Anne.
 „ 13—Genett Jannyns had a bastard baptised named John.
 „ 23—Margerie wyfe of Ric. Diconson was buried.
 July 2—John lasles and ezabell late wyfe amer Fox were married.
 „ 13—Richard Naylor an old man was buried.
 „ 16—John Robynson had a child baptised named Henrie.
 „ 17—John Jannys a child was buried.
 „ 17—Ryehard Boythe a child was buried.
 Aug. 6—Thomas Secker had a child baptised named Averie.
 „ 13—Margrete Dyeson had a child baptised named Willm.
 „ 20—Ryehard Beatson had a child baptised named Jane.
 „ 28—Ryeharde Beatson was buried.

§ The day of the month has disappeared.

- 1564.
- Sept. 3—Mathwe Barebar had a child baptised named Gregorie.
- „ 3—Robert Asheton had a child baptised named Elizabeth.
- „ 10—*John Hepworth had a child baptised named Thomas.
- „ 15—*John Dyshforth had a child buried.
- „ 17—Thomas Quill† and Elisabeth Quill† were married.
- „ 20—*Agnes Syks a child was buried.
- †—Mr. John Rud had a child baptised named Mare.
- †—Wyllm Broke had a child baptised named Mychaell.
- Oct. 3—John Deie and Esabell Milnes were married.
- „ 15—Wyllm Baildon and Ganett Scayve were married.
- „ 17—Alexandre Broke an innocent was buried.
- „ 26—Robert Walkar had a child baptised named Henrye.
- „ 26—Peter Grene had a child baptised named Elyzabethe.
- „ 26—Chrystofer Nayler had a child baptised named Robert.
- Nov. 5—Rye. Stanfeld had a child baptised named Agnes.
- „ 8—Thomas Sharpus wyfe was buried.
- „ 12—Wyllm Rawsome had two children baptised, the one named Alice the other Margrete.
- „ 12—Thomas Wormall had a child baptised named John.
- „ 12—Alexander Gybson had a child baptised named Thomas, bastard gotten.
- „ 19—John Wylson had a child baptised named John.
- „ 19—Henrye Nayler and Elizabeth Barbure were married.
- Dec. 5—Wylliame Farrande had a child baptised named Elizabeth.
- „ 17—John Daie had a child baptised named John.
- „ 17—Jamys Barebar had a child baptised named Robart.
- „ 21—Alice Rawson a child was buried.
- „ 24—John Dyshforth had a child baptised named Edmunde.
- Jan. 10—Elizabeth Grene a child was buried.
- „ 14—Thomas Secker had a child baptised named Marnaduke.
- „ 5—Thomas Dealbeater and Agnes Helyfeld were married.
- „ 5—John Scayfe and Genett Smith were married.

Februarie Anno Dni. m^o D^o sexagesimo quinto.

- Feb. 2— arte Balle had a child baptised named Marie.

*The christian names are taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

† It is difficult to decide whether the first letter of the surname is g or q in the original.

‡ The day of the month has disappeared.

§ The day of the month has disappeared.

- 1565.
- Feb. 4—Thomas Sharpus and Ames Fearnlay were married.
- „ 26—Robarte Bellforth had a child baptised named Grace.
- „ 24—James Barebar an innocent was buried.
- March 3—Leonard Dyconson had a child baptised named Alice.
- „ 6—Roger Gaunte had a child baptised named Elisabeth.
- „ 10—Richard Speight had a child baptised named Willm.
- „ 25—Robert Gylle had a child baptised named George.
- „ 25—Roger Hyrste had a child baptised named Elizabeth.
- „ 28—John|| Wormall was buried.
- April 15—Wyllm Gylle had a child baptised named Elisabethe.
- „ 21—Richard Booithe had a child baptised named Ric.
- „ 22—Robert Allen was buried.
- „ 29—Thomas Ayerodde had a child baptised named Rachel.
- „ 29—Thomas Grene had a child baptised named Anne.
- May 20—Robert Lee and Alis Haghe were married.
- „ 31—Richard Torquell had a child baptised named Bryan.
- June 9—Wyllm Snythe had a child baptised named Annes.
- „ 24—John Bradforth had a child baptised named Esabell.
- „ 25—Rychard Byrkebie was buried.
- July *—Robert Lea had a child baptised named Rychard.
- „ „—Jamys Haldisworth and Alis Walcar were married the same day.
- „ 6—John Grene was buried.
- „ 7—John Alan was buried.
- „ 8—Randall Netylton had a child baptised named Jamys.
- „ 10—John Olroid was buried.
- „ 11—Brian Torquell was buried.
- „ 15—Robart Marshall and Genett Burghes were married.
- Aug. 1—Frauneys Fayref barne an innocent was buried.
- „ 9—Genett Netylton an innocent was buried.
- „ 12—Jane Nettleton an innocent was buried.
- „ 12—Roger Knolles had a child baptised named Genett.
- „ 13—Wyllm Baildon wyfe was buried.
- „ 19—William Arundell had a child baptised named Annes.
- Sept. 4—Genett Knolles a child was buried.
- „ 9—John Huchonson had a child baptised named John.
- „ 16—Richard Boothe a child was buried.
- „ 22—John Huchonson a child was buried.
- „ 29—Andrew Pickeryng had a child baptised named Grace.

‡ The christian name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

*The day of the month has disappeared.

† Two words in the original.

1565.
 Sept. 29—John Hyrst had a child baptised named Margrete.
 Oct. † —John Arnold had a child baptised named Francis.
 † —John Dyshforth had a child baptised named Robert.
 „ 8—John Secker was buried.
 „ 11—John Hyrst wife was buried.
 „ 21—John Lee had a child baptised named John.
 „ §18—Robert Robynson had a child baptised named Rychard.
 „ 18—Edward Phylype had a child baptised named Katheryn the same day.
 Nov. 30—Robert Walsheye had a child baptised named Johan the last day.
 „ 25—Rychard Hall and Esabeth Byrkebe were married.
 Dec. 25—Margaret Allan widow was buried.
 Jan. 15—Robert Wormall had a child baptised named Elizabeth.
 „ 15—Thomas Sykes and Dorathye Secker were married.
 „ 20—John Mylne had a child baptised named Henrye.
 „ 20—Agnes Olred had a child baptised named Thomas a bastard.
 „ 26—Robert Byrkebe had a child baptised named John.
 Feb. 3—Esabell Beaumont had a child baptised named Wyllm a bastard.
 „ 4—Thomas Wormall had a child buried named Esabell.
 „ 4—Thomas Whyttacars and Margaret Ayerode were married.
 „ 3—Esabell Dyshefurth was buried.
 „ 7—Esabell Beaumont had a child buried named Wyllm a bastard.
 „ 9—Thomas Horsefurth and Agnes Barbur were married.
 „ 10—George Broke had a child baptised named Myghaell.
 „ 10—Thomas Syke had a child baptised the same day named Elizabeth.
 „ [Stocks had a child baptised named Dorytye.
 Date gone.....Robert Byrkebe had a child buried named Robert.
 Feb. 19—Robert Denton was buried.
 Date gone.....James Hemmyngwaye had a child baptised named Agnes.
 „ † 21—James Barbur was buried.
 Date gone.....Chrystofer Nayler had a child baptised named Chrystofer.
 Marche 1566.
 Mar. * 2—Robert Marshall had a child baptised named Wyllm.

‡ The day of the month has disappeared.

† It is doubtful whether the day of the month is xvij or xxviiij.

Taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy. The original is very indistinct.

* Date taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy. I think it is xx in the original.—S. J. C.

** Date taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

1566.
 Mar. 6—Adam Fayrebarne was buried.
 „ 6—Margrett Pyckeringe was buried.
 „ 17—Ommefeyare Dycson had a child baptised named Ales.
 „ 23—Edward Barbur had a child baptised named Sybell.
 „ 23—John Hepworthe had a child baptised named John.
 „ 23—John Walker had a child baptised named Henrye.
 „ 23—Robert Saxton had a child baptised named Esa...*
 „ 6—Thomas Sharpus was buried.
 „ 31—Wyllm Dawson had a child baptised the last day named.....
 Apryll 1566.
 April 7—Thomas Sharpus had a child baptised named.....
 „ 7—John Exam had a child baptised named.....
 „ 16—Agnes Hyrst was buried.
 „ † 27—Chrystofer Nayler had a child buried.
 May 13—Roger Clayton had a child baptised named Genett.
 „ 13—Agnes the wife of Wyllm Bug was buried.
 „ 17—Ommefeyare Elys had a child baptised named John.
 „ 17—Edmunde Earle had a child baptised named James.
 „ 20—Edward Goucersall had a child baptised named Anne.
 „ 27—Robert Dey had a child buried named Dorathye.
 June 1—Robert Olredd had a child baptised named Grace.
 „ 1—Wyllm Burnett had a child baptised named Jane.
 „ 3—Genett Walker was buried.
 „ 9—Rychard Lyusedge and Agnes Olredd were married.
 „ 9—Rychard Awdesleye had a child baptised named Johnna.
 „ 9—Dorathye..... } had a child baptised
 James Shaw } named Katherynne.
 „ 16—Robert Hyrst and Margarett Grene were married.
 „ 18—Robarte Kayeç and Alys Barbur were married.
 July 2—Edward Walker and Elizabeth Spwyght were married.
 „ 9—Wyllam Roger and Agnes Wol were married.
 „ 21—Myghaell Allann had a child baptised named Agnes.
 Aug. 4—John Beldon had a child baptised named Mare.
 „ 5—Jane Baull was buried.
 „ 15—Essabell Walker was buried.
 „ 18—Wyllam Ayerodde had a child baptised named Awerray.

* The child's name is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

† The date is taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

‡ "Laye" in Mr. Hemingway's copy.

1566.
 Aug. 18—Rychard Lee had a child baptised named Dorathye.
 „ 25—Rycharde Chossynj had a child baptised named John.
 Sept. 31—John Dycanson had a child baptised named Frances.
 Date gone.....Thomas Mawnsfeld had a child baptised named Thomas.
 Sept. 15—Edward Walkar had a child baptised named Sebbell.
 „ 15—Edward Tomson had a child baptised named Elsabet.
 Sept. 15—John Boothie had a child baptised named John.
 „ 20—Rychard Chollar was buried.
 „ 21—Robert Walkar had a child baptised named John.
 „ 24—Wyllam Bull and Elsabet Ball were married.
 Oct. 6—Wyllm Brouke had a child baptised named Elisabeth.
 „ 8—Rychard Awdesleye and Elisabethe Walker were married.
 Date gone.....Genet Dyschfurthe the wife of John Dyshfurthe was buried.
 Oct. 21—Rychard Thompsom had a child baptised named Mychaell.
 „ 28—John Nettitone had a child baptised called John.
 Nov. 1—John Sunyer had a child baptised named Rychard.
 „ 10—Thomas Barbur had a child baptised named Johanne.
 „ 11—Wyllm Bayldonn had a child buried named Maduke.
 „ 16—Christopher Nayler had a child buried named.....
 „ 20—Thomas Whyttaears had a child baptised named.....
 „ 26—Wyllm Hansome and Elisabeth..... were married.
 Dec. 18—Mys Bull was buried.
 Jan. 18—Sir Richard North|| was buried.
 Date gone.....Thomas Sekker had 2 children baptised.....
 Jan. 21—Thomas Sekker had a child buried.
 „ **22—.....Nettilton and Annes Sharpus were married.
 „ 24—Thomas Sekker had a child buried called Thomas.
 „ 26—Alis the daughter of Edward Tombseum had a child baptised named Elisabethe.
 Feb. 4—Roger Bout†† was buried.

† This name is written over an obliteration and is very indistinct. The first letter may be a small "t," and there are traces of a sign of abbreviation at the end of the word.

‡ It is doubtful whether the day of the month is 1st or 5th. It is partly worn away.

§ This name is doubtful. It is very indistinct.

¶ This entry is taken from Mr. H.'s copy, it has almost entirely disappeared from the original.

** The day of the month is taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

†† This name may be Bent. It is in a handwriting different from the adjoining entries.

1567.
 Feb. 24—Rychard Speight of Heaton had a child baptised named John.
 „ 24—Robert Walker of Boudroude had a child baptised named Elzabet.
 1567.
 „ 26—Wyllm Witticars clarke of Dewisbero had his wife buried named El-sabith.
 „ 26—John Morvell of Ousset had his wife buried.
 Marche 1567.
 March 2—Wyllm Wydeley of Batley Car had a child baptised named John.
 „ 8—Thomas Acrode had a child baptised named Thomas.
 „ 24—Edmund Jepsom had a child baptised named Edmund bast gottin with Jennett Hlaveor.
 April 6—*Wyllm Dysfurthe had a child baptised named Esabell.
 „ 13—..... had a child baptised
 „ 27—..... cristene named Doyte.
 May 2—Roger Claton had his daughter Annes Claton buried.
 „ 15—Wyllm Grene was buried.
 „ 18—John Robynson had a child christened called Elisaybeth.
 „ 27—John Prince and Jenyt Taylyer were married.
 June 1—Wyllm Leo had a child christened named.....
 „ 15—John Huetchinson had a child baptised named Elisabethe.
 „ 21—John Goodfelow was buried.
 „ 22—Richard Hadeslay had a child baptised called Elisabeth.
 July 6—Leonard Diconson had a child baptised called Leonard.†
 „ 6—Wyllam Bedforth had a child baptised called Elisabeth.
 „ 13—‡Thomas Just and Esabell Skott were married.
 „ 16—§John Peace of Osset had his wife buried called Margaret.
 „ 16—¶Roger Taylyer had a son buried.
 „ of Sutell had a child christened called Rychard.
 „ 20—Roberte Grene had a child baptised named Johan gotten with Betteres Ronesley.
 „ 31—..... was buried.
 Aug. 3—..... §Ball of Over Boudred was buried.
 „ 3—..... Day had a child baptised.
 „ 5—||Wyllm Witticars clarke had his son Robert buried.
 „ 5—Thomas Gant the elder was buried.
 „ 27—Wyllm Wytlikars was buried.

* The day of the month and the Christian name are taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

† Name taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

‡ This man's name is taken from Mr. H.'s copy. It is illegible in the original.

§ This reading is doubtful. The name is almost illegible.

|| Date taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

1567.
 Aug. 31—John Deye had a child baptised named Anne.
 „ 31—Ryehard Beateson had a child baptised named Anne.
 Sept. 13—Laurence Bull and Elsabethe Gibson were married.
 „ 14—John Leye had a child baptised named Jayne.
 „ 15—Ryehard Secker was buried.
 „ 21—Wyllm Bull had a child baptised named Averay.
 Monie wch the church wardanis laid out.
 Imprimis at the visytations - - xij^d
 Item for mendinge of the clocke - - xij^d
 Item for mendind of the beles (bells) - ijs viij^d
 Item at one communion (on part^{ty}) - viij^d
 Item at a other communions - ijs
 Item for ringinge on the crowneration day - - - - - xx^d
 Item for paintinge the queenes armes iiijs^s
 Item to the ronges (ringers) - - ijs^s
 Item to the clarke for the clozke keepinge - - - - - iij^s iiiij^d
 Item for wyne at Ester - - - - - iij^s
 and xij^d to Edward Secker at an other communion
 Item to the Rogers (ringers) agane - xx^d
 Item for the table cloth - - - - - iij^d
 Item for bread at Ester and all other tymes - - - - - vj^d ††
 Item our charges at the laye layinge of ourselves and the iij men - - - - - x^d
 Item to Willm Ackrood for stouns leadinge - - - - - xij^d ††
 Item paid for writinge - - - - - iij^d

1571.

Here followythe all the burials xines (christenings) and weddings wch were in the yeare of our lord godd 1571 Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth Decimo Quarto. This yeare were Willm Dawson Robarte Bedfourthe youner (younger) John Claiton Mathew Speight Thomas Waide and Richard Clarke churchwardens. A^o dⁱ 1571.

1571.
 Mar. 16—Inpmis Sibicll Walker was buried.
 „ 29—George Allande had a child christened named Elisabethe.
 April 12—Rogar Monnsfeld had a child christened named Issabell.
 „ 17—Edwarde Gomersaule had a child buried named James.
 „ 19—Uxor Monnsfeld was buried called Eliz:
 May 15—Richard Whiteheade was buried.
 „ 20—Thomas Gomersaill buried his wife named Margaret.
 „ 20—Mr. George Gascoyne had a child christened named Nicholis.
 „ 29—Robarte Wormenall buried his wife named Jenit.

1571.
 May 30—Richard Bradfourthe buried his wife named Issabell.
 „ 30—Andrew Picketunge had a child christened named Edwarde.
 June 2—Richard Hurst of Ossit buried a child named Thomas.
 „ 3—John Wormenall buried his wife named Alee.
 July 14—John Willbore had a child baptised named John.
 „ 21—Thomas Tyas had a child baptised named Thomas.
 „ 27—Richard Audesley had a child baptised named John.
 Aug. 10—John Walker of Ossyt had a child baptised named Doritie.
 „ 14—*Thomas Ramesden of Ossitt was buried.
 „ 18—Willm Lunde was buried.
 Sept. 13—Willm Acroode had a child buried named Willm.
 „ 21—John Mylnes had a child christened named John.
 Oct. 6—Mihicll Alland had a child christened named Willm.
 „ 13—Xoper (Christopher) Nailer had a child baptised named Margaret.
 „ 18—Jeferay Acrode and Margaret Ramesden were married.
 „ 28—John Disfourthe of Gauthrope had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 30—John Stocks and Annes Haines were married.
 Nov. 9—Edwarde Greine and Doritie Whittikers were married.
 „ 16—Richarde Haule and Annes were married.
 „ 23—Thomas Secker of Heaton had a child christened named Robarte.
 „ 23—John Dickinsone of Ossit had a child christened named Elizabethe.
 Dec. 7—Mr. Hughe Casson had a child christened named Willm.
 „ 17—Robarte Dawson had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 17—Willm Tottie was buried.
 „ 20—Edwarde Walker was buried.
 „ 22—Robarte Dawson had a child buried named Thomas.
 „ 27—John Stocks had a child christened named Henrye.
 „ 30—George Walker was buried.
 „ 30—Jeferay Ackeroid had a child christened named Margaret.
 Jan. 3—Alison a baldon was buried.
 „ 3—Jeferay Ackeroid had a child buried named Margaret.
 „ 4—John Walker of Ossit was buried.
 „ 7—Nicholis Walker was buried.
 „ 14—Lawrance Bull had a child christened named Richarde.
 „ 14—Thomas Whittikers had a child christened named Robarte.
 „ 14—Willm Burnet had a child baptised named Rowlande.

* Date taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

** The words in brackets are struck out.

†† These sums have disappeared from the original and are taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

* The day of the month is taken from Mr. H.'s copy.

1571.
 Jan. 16—John a bentley had his servant buried
 named
 „ 23—Willm Byrkinge had a child christened
 named Brigyt.
 „ 23—Willm Gill had a child christened named
 Willm Gill.
 Feb. 7—Rogar Clayton had a child christened
 named
 „ 7—Sander Gibsons had a child christened
 named Grace.
 „ 7—Willm Harrison had a child christened
 named Edwarde.
 „ 11—The said Willm Harrison had a child
 buried named Nightetingaile.
 „ 12—Edward Secker and Margere Barber
 were married.
 „ 17—Sander Gibsons buried his child named
 Grace.

Anno Di. 1572.

1572.
 Mar. 1—Richard Bows, Reder, of Ossit was
 buried.
 „ 8—Thomas Barber had a child christened
 named Anne.
 „ 12—Robarte Walkar of Bowteroild was
 buried.
 „ 15—Hughe Nettilton had a child christened
 named Rychard.
 „ 15—John Tobby of Caverlaie prishe (parish)
 had a child christened named Grace.
 „ 22—Robarte Saxton had a child buried
 named John.
 „ 25—Richard Audeslay of Gawthrop had a
 child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 25—Mr. Willm Haworthe Vicar had a child
 christened named Marye.
 „ 26—Richard Audeslay had a child buried
 named Elizabethie.
 „ 27—James Haige aliter (otherwise) Collier
 buried his wife called Jenet.
 „ 30—Xoper (Christopher) Denton had a child
 christened named Issabell.
 „ 30—Thomas Shepperd aliter (otherwise)
 Leadebeater had a child christened
 named John.
 „ 31—John Lee the elder was buried.
 April 13—John Wilby buried his wife named
 Kaatherine.
 „ 17—Robarte Clarkesone had a child chris-
 tened named Issabell.
 „ 23—John le (Lee) of Gawthrop had a child
 christened named Thomas.
 „ 30—John Bothe had a child christened
 named Kaatherine.
 May 11—Nicholis Secker of Dewisburio was
 buried.
 „ 14—John Disheforthe of Gawthrop had a
 child christened named Richard.
 „ 28—Henry Robinsone was buried.
 June 3—Imprimis John Auty youner (younger)
 had a child base begotten with Alison
 Bradforth wch weare buried and xined
 (christened) in the house the night
 before and buried upon the iij day of
 June named John.

1572.
 June 7—Robarte Ollerred had a child christened
 named Mamaduke.
 „ 7—Edward Arndall had a child christened
 named Robarte.
 „ 9—Robarte Spwighte and Jane Ackercid
 were married.
 July 11—Thomas Nowill and Doritie Lobby were
 married.
 „ 16—Richard Haull had a child christened
 named Willm.
 „ 18—The same child was buried.
 „ 21—Willm Dawson had a child christened
 named Jenyt.
 Aug. 7—John Litellwod and Alee Walker were
 married.
 „ 14—George Grene and Elizabethie Burrell
 were married.
 „ 19—John Hurst had a child christened which
 was base begotten with Janyt Jeninge
 named Issabell.
 „ 22—John Bentley had a child buried which
 was baptised at home named John.
 „ 29—Uxor Robarte Walker was buried.
 „ 30—Edmonde Jeb-one had two children
 christened which were base begotten
 with Brigge wife the one named Jenyt
 the other Marye.
 Sept. 3—Willm Bradforth was buried.
 „ 7—John Sandell and Margaret Peace were
 married.
 „ 14—Richard Exsome had a child christened
 named Rowland.
 „ 15—Hughe Monsfield was buried.
 „ 16—Gylbert Riddesdell buried his wife
 named Sybell.
 „ 18—Gylberi Riddesdell himself was buried.
 „ 18—John Litelwod had a child christened
 named Alee.
 „ 19—The said child was buried.
 „ 23—Henry Hepworthe and Jenit Austley
 were married.
 „ 26—Robarte Wormell and Betteris Lee were
 married.
 „ 28—John Forest and Uxor Johann Walker
 de Ossit were married.
 „ 29—Arthur Tom-one and Issabell Crowder
 were married.
 „ 30—Willm Bull had a child christened
 named Grace.
 Nov. 11—Robarte Threpleand and Alyce Barbar
 were married.
 „ 16—Robarte Spwight had a child christened
 named James.
 „ 29—Thomas Ackeroild had a child christened
 named Jenytt.
 „ 29—Roger Clarksonne had a child christened
 named Dorytye.
 Dec. 7—James Haulle and Elizabethie Smithes
 were married.
 „ 14—Roger Hurst had a child christened
 named Margaret.
 „ 14—John Lee of Gawthrop had a child
 christened named Richard.
 „ 18—Robarte Byrky had a child christened
 and buried named Robarte.

1572.
 Jan. 4—Edward Philip had a child christened named Briande.
 „ 4—John Stoeks had a child christened named Willm.
 „ 15—John Dey had a child christened named Edwarde.
 „ 18—Thomas Peace and Elizabeth Audesley were married.
 „ 20—Ambrose Unbye and Grace Speight were married.
 Feb. 4—Willm Broke had a child christened named
 „ 11—Richard Boithe of Ossit had a child christened named Jams.
 „ 15—Willm Arraudell had a child christened named Willm.
 „ 30—Andrew Pickeringe had a child christened the xxxt day named Thomas.
 „ 30—John Huchinsone had a child christened the same day named Edwarde.
 „ 30—Thomas Secker had a child christened the same day named Robart.
 The monithe of Marche Anno Di. 1573.
 1573.
 Mar. 19—Robarte Askelonne had a child christened named Marinaduke.
 „ 26—James Hurst had ij children christened the one named Thomas and the other named Grace.
 „ 27—James Hurst buried one of his said children named Thomas.
 „ 30—Richard Audesley of Gauthroppe had a child christened named Anne.
 April 8—James Hurst had a child buried named Grace.
 „ 9—Willm Whitley had a son buried named
 „ 23—George Grene buried a child which was christened in the house named John.
 May 1—Thomas Shepherd aliter Leadebeater had a child christened n. Annes.
 „ 3—Uxor Secker was buried named
 „ 8—Uxor Kitchinge of Gawthropp was buried.
 „ 11—Alexsander Gibsonne had a child christened named Anne.
 „ 15—Uxor Warde of Ossit was buried named Annes.
 „ 16—Willm Cartar of Dewisburie was buried.
 „ 18—Richard Nayler of Ossit was buried.
 „ 19—John Wilbe and Uxor Elizabeth Walker late wife of Edwarde Walker deceased were married.
 „ 27—Thomas Franne* and Elizabeth Gannte were married.
 „ 27—Willm Dawsonne had a child buried named Edye.
 „ 27—Richard Peace of Ossit had a child christened named Dorite.
 June 1—John Bradley and Jemit Le were married.
 „ 1—Edmonde Earle buried his wife named Annes.
 „ 3—Elizabeth Dinysonne daughter of Richard D. was buried.

* Possibly France.

1573.
 June 14—Richard Bradfourth had a child christened named Richarde.
 „ 14—Robert Wormell had a child christened named Betteris.
 „ 15—The said child was buried.
 „ 21—John Ollerede had a child christened named John.
 „ 21—Jayne Peace had a child xined (christened) weh weare begotten of her brother whome fled his way upon ye same ye child named John.
 „ 23—..... Wilbye widow was buried.
 July 4—John Litelwod had a child christened in the house which weare buried the iijjt day named
 No date..... Jeferay Ackeroidde had a child christened named Annes.
 „ 12—Robert Bradforth and Dority Audesley were married.
 „ 14—Richard Dynisonne and Elizabeth Maude were married.
 „ 19—John Forest of Osset had a child christened named Issabel.
 „ 20—Edwarde Kitsonne and Elizabeth Boith were married.
 Aug. 25—John Claiton had a child christened named John.
 „ 26—Richard Cowsinge had a child christened named Robart.
 „ 29—Willm Greine son of Richard was buried.
 „ 2—John Knowles had a child christened named Annes.
 Sept. 3—James Secker had a child christened named John.
 „ 4—The same child was buried.
 „ 6—Hughe Casson had a child christened named Dorytye.
 „ 11—Uxor Speight of Sotchill was buried.
 „ 20—Uxor Ward of Ossit was buried.
 „ 26—Uxor Monsfeild was buried named Alyce.
 „ 28—Robart Nailor was buried.
 Nov. 7—John Forest and Uxor Walker were married.
 „ 20—Thomas Peace had a child christened named Jehn.
 „ 26—Christopher Denton had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 30—Thomas Broke of Ossit had a child christened named John.
 Dec. 7—Christofer Nailor had a child christened named Sybell.
 „ 13—John Ollerede had a child christened named Robart.
 „ 18—Richard Bradforthe had a child buried named Robart.
 „ 18—John Clayton had a child christened named Alee.
 „ 20—St. Hughe Casson Curait of Dewisburie had a child buried named Dorytie.
 „ 27—Jeferay Ackeroidde had a child christened named Elizabeth.

* This entry is under August in the Register, possibly it should be under September.



1573.
Dec. 27—Robarte Ollerede had a child christened named
- The monithe of January Anno Dni. 1573.
Jan. 7—John Robinsone had a child christened named Robart.
Jan. 17—Thomas Greine had a child christened named Agnes.
,, 28—Leonarde Dicesone had a child christened named Alce.
,, 30—Alexsander Gareladie and Margaret Le were married.
Feb. 22—James Nettlestone of Ossit had a child christened named Robte.
Mar. 6—Willm Gill of Ossit christened a child named Francis.
,, 13—Edwarde Greine had a child christened named Edwarde.
,, 13—Georgo Allande had a child christened named Annes.
,, 15—Robart Haveyearde buried his wife.
,, 20—Uxor Hurst was buried.

The monithe of Apriell Anno. Dni. 1574.

1574.
April 4—Thomas Monsfeld had a child christened named Willm.
,, 4—John Bradley had a child christened named Aunc.
,, 8—Edwarde Greine had a child buried named Edward.
,, 8—John Robinsone had a child christened named Abrose.
,, 10—James Hurst buried his wife named Alisone.
,, 12—John Wilbe had a child christened named Robart.
,, 13—George Greine had a child christened named Francis.
,, 20—John Beaumonde was buried.
May 13—John Dishforth of Gawthrope was buried.
,, 20—Edward Tomson was buried.
,, 26—John Dishforth had a child christened named Elyzabeth.
June 9—John Hurst and Jenet Nayler were married.
,, 13—Nicholis Nayler was buried.
,, 22—John Wilson and Jenyt Smyth were married.
July 13—Willm Gyll was buried.
,, 21—John Sunmyart had a child buried named John.
,, 29—Agnes Birle had a child buried named Edward.
Aug. 3—Thomas Whitacares had a child christened named Edward.
,, 3—Rychard Dinson had a child christened named Thomas.
,, 8—Agnis Boyth had a child christened named Dorytye.
,, 9—Rychard Forrest and Agnis Walker were married.
,, 9—Thomas Lunkefeld and Jenet Hall were married.

1574.
Aug. 13—Thomas Backhouse had a child christened named Thomas.
,, 18—George Stringer and Mary Spight were married.
,, 18—John Marsho had a child christened named Mary.
,, 22—Thomas Backhouse had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 28—Lorance Bull had a child christened named Annis.
Sept. 21—James Audisley and Jenet Wade were married.
,, 21—Willm Dauson had a child christened named Mathew.
,, 25—John Naylor was buried.
,, 30—Alexander Gibson had a child buried named Annis.
Oct. 3—John Walker had two children christened the one named Francis the other Jenet.
,, 3—John Lyttellwood had a child christened named Elizabeth.
,, 10—Willm Brocke had a child christened named Edward.
Nov. 15—Francis Grene had a child christened named Robart.
,, 25—Roger Mamsfeld had a child christened named Elizabeth.
Dec. 1—Willm Fearnley of Gawthrope buried his wife.
,, 20—Mr. Wylm Shirley had a child christened named
- Jan. 6—Rychard Audeslye had a child christened named Rychard.
,, 6—Thomas Sickes had a child christened named Jenet.
,, 13—John Stockes had a child christened named Edward.
,, 13—Rychard Forrest had a child christened named Dorytye.
,, 25—Olde Spight wife of Chidsell was buried.
,, 25—Christopher Tenaunte and Jenet Jegger were married.
Feb. 8—*John Gooddall and Alis Bradforde were married.
,, 9—Nicholis Walker and Annis Audisley were married.
,, 10—Alexander Gibson had a child buried named Alis.
,, 12—Gorge Blagburne had a child christened named Gorge.
,, 13—Richard Nayler had a child christened named Thomas Nayler.
,, 26—Mathew Bull had a child christened Willm.
Mar. 1—Robart Spight had a child christened named Margreat.
,, 6—Robart Wormall had a child christened named Robart.
,, 20—Uxor Jacson was buried.

* There is an "x" before the "vijj" in the original. It is doubtful whether it forms part of the date or not.



- 1575.
- Hearo after follethe the names of all such p'sones as weare maryed christened and buryed wythin the prishe off from ye xxvt day of Marche in the year of our Lord God 1575. These beinge Churchwardenes for Dewisbury Richard Whitley Roger Clayton Thomas Gaute sistant for Sottell John Farnell Robert Nayler for Osset John Forrest Thomas Peace.
- Mar. 29—Thomas Secker had a child christened named Elizabeth.
- April 6—Christopher Denton had a child christened named Willm.
- „ 12—Robert Lee had a child buried named Agnis.
- „ 20—John Lee had a child buried named Dorytye.
- „ 18—Thomas Langfeld had a child christened named Dorytye.
- The monythe of May.
- Nycolis Hucheson and Agnis Lee were married the ix day of April.
- May 16—Willm Burnet had a child christened named Jefferaye.
- „ 17—John Robinson and Elizabeth Grene were married.
- „ 26—Thomas Langhtfeld had a child buried named Dorytye.
- June 7—Willm Storye and Elizabeth Bull were married.
- „ 13—John Hurst and Annis Huchason were married.
- „ 18—Rycharde Audesley had a child buried named Rycharde.
- „ 22—John Steade was buried.
- July 4—Willm Tayler wife was buried.
- „ 12—Robarte Dyshforth and Esabell Tomson were married.
- „ 18—Thomas Barber had a child christened named Thomas.
- „ 18—John Lee had a child christened the same day.
- „ 19—John Bull and Elizabeth Glydall were married.
- „ 24—Andrew Pickeringe had a child christened named Annis.
- „ 30—John Oldrode had a child christened named Tobie.
- Aug. 17—Roger Hurst had a child buried named John.
- „ 21—Alixamnder Gibson had a child christened.
- „ 21—Thomas Nowell had a child christened named Dorytye.
- Sept. 14—Old Wilcoke wife was buried.
- „ 21—Robert Peaker had a child christened named Roger.
- „ 30—John Dishforth had a child buried named John.

† Name of parish omitted.

‡ This word is not easy to read. Mr. H. has left a blank for it in his copy. There is a blank space left after Robert Nayler's name sufficient to contain another name.

- 1575.
- Oct. 2—Robert Nayler had a child christened named Jenet.
- „ 9—John Hurst had a child christened named Athomye.
- „ 9—Rycharde Ashton had a child christened named
- „ 15—James Audesley had a child christened named Esabell.
- „ 16—John Slacke had two children buried.
- Nov. 6—Edward Grene had a child christened named Dorytye.
- „ 12—John Bayldon was buried.
- „ 19—John Gooddall had a child christened named Edward.
- „ 20—John Bentley had a child christened named Mercye.
- „ 26—Thomas Peace had a child christened named Thomas.
- Dec. 4—John Grawe and Elizabeth Oldrode were married.
- „ 4—Nicholis Pickeringe had a child christened named Annis.
- „ 18—Roger Knoweles had a boye buried being xij yeares the xvij day of December named Nicholas.
- „ 24—Rycharde Spight wife was buried.
- „ 26—John Walker of Osset had a child buried.
- „ 30—Robert Grene had a wenche buried of the age of xij yeares named Anna.
- Jan. 7—Old Shepherde wife was buried.
- „ 8—Thomas Birlo had a child christened named Elizabeth.
- „ 8—John Huchason had a child christened and was buried the xij day of the same month named Anne.
- „ 15—John Bradley had a child christened named Willm.
- „ 26—Edward Arrandell had a child christened named Willm.
- Feb. 10—Ather Tomson Wild* was buried.
- „ 16—Thomas Chaster had a child christened named Edward.
- „ 19—Willm Dawson and Elizabeth Dishforth were married.
- „ 22—James Haughe and Esabell Hepworthe were married.
- „ 22—Robert Hareyardd was buried.
- „ 26—Nicholas Huchason had a child christened.
- „ 28—Christopher Brought and Esabell Wood were married.
- „ 28—John Lyttellwoode had a child christened named Joyce.
- „ 28—Francis Grene had a child christened named Grace.
- Mar. 10—John Forrest had a child christened named Anne.
- „ 18—John Bull had a child christened named Margeryt.
- 1576.
- The monithe of April A^o dni 1576.
- April 13—Rycharde Antye had a child christened named Edwarde.

* Query—Is Wild a mistake for wife?

1576.
 April 22—Thomas Grene had a child christened named
- May 6—Ryehard Audesley had a child christened named Edwarde.
 ,, 13—Thomas Grene had a child buried.
 ,, 13—Athour Tomson and Alis Bradforth were married.
 ,, 17—Margreat Grayson was buried.
 ,, 20—Old Ellis wife was buried.
 ,, 20—John Wilbe had a child christened named John.
 ,, 27—Wyllm Dawson of Gawthrope had a child christened named Alexiaunder.
 ,, 27—Robert Daye was buried.
 ,, 29—Roger Knowles was buried.
- June 4—Thomas Sheppard buried his wife.
 ,, 4—Edward Walker son of John Walker was buried.
 ,, 10—Thomas Shepparde had a child christened named Willm.
- July 8—Willm Dawson had a child christened named Edward.
 ,, 8—Thomas Pickard and Jenet Bingley were married.
 ,, 1—George Gamell and Dorytye Nayler were married.
 ,, 15—John Robinson had a child christened named Margaret.
 ,, 16—Rowland Owen Keeper of New Parke† had a child buried named Leonard.
 ,, 22—John Hurst had a (child) christened named John.
 ,, 25—Christopher Nayler had a child christened named Robert.
 ,, 25—Edward Kitson buried his wife.
- Aug. 6—Lorauce Bull had a child christened named Lorauce.
 ,, 6—Ryeharde Arnalle and Ann Dawson were married.
 ,, 16—Gorge Grene had a child buried named
- ,, 19—Gorge Allin had a child christened named
- Sept. 19—Sur Roger Nayler was buried.
 ,, 23—Roger Hurst had a child christened named Robarte.
 ,, 23—John Knowles had a child christened named Anne.
 ,, 23—Hary Hepworth had a child christened named Willm.
- Oct. 7—Roger Swallow and Margreat Aerode were married.
 ,, 7—John Diconson had a child christened named Annis.
 ,, 7—Robert Wormall had a child christened named Edwarde.
 ,, 8—John Barker was buried.
 ,, 21—Mr. Rowlaude Owen Keeper of the New Park had a child christened named John.
- Nov. 11—Thomas Pace had a child christened named Thomas.

† The New Park of Wakefield, situate in Ossett and Alverthorpe.

1576.
 Nov. 15—James Dison had a child christened named Thomas.
 ,, 25—Francis Ellis was buried.
- Dec. 9—Ryehard Forrest had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 ,, 10—Thomas Maunsfelde had a child christened named Ryehard.
 ,, 16—Thomas Wormall had a child christened.
 ,, 16—John Lee had a child christened named Abraham Lee.
 ,, 24—Grace Daye was buried.
 ,, 26—Willm Gill wife was buried.
 ,, 29—Old Bothe wife was buried.
- Jan. 5—Mariaduke Mason had a child christened named John.
 ,, 13—James Haigh had a child christened named Grace.
 ,, 20—Thomas Gill and Anis Nayler were married.
 ,, 20—John Forrest had a child christened named Willm.
 ,, 20—John Robinson had a child christened named Alis.
 ,, 21—John Spight and Anis Claiton were married.
 ,, 22—Thomas Sickes had a child buried named John.
 ,, 27—Leonarde Diconson had a child christened named Alan.
 ,, 29—Margreat Oiles was buried.
- Feb. 3—Henry Ellis had a child christened named Edwarde.
 ,, 11—Thomas Backhouse had a child christened named Willm.
 ,, 11—Hught Nettelton had a child christened named Alexaunder.
 ,, 12—Elis Grene was buried.
 ,, 25—Robart Robinson had a child christened named
1577.
 The moneth of Marche 1577.
 Mar. 14—John Farburne was buried.
 ,, 17—John Spight had a child christened Katherine.
 ,, 23—Thomas Willbore had a child christened bast gotten named Thomas
 ,, 28—Peter Fairburne was buried.
- April 5—James Audesley had a child christened named Jennett.
 ,, 7—Christopher Broughe had a child christened named
- ,, 8—Christopher Nayler had a child buried.
 ,, 13—John Forrest buried his wife.
 ,, 25—Thomas Gyll buried his wife and had a child christened the same day named Agnes.
- May 1—Thomas Grene had a child christened named Agnes.
 ,, 6—Willm Haule and Catheryn Dison were married.
 ,, 19—John Boye and Mary Gybson were married.
 ,, 19—Willm Smythe alias Wood and Margaret Byrle were married.
 ,, 20—Thomas Ramseden was buried.

1577.
 May 24—Ryc Nayler was buried.
 " 24—John Stocke had a child christened named Francis and buried another named John.
 June 2—Robt Olroyd had a child christened named John.
 " 14—Richard Ashetonne had a child buried named John.
 " 15—Robt Dysforthe son of John Dysforthe was buried.
 " 16—Nycholas Kykley (Keighley) and Margaret Bradforthe were married.
 " 16—Robarte Badforthe had a child christened named Edward.
 " 16—Wylm Storye had a child christened named John.
 " 20—Edward Seekar had a child christened named Nycholas.
 " 23—George Brooke had a child christened named
 July 13—John Nettleton had a child christened named Beterys.
 " 15—Robert Dawson had a child christened named Roger.
 Aug. 11—John Seayle was buried.
 " 31—Robert Baylden had a child christened named Thomas.
 Sept. 1—Edward Bull and Dyanye Craven were married.
 " 6—Edward Philyppe had a child christened named Dorytye.
 " 8—George Grene had a child buried named John.
 " 14—George Gamoll had a child buried named John.
 " 18—John Hirte had a child christened named Nycholas.
 " 29—John Graye had a child christened named Elyzabeth.
 Oct. 13—Andrew Pickeringe had a child christened named Fraunces.
 " 20—John Bull had a child christened named Edwarde.
 Nov. 9—Jenet Wood was buried.
 " 9—Lorance Pickeringe had a child christened named Margret.
 " 10—Wilma Walker and Agnes Rychardson were married.
 " 12—Robert Spight had a child christened named Edward.
 " 14—Thomas Birle had a child christened named Samvell.
 " 19—Thomas Powell buried his wife.
 " 25—Robert Peaker had a child christened named John.
 " 29—Thomas Ball had a child christened named Abraham.
 " 30—John Mynes had a child christened named Thomas.
 Dec. 2—Old Dymison wife was buried.
 " 10—John Wilbe had a child christened named Samvell.
 " 15—John Olrood had a child christened named Sarac.
 " 16—Robert Bradforth and Jenet Brooke were married.

1577.
 Jan. 16—Rychard Newsom had a child christened named Mlixander.
 " 16—Lorance Pickeringe had a child buried named Margreat.
 " 19—Wilhm Brooke and Dorytye Fairbarne were married.
 " 26—Nicholis Pickeringe had a child christened named Marye.
 Feb. 2—Alis Wood had a child christened bast gotten wch she sayd one John Breallay was the father named John.
 " 3—John Goodall had a child christened named John.
 " 3—Gorge Blagburne had a child christened named John.
 " 10—Edward Rydall and Anne Eohnesall were married.
 " 10—Rychard Beatson wife was buried.
 " 13—Andrew Pickeringe had a child buried named Agnis.
 " 17—John Lyttelwoode had a child christened named John.
 " 17—Frauncis Grene had a child christened named
 " 27—Rychard Whitlay had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 1578.
 The month of March A^o Dni. 1578.
 Mar. 8—Richard Cussinge had a child christened named Wilma.
 " 13—John Grene was buried.
 " 13—Alexander Gibson had a child christened named
 " 14—Matthew Bull was buried.
 " 18—Robert Clarkeson buried his wife.
 " 24—John Autye buried his wife.
 April 1—Edward Bull had a child christened named Elyzabethe.
 " 7—John Hurst had a child christened named
 " 16—Old Kent wife was buried.
 May 3—Wilhm Bull had a child christened named
 " 4—Oolde Dyshforth wife was buried.
 " 7—Nicholas Kighley had a child christened named Grace.
 " 11—Edward Moore and Agnis Wade were married.
 " 18—Robarte Lee had a child christened named Margreate.
 " 21—Christofer Denton had a child christened named James.
 " 21—Rychard Speight was buried.
 " 25—Wilhm Bornet had a child christened named James.
 " 27—Thomas Preakard had a child christened named Thomas.
 June 8—Wylm Addie and Elyzabeth Ellmsall were married.
 " 11—Rychard Dymison had a child buried named John.
 " 12—Old Ball wife was buried.
 " 14—Thomas Sickes had a child christened named Jenet.
 " 16—Nicholis Walker and Elyzabeth Secker were married.



1578.
 June 17—Wyllm Sharpus and Elizabeth Grene were married.
 „ 17—Robert Burkbye had a child buried.
 „ 18—Rychard Ashton had a child christened named Robert.
 July 3—Nycholas Walker of Ossett had a child christened named Elyzabeth.
 „ 6—Wyllm Walker had a child buried.
 „ 9—Nicholas Walker of Dewsburye had a child christened named John.
 „ 25—Edward Arandell had two children christened the one named Thomas &e other Mary.*
 „ 26—Rychard Brudforth had a child christened named Agnis.
 Aug. 6—John Marshe had a child christened named Mary.
 „ 7—Thomas Smyth and Jenet Ellis were married.
 „ 13—James Hage had a child christened named Elyzabeth.
 „ 13—Edward Moore had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 26—Thomas Wade was buried.
 Sept. 7—Nicholas Hucheson had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 9—Edward Grene had a child christened named Alis.
 „ 10—Thomas Careforth and Margaret Saxton were married.
 „ 12—Elyzabeth Tayler was buried.
 „ 17—Thomas Pease had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 22—Gorge Gamell had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 23—Rychard Ashton had a child buried named John.
 „ 25—Edward Arandell had a child buried named Marye.
 Oct. 1—Robert Dischforth had a child christened named Elyzabethe.
 „ 8—John Forst had a child christened named Wyllm.
 „ 9—Ather Tomson had a child christened named Dorytie.
 „ 19—Thomas Forrest and Elyzabeth Walker were married.
 „ 25—John Boytman and Elizabeth Haveyard were married.
 „ 28—Robert Bradforth had a child christened named John.
 „ 29—John Lytellwood had a child buried named Elyzabeth.
 Nov. 6—Robert Spight was buried.
 „ 9—Lorance Boylle had a child christened named
 „ 9—Elyzabeth Bradforth had a child christened named Elyzabeth.
 „ 12—Rychard Antie had a child christened named Antonye.
 „ 12—Robert Naylor had a child christened named Nicholas.

* The following note is in the margin oppo-ite this entry, viz:—“but id. for churchinge.”

1578.
 Nov. 18—Edward Secker had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 26—Rychard Pease had a child buried named John.
 Dec. 2—Thos. Barber had a child buried.
 „ 3—Rycharde Auddisley had a child buried named Willm.
 „ 6—Mathew Spight was buried.
 „ 26—John Walker of Ossett had a child christened named
 Jan. 11—Wyllm Smythe was buried.
 „ 18—John Walker of Dewsburie had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 21—Robert Threapeland had a child christened named Elizabeth.
 „ 31—Thomas Gryffine had a child christened named John.
 Feb. 8—Willm Dawson had two children christened named Willm and Elizabeth.
 „ 9—John Smith alias Wood had a child christened named Isabell.
 „ 9—Rychard Wood and Agnis Robinsen were married.
 „ 19—Rychard Wood had a new born child buried.
 „ 21—Wyllm Spight was buried.
 1579.
 The monithe of Marche A^o Dni. 1579.
 Mar. 4—Willm Whitley was buried.
 „ 7—Rowland Owen Keper of New Parke had a child christened named Willm.
 „ 12—Willm Sharpus had a child christened named Agnis.
 „ 13—John Auddisley was buried.
 April 1—James Auddisley had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 13—Agnis Bull had a child christened bast: begotten named Agnies.
 May 10—Wyllm Broeke had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 20—Wyllm Sharpus had a child buried named Agnes.
 „ 26—George Allyne had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 31—John Robinsen had a child christened named John.
 June 4—Thomas Sheppard had a child christened named Marye.
 „ 5—Wyllm Dawson had a child buried named Elyzabeth.
 „ 10—Thomas Whyttakeres had a child buried named Agnes.
 „ 29—Thomas Whyttakeres had a child christened named Agnes.
 July 6—John Tomson had a child buried.
 „ 10—Robert Spight had a child buried named Edward.
 „ 18—Willm Addie had a child christened named Agnes.
 „ 27—Old Slacke wife was buried.
 Aug. 16—John Mallinson and Margreat Smyth were married.
 „ 23—John Pease was buried.
 „ 28—Dorytie Lee was buried.

1579.
 Sept. 6—Robert Musgreve had a child christened named Elyzabeth.
 „ 8—Willm Walker had a child christened named Rychard.
 „ 13—Rainebrowne Wright and Elizabeth Oldred were married.
 Oct. 3—Thomas Whytkeres had a child buried.
 „ 4—Rychard Burnet and Avice* Grene were married.
 „ 4—John Bull had a child christened named Avice.*
 „ 6—Syr Omfray Armitage Vicar of Warnefield and Jenet Smyth were married.
 „ 12—Rychard Gybson and Margreat Dinison were married.
 „ 12—John Philipe and Bettruse Raunsley were married.
 „ 12—Francis Greuc had a child christened named Willm.
 „ 25—Christofer Houlte had a child christened named Jane.
 „ 30—Edward Whytley had a child christened named John.
 „ 30—Thomas Grene had a child baptised named Agnes.
 Nov. 2—Thomas Ball had a child baptised named
 „ 3—Willm Draunsfeld and Esabel Thornton were married.
 „ 7—Peter Philipe and Elyzabeth Lee were married.
 „ 10—Peter Philipe had a child christened named John.
 „ 13—John Diceonson had a child christened named Christofer.
 „ 17—Thomas Bachouse had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 21—Thomas Hurst buried his wife.
 „ 26—John Saxton buried his wife.
 „ 28—Christofer Hoult had a child buried named Jane.
 „ 29—Thomas Robinson and Agnes Raunseley were married.
 „ 30—Rychard Whittley had a child baptised named Rychard.
 „ 30—Rychard Newsome had a child christened named Marmaduke.
 Dec. 3—Willm Draunsfeld had a child baptised named John.
 „ 6—George Fenche and Jenet Spight were married.
 „ 10—Willm Draunsfeld had a child buried named John.
 „ 12—John Hurst had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 13—Rychard Peace had two children baptised, the one named Isabell and the other Ellen.
 „ 18—John Lettlewood had a child baptised named John.
 „ 25—Christofer Brooke had a child baptised named Christofer.
 Jan. 13—John Bentley and Agnis Haison were married.

1579.
 Jan. 14—Willm Harte and Margreat Brigge were married.
 „ 18—Elyzabeth Atkinson was buried.
 „ 20—Rycharde Woode had a child christened named Anne.
 „ 20—Willm Harte had a child christened named Edward.
 „ 24—Robert Burkebe had a child buried.
 „ 29—John Bull had a child buried named Avice.
 „ 30—Rychard Newsome had a child buried named Marmaduke.
 Feb. 5—Willm Draunsfeld was buried.
 „ 5—Old Bedford wife was buried.
 „ 12—George Fenche had a child baptised named Willm.
 „ 16—Henry Elyse had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 20—Old Robinson wife was buried.
 „ 27—John Wylbe had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 Mar. 12—John Hurst had a child christened named Margreat.
 1580.
 April 25—Mr Wylm Shirley had a child christened named Marke.
 „ 27—Old Catryne of Osset was buried.
 May 10—Henry Ellies had a child buried named Elyzabeth.
 „ 15—Andrew Pickeringe had a child buried named Elyzabeth.
 „ 24—John Oldred had a child christened named
 „ 24—Thomas Pickard had a child christened named Robert.
 „ 24—Thomas Sickes had a child buried.
 June 10—Andrew Pickeringe had a child baptised named
 „ 11—John Wormal and Margreat Wilson were married.
 „ 12—Old Perker was buried.
 „ 19—Elizabeth Armytage had a child base begotten christened named Willm was fathered upon Willm Whittley.
 „ 21—John Boye had a child christened named Willm.
 July 11—Thomas Gill and Elyzabeth Ackroode were married.
 „ 16—Rychard Forrest had a child christened named John.
 „ 24—Thomas Brigge and Sibbell Oldred were married.
 „ 26—Robert Lee of Sotell Comon buried his wife.
 „ 30—Old Nettleton wife was buried.
 Aug. 28—Omfraye Watterhouse had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 28—Robert Dawson had a child baptised named Rychard.
 „ 31—Thomas Forrest had a child baptised named Christofer.
 Sept. 1—Ric. Burnett had a child christened named Eliz.
 Nicholas Walker had a child christened named Eliz.

* Mr. Hemingway reads this name "Alice."

1580.
 Sep. 12—Mr. Willm Shyrley had a child buried named Marke.
 „ 12—John Roper had a child buried.
 „ 13—Alixander Barber and Isabell Draunnsfeld were married.
 „ 15—Willm Broeke had a child christened named Elyzabeth.
 Oct. 9—John Parker and Agnis Whitley were married.
 „ 15—Rychard Aske and Esabell had a child baptised base begotten named Robarte.
 „ 16—Edward Barber and Elyzabeth Willie were married.
 „ 16—John Philipe had a child baptised named Dorytie.
 „ 20—Rychard Wood had a child buried.
 „ 30—Hughe Nettleton had a child baptised named Thomas.
 „ 31—Rychard Ashton had two children christened, the one named Jane the other Robart.
 Nov. 4—Thomas Whytakeres had a child buried named Edwarde.
 „ 7—Bryan Lumble and Dorythe Skiddingthorpe were married.
 „ 9—Nicholas Armytage had a child baptised named Robart.
 „ 10—Rychard Oldred was buried.
 „ 11—Andrew Pickeringe buried his wife.
 „ 13—Thomas Robinson had a child buried.
 „ 21—Old Beamonde wife was buried.
 „ 29—Jeffray Ackrood had a child buried—this child was not christened the duetyeij^d
 Dec. 13—John Robinson had a child baptised named James.
 „ 18—Robert Gest had a child baptised named Susanna.
 „ 18—Robart Musgreve had a child baptised named Rychard.
 „ 25—John Bentley had a child baptised named Michell.
 „ 26*—Nicholas Armitage had a child baptised named Robert.
 „ 25—Edward Arrandell had a child baptised named Marmaduke.
 Jan. 1—Rychard Pickeringe had a child baptised named Willm.
 „ 2—John Dishforth had daughter buried named Elyzabeth.
 „ 3—Edward Arrandell had a child buried named Marmaduke.
 „ 10—Edward Kitson had a child baptised named Dorytie.
 „ 11—Thomas Whytakeres had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 11—John Forrest had a child baptised named Christofer.
 „ 15—The said John buried a child the same child.
 „ 15—Rychard Jaeson had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.

* This entry is interlined between the two lines of the preceding entry.

1580.
 Jan. 18—Thomas Ackrood had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 19—Rychard Antie had a child christened named Thomas.
 „ 25—Jeffray Robinson and Alis Grene were married.
 „ 30—Kateringe Nayler was buried.
 Feb. 6—James Haghe had a child baptised named James.
 „ 9—Edward Secker had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 9—Thomas Ackrood had a child buried named Elyzabeth.
 „ 10—Rychard Wood had a child buried named Rychard.
 „ 13—Lorans Buil had a child baptised named Abis.
 „ 13—John Spight had a child baptised named Alis.
 „ 13—Robart Goodalle had a child baptised named Margreat.
 „ 15—Thomas Gryffine had a child baptised named Robart.
 „ 16—John Wormall had a child baptised named John.
 „ 21—John Marshe had a child baptised named Thomas.
 „ 23—Andrew Pickeringe had a child buried.
 „ 24—John Littlewood buried his wife.
 „ 25—Roger Hurst had a child baptised named Rosamond.
 1581.
 Mar. 4—Thomas Griffing had a child buried.
 „ 10—Mr. Rowland Owen had a child baptised named Grace.
 „ 5—John Marshe had a child buried named Thomas.
 „ 29—Robert Lee was buried.
 „ 31—Francis Grene had a child buried.
 April 12—John Wormall was buried.
 „ 25—Agnes Bull had a child buried.
 May 7—Willm Lee and Agnis Armytage were married.
 „ 7—Robert Neyler had a child buried named John.
 „ 9—.....* and Agnis Peaker were married.
 „ 16—Robert Neyler had a child buried named Jenet.
 „ 23—Thomas Biile had a child baptised named Willm.
 June 10—Willm Spight wife was buried.
 „ 12—Leonard Dicoonson had a child buried.
 „ 13—Nicholas Nailor and Elyzabeth Ackrood were married.
 „ 17—Edmond Arrandell was buried.
 „ 20—John Sheard had a child baptised named Christofer.
 „ 28—John Jackson and Marie† were married.
 July 1—Robart Wormall had a child baptised named Dorite.
 „ 2—Willm Longley and Maude Daye were married.

* The husband's name is omitted in the Register.

† Blank in the Register.

1581.
 July 9—Nicholas Atkinson had a child baptised named Marie.
 ,, 22—Mr. Blacke had a child baptised named Jason.
 ,, 23—John Sheppard had a child baptised named John.
 Aug. 6—Thomas Gill had a child baptised named Elizabeth.
 ,, 13—Thomas Sekes† had a child baptised.
 ,, 16—Axiaunder Berbar had a child baptised named Thomas.
 ,, 20—Edward Whitley had a child baptised named Elizabeth.
 Sept. 10—Abraham Garret had a child baptised which was base gotten named Thomas Garret.
 ,, 15—George Finche had a child baptised named Elizabeth.
 ,, 17—Nicholas Huchason had a child baptised named
 ,, 17—Thomas Robinson had a child baptised.
 ,, 23—Syr Rychard Loord had a child baptised named Susann.
 ,, 24—Thomas Gaunt and Margreat Chikeley were married the xxiiij day (this day).
 Oct. 1—Alis Grene was buried.
 ,, 3—Thomas Harpine and Jenet Ramsdine were married.
 ,, 3—James Secker had a child baptised which was base gotten named Elyzabeth.
 ,, 9—Lorance Boythman and Alis Carter were married.
 ,, 8—Mr. Willm Shirley had a child baptised named John.
 ,, 8—Rychard Whitley had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 ,, 12—Wilma Addie had a child baptised named Willm.
 ,, 20—Willm Saxton had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 ,, 26—Francis Grene had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 Nov. 6—Willm Bull had a child baptised named Adam.
 ,, 17—John Sandie wife was buried.
 ,, 18—Willm Bull buried a child named Adam.
 ,, 19—Richard Bradforth had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 ,, 19—John Law and Alis Dikson were married.
 ,, 20—John Huchason had a child baptised named Sibbell.
 ,, 21—Robart Bradforth had a child baptised named Elizabeth.
 Dec. 2—James Secker and Agnes Dicconson were married.
 ,, 7—Elyzabeth Bradforth was buried.
 ,, 7—Wilma Addie buried a child named Willm.
 ,, 17—John Walker had a child baptised named Marvaduke.
 ,, 25—Wilma Brooke had a child baptised named Willm.

† So in the Register.

1581.
 Jan. 1—Henrie Ellis had a child baptised named Anne.
 ,, 6—Willm Lee had a child baptised named Wyllm.
 ,, 6—John Bull had a child baptised named Sibell.
 ,, 6—Jeffray Aekeroodo had a child baptised named John.
 ,, 12—John Tomson had a child baptised named Thomas.
 ,, 17—Lorance Boythman was buried.
 ,, 22—John Antie had a child baptised named John.
 ,, 24—Rychard Wood had a child christened named Jonie (? Joine).
 ,, 25—Christofer Brooke had a child baptised named Doritie.
 ,, 26—Edward Barber had a child christened named Henrie.
 ,, 27—George Grene buried his wife
 ,, 30—Christofer Kirke and Ellinge Nayler were married.
 ,, 31—John Ellis and Susanna Gooddall were married.
 ,, 31—James Audesley had a child baptised named John.
 Feb. 2—John Forrest had a child baptised named Thomas.
 ,, 2—Thomas Archeb had a child baptised named
 ,, 2—John Pickard had a child baptised named John.
 ,, 2—Edward Barber buried a child named Henrye.
 ,, 2—Old Boulton wife was buried.
 ,, 7—Christofer More had a child baptised named Doritie.
 ,, 13—John Lastlesse buried his wife.
 ,, 15—Rychard Audesley had a child christened named Christofer.
 ,, 15—Antonie Smith had a child baptised named Agnies.
 ,, 18—Thomas Gryfinge had a child baptised named Anne.
 ,, 22—Athor Tomson had a child baptised named Rychard.
 1582.
 Mar. 4—John Walker had a child baptised named Agnis.
 ,, 4—Francis Grene buried his wife.
 ,, 4—Old Ramdesley wife was buried.
 ,, 11—Rychard Spight had a child baptised named Philemon.
 ,, 16—Rychard Burnet had a child baptised named Avice.
 ,, 28—Thomas Wright had a child baptised named Marie.
 April 14—Christofer Denton had a child baptised named Thomas.
 ,, 13*—John Hurst had a child baptised named Agnies.
 ,, 14—Robart Nayler son of Robart Nayler Under Banke was buried.

* This date has been altered and is not very distinct.

1582.
 April 16—Robert Baldon had a child baptised named Alis.
 „ 17—Willm Longley had a child baptised named Nicholas.
 „ 22—Christofer Freckleton had a child baptised named Agnis.
 „ 29—Andrew Pickeringe had a child baptised named George.
 „ 30—Thomas Smyth and Ann Brooke were married.
 May 6—John Robinson had a child buried named Jane.
 „ 19—Thomas Peaze had a child baptised named Agnes Peaze.
 „ 21—John Walker and Jane Hurst were married.
 „ 20—Edward Grene had a child baptised named Agnis.
 „ 24—John Diconson had a child baptised named Thomas.
 „ 27—John Gammell had a child baptised named Agnis.
 „ 30—Thomas Ackrood had a child baptised named Edward.
 June 2—Thomas Baul had a child baptised named Mercie.
 „ 9—Willm Burnete had a child baptised named John.
 „ 12—Robert Sharppus and Upsilie(qy. Ursilie) Tayler were married.
 „ 12—John Hurst buried a child.
 „ 19—Thomas Smyth had a child baptised named Agnes.
 „ 20—Robert Auddislay and Anne Steade had a child baptised which was base gotten named Robarte.
 „ 26—Francis Grene and Jane Ireland were married.
 July 1 'Nicholas Ryghlay had a child baptised named Doritie.
 „ 3—Robert Burke had a child baptised named Isabell.
 „ 11—Robert Auddeslay had a child buried named Robert.
 „ 15—John Beldon and Alis Tayler were married.
 „ 15—John Blagburne had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 22—George Spight and Jenet Oldrood were married.
 Aug. 10—Omfray Watterhouse had a child buried.
 „ 18—Edward Arandell had a child baptised named Elyzabeth, and was buried the xx day.
 „ 24—John Hurst had a child baptised named Margerye.
 „ 24—Ryehard Dynison had a child buried named Ryeharde.
 „ 30—Ryehard Wood had a child buried.
 Sept. 2—Willm Knowles and Agnis Brygge were married.

1582.
 Sept. 9—Robert Sharpus had a child christened named Margerie.
 „ 16—Robarte Bodforth was buried.
 „ 29—Nicholas Nayler had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 Oct. 13—Willm Dawson had a child baptised the thurtheth (? thirteenth) day named Elyzabeth.
 „ 14—James Robinson buried his wife.
 „ 16—Edward Bull had a child baptised.
 Novr. 4—Robart Addie had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 28—Edward Kytson had a child baptised named Willm.
 Decr. 5—Robert Auddeslay and Alis Goodfellow were married.
 „ 7—John Ellis had a child baptised named Isabell.
 „ 18—Robert Spight had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 18—John Robinson had a child baptised named Grace.
 „ 18—Edward Barber had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 19—Nicholas Huchason buried his wife.
 „ 25—John Bentley had a child baptised named Robart.
 Jan. 1—Edmond Ellis and Isabell Daye were married.
 „ 1—Margreat Pyckeringe was buried.
 „ 6—Thomas Ball was buried.
 „ 9—Mr. R. Lord had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 13—Robarte Clarkeson had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 14—John Oldreed had a child baptised named Edwarde.
 „ 16—Nicholas Walker had a child baptised named Edward.
 „ 23—Robert Clarkeson had a child buried.
 „ 29—Edward Arandell had a child buried.
 Feb. 7—Richard Myllcar and Margreat Daye were married.
 „ 8—James Haghe had a child baptised named John.
 „ 9—John Lyttlewood and Agnes Stansfeld were married.
 „ 20—Old Byrele wife was buried.
 Marche An^o Dni. 1583.
 Mar. 2—Ryehard Bradforth had a child baptised named Willm.
 „ 2—John Spight had a child baptised named Willm.
 „ 2—John Grane (or Grave) had a child baptised named Thomas.
 „ 2—George Spight had a child baptised named James.
 „ 5—Edward Dicouson had a child baptised named Abraham.
 „ 7—Ryehard Antie had a child baptised named Marie.
 „ 16—James Ryehardson wife was buried.
 „ 23—Nicholas Armytage had a child baptised named E-ther.
 „ 19—Hugh Nettleton was buried.
 „ 25—Willm Sharpus had a child baptised.

* This entry seems, when inspected by daylight, to read "Nicholas Ryghlay" &c., and not "Nicholas Ryghlay." The first letter of the surname is indistinct, Mr. Hemingway reads the surname "Bighlay."

1583.
 April 3—John Rayner was buried.
 „ 6—Thomas Whytakeres buried his wife.
 „ 9—Robarte Spygth buried his wife.
 „ 9—Roger Lee had a child baptised named John.
 „ 13—John Lawe was buried.
 „ 13—John Robinson had a child baptised named John.
 May * —Willm Brooke had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 14—Thomas Gyll had a child baptised named
 „ 27—Nicholas Walker had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 June 1—Thomas Watson was buried.
 „ 2—Edward Phylipe had a child baptised named Willm.
 „ 2—John Lytlewood had a child baptised named John.
 „ 3—James Secker had a child baptised named James.
 „ 9—W. Saxton had a child baptised named.....
 „ 9—James Auddisley had a child buried named.....
 „ *—Ric Myllner had a child baptised.
 „ *—Nicholas Walker of Ossett had a child baptised.
 „ *—Ric Denyzon had a child baptised named.....
 July 14—John Hurst had a child baptised named.....
 „ 13—Omphrey Waterhouse had a child buried.
 „ 20—Andrey Pickeringe had a child baptised named Marie.
 Aug. 10—Rycharde Newson alias Jackson had a child baptised named John. †
 „ 25—Thomas Forrest had a child buried.
 Sept. 15—Mr. Rowland Owen had a child baptised. †
 „ 30—Rycharde Forrest had a child baptised.
 Oct. 12—Willm Addie had a child baptised named Robarte.
 Nov. 10—John Hurst was buried.
 „ 26—John Sunyear and Margreat Hurst were married.
 Dec. 6—Richard Sowood had a child baptised named Anne.
 „ 13—James Audeslay had a child buried named Rycharde.
 „ 22—John Gooddall had a child baptised named Robarte.
 „ 29—John Bentley had a child baptised.
 Jan. 12—John Blagburne had a child baptised named John.
 „ 16—Willm Bull had a child baptised named.....
 Feb. 9—John Hayworth was buried.
 „ 13—Mr. Hoyle and Alis Ackeroode were married.

* No date given in the original.

† The entries for August and September are almost illegible.

1583.
 Feb. 21—Willm Wornall and Issabell Farrande were married.
 „ 26—George Wilbye and Anne Lee were married.
 1584. Marche An^o Dni 1584.
 Mar. 3—Olde Nycholas Secker wife was buried.
 „ 7—Thomas Grayne (or Grayve) had a child baptised named Thomas.
 „ 13—Olde Thomas Gaunt wife was buried.
 „ 19—Rycharde Speight had a child baptised named Brice.
 Apr. 4—Gauwen Meatecalfe had a child baptised named Edwarde.
 „ 6—Henry Whytthead and Agnis Saxton were married.
 „ 18—Thomas Whytakeres and Agnies Hurst were married.
 „ 21—Arthour Tomson had a child baptised named Margreate.
 June 10—John Walker had a child baptised named Nicholas.
 „ 10—Edward Whytlay had a child baptised.
 „ 15—George Wilbee had a child baptised.
 „ 25—Alixaunder Barber had a child baptised named John.
 July 4—Rycharde Dynison had a child buried.
 „ 8—Robert Threaplend had a child buried.
 „ 10—John Wilbie had a child baptised named Edward.
 „ 12—James Rychardeon had a child baptised named Alis.
 „ 13—James Rychardeon buried his wife.
 „ 23—Henry Headeley and Janet Ratcliff alias Boyth were married.
 Aug. 2—John Boye had a child baptised.
 „ 2—Thomas Sickes had a child baptised.
 „ 20—Christopher Broecke had a child baptised.
 „ 22—John Sheppard had a child baptised.
 „ 24—Robert Carter had a child baptised named Alis.
 Sept. 5—John Speight had a child baptised named Elyzabeth. *
 —Richard Lord Curat had a child baptised the xxiij of Februarii called Debora id est Abn. An^o Dni 1584. *
 Jan. 3—W. Wornall was buried.
 „ 12—Ric Newsom alias Jackson had a child baptised named Willm.
 „ 8—Rich Grifline was buried.
 „ 16—Ric Burnett had a child baptised named Alexander.
 „ 16—Willm Sharpus had a child baptised named Thomas.
 „ 25—John Bull had a child baptised named Lucee.
 „ 28—Mathew Robinson had a child baptised named Amnes.
 „ 29—Thomas Pyckerde had a child baptised named Edward.
 „ 29—Rycharde Cowood had a child baptised named Elizabeth.

* These two entries are written at the top of a page on which there are no other entries. There are no entries for October, November, or December.

1584.
 Jan. 29—Nicholas Nayler had a child baptised named Robarte.
 Feb. 8—Lorance Bull had a child baptised named Henry.
 „ 9—James Gornall alias Sharpe and Margreate Gaunte were married.
 „ 10—Lorance Bull had a child buried named Henry.
 „ 14—Thomas Gyll had a child baptised named Luce.
 „ 16—Richard Ashton had a child baptised named Luce.
 „ 26—Robert Cossinge was buried.
 1585.
 Mar. 3—Mr. Nicholas Willbie had a child baptised named Joseph.
 „ 3—Old Lee wife was buried.
 „ 5—Persyfull Bingley was buried.
 „ 6—George Willbie had a child baptised named Nicholas.
 „ 12—Rycharde Hall was buried.
 „ 15—Edward Whytley had a child baptised named Rycharde.
 „ 15—John Oldroode had a child baptised named Luce.
 „ 25—Willm Wormall had a child baptised named Abraham.
 „ 29—Robert Scofield was buried.
 „ 30—John Ellies was buried.
 April 2—Mr. Roger Acroode had a child baptised named Margreat.
 „ 3—Robert Carter had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 6—Bryan Crother and Isabell Wadesworth were married.
 „ 7—Rycharde Whytley was buried.
 „ 14—Thomas Green had a child baptised named Robarte.
 „ 16—Edward Bull had a child baptised named Omfray.
 „ 24—Edward Wilcocke was buried.
 „ 24—John Robinson wife of Osset was buried.
 June 21—Jenet Rycharde had 2 children buried base gotten.
 „ 26—John Robinson had a child baptised named Marie.
 July 2—Rycharde Brigge had a child baptised named Margreat.
 „ 8—Thomas Birle had a child buried named Elyzabet.
 „ 8—John Cresfeld and Alis Mynes were married.
 „ 9—Rycharde Pickersgill and Sebell Whitley were married.
 „ 16—Edward Barber had a child baptised named Joyce.
 „ 16—George Burnbye had a child baptised named Ann.
 „ 23—John Parker had a child baptised named Magerye.
 Aug. 10—Thomas Birle was buried.
 „ 19—John Bayldon buried his wife.
 „ 19—Old Ellies Greene wife was buried.
 „ 22—Jellray Acroode buried a child.
 „ 27—Rycharde Sunyer and Agnes Exomo were married.
1585.
 Aug. 27—Nicholas Huchingson had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 „ 27—John Graue (or Grave) had a child baptised named Agnes.
 Sept. 2—Rycharde Wood had a child baptised named Alixander.
 „ 2—Edward Roydes had a child baptised named Anne.
 „ 20—Nicholas Huchingson had a child buried named Elyzabeth.
 Oct. 9—Willm Bradforth and Allis Law were married.
 „ 9—Adame Wheatley had a child baptised named Robarte.
 „ 15—John Wade had a child baptised named John.
 „ 28—Thomas Archer had a child baptised named Elline.
 Nov. 3—Old John Andlesley wife was buried.
 „ 7—Alixander Barber had a child baptised named Robarte.
 „ 10—John* and Isabell Nayler were married.
 „ 13—Andrew Pickeringe had a child baptised named Robarte.
 „ 20—Nicholas Armytage had a child baptised named William.
 „ 20—Rycharde Sunyeare had a child baptised named Thomas.
 „ 29—Thomas Fearnoley and Agnes Dishforth were married.
 Dec. 11—Willm Gaunte had a child baptised named Susanna.
 „ 18—Willm Brooke had a child baptised named Dorytie.
 „ 28—Mr. Lowlaude (Rowland) Owen had a child baptised named Kateringe.
 Jan. 1—John Goodall had a child baptised named*
 „ 1—Omfray Watterhouse had a child buried.
 „ 6—Marnaduke Spight had a child baptised named Susan.†
 Feb. 4—Thomas Felles had a young child buried.
 „ 6—Willm Fayrebarne was buried.
 Feb. 11—Thomas Wade wife was buried.
 „ 11—Christofer Brooke had a child buried.
 „ 13—John Sheppard had a child baptised named James.
 „ 16—Robarte Wormall had a child buried named Agnis.
 „ 19—Onde Rycharde Lee was buried.
 „ 26—Olde Brooke wife was buried.
 „ 27—Thomas Hurst was buried.
 1586.
 Mar. 1—John Oldroode had a child buried named Mychell.
 „ 4—Christofer Brooke had a child baptised named Dorytie.
 „ 9—John Hurst had a child baptised named Edwarde.
 „ 12—Thomas Sheppard was buried.
 „ 16—Thomas Grayve had a child buried named Robarte.

* Blank in original.

† "Luce" struck out.

1586.
 Mar. 18—Willm Bayldone was buried.
 „ 21—Thomas Tyas buried his wife.
 April 9—George Naylor had a child baptised
 named Jonne.
 „ 18—William Speight had a child baptised
 named Rychard.
 „ 22—George Lee had a child baptised named
 Luce.
 „ 28—William Saxton had a child baptised
 named William.
 „ 30—William Speight had a child buried.
 May 2—Gylbart Oldrood buried his wife.
 „ 5—Rychard Ashton buried his wife.
 „ 7—Rychard Dynison had a child baptised
 named Agnies.
 „ 28—Robart Sharpus had a child baptised
 named Elyzabeth.
 June 4—John Lockwood was buried.
 „ 12—Agnis Clayton was buried.
 „ 25—Elyzabeth Arrandell was buried.
 July 1—Rychard Bradforth of Ossett had a child
 baptised named Lyonell Bradforthe.
 „ 11—John Brodley was buried.
 „ 13—William Fearnley was buried.
 „ 24—Mr. William Shirley had a child bap-
 tised named Mychell.
 Aug. 7—Rychard Bradforth of Dawgrene had a
 child baptised named Agnis.
 „ 24—Sr John Hoyll had a child baptised
 named Jeronyc Hoyle.
 „ 25—Rychard Speight and Margreat Clayton
 were married.
 „ 26—John Dyeonson buried his wife.
 „ 29—John Saxton was buried.
 Sept. 9—Robart Bull was buried.
 „ 13—John Walker had a child baptised named
 Josephe.
 „ 16—Robarte Mysgreve had a child buried
 named †
 „ 22—Edward Boyll had a child buried named
 Agnies.
 „ 25—John Oldrood of Hinging Heaton had a
 child baptised named Jenet.
 „ 28—Robart Musgreve was buried.
 Oct. 4—John Bentley of Osset had a child bap-
 tised named William.
 „ 7—James Lee was buried.
 „ 15—John Cordingley had a child baptised
 named John.
 „ 18—Old Nycholas Walker wife was buried.
 „ 19—John Farnell buried his wife.
 „ 31—John Feather was buried.
 Nov. 5—Lorance Bull had a child baptised named
 Thomas.
 „ 6—Old James Walkes (Walker's) wife was
 buried.
 „ 8—Rychard Cossinge was buried.
 „ 11—Thomas Audsley was buried.
 „ 12—Elyzabeth Audsley was buried.
 „ 14—Thomas Audsley wife was buried.
 „ 14—Thomas Graveson (or Ganeson) and
 Jenet Elmesall were married.
 „ 18—John Audsley was buried.

† Blank in original.

1586.
 Nov. 19—Edward Lee his wife was buried.
 „ 21—Robarte Audsley and Dorytie Allin
 were married.
 „ 24—Elyzabeth Stanninge (5) was buried.
 „ 30—John Oldrood had a child baptised named
 Isabell.
 Dec. 3—Rychard Medley had a child baptised
 named John Medlaye.
 „ 3—Alis Bradforth was buried.
 „ 7—John Dushforth was buried.
 „ 9—Agnis Earle was buried.
 „ 10—Rychard Armytage had a child baptised
 named Anne Armitedge.
 „ 12—John saxton and Anne Clarke alias
 Hayson were married.
 „ 12—Edwarde Whytley was buried.
 „ 16—Alis Rychardson was buried.
 „ 17—Thomas Grayson had a child baptised
 named Agnies.
 „ 17—John Bentley had a child buried named
 William.
 „ 19—Alexander Brooke was buried.
 „ 19—John Feather had a child buried named
 Elyzabeth.
 „ 20—Thomas Peace was buried.
 „ 20—Robarte Grene was buried.
 „ 23—Elyzabeth Longley was buried.
 „ 25—.....* Dicconson (?) buried his wife.
 „ 25—John Audsley was buried.
 „ 25—Agnies Aline was buried.
 „ 26—Mr. Nicholas Sayvell was buried.
 „ 27—Jenet Dawson was buried.
 „ 27—Rychard Armytage buried his wife.
 Jan. 1—Nicholas Wood had a child christened
 base begotten named Rychard.
 „ 2—Willm Brooke was buried.
 „ 2—Thomas Mannsfield was buried.
 „ 6—Rychard Whytley buried his wife.
 „ 10—Andrew Pickeringe was buried.
 „ 12—John Hurst had a child baptised named
 Agnies.
 „ 12—John Cossinge was buried.
 „ 12—John Farnell and Jenet Sickes were
 married.
 „ 12—Elyzabeth Cossinge was buried.
 „ 16—Thomas Sickes buried his wife.
 „ 19—Rychard Peace buried his wife.
 „ 21—Willm Longley had a child baptised
 named Susanna
 „ 21—Onfraye Waterhouse buried his wife.
 „ 21—George Barmely had a child baptised
 named Elyzabeth.
 „ 15—Athour Tomson buried his wife.
 „ 27—Henry Nowell buried his wife.
 „ 28—John Denton buried his wife.
 Feb. 1—Willm Dawson was buried.
 „ 1—Lorance Bull had a child buried.
 „ 7—John Wade was buried.
 „ 7—Jon Ellis had a child christened named
 Susanna.
 „ 9—John Bentley was buried.
 „ 10—Thomas Dawson was buried.
 „ 11—Edward Dawson was buried.

* Illegible in original.

1586.
 Feb. 11—John Wroo and Margreat Gill were married.
 ,, 17—John Wyllson buried his wife.
 ,, 18—George Gannell had a child buried.
 ,, 19—Mr. Willm Hauworthe,† Vicar, was buried.
 ,, 24—Willm Bull was buried.
 ,, 25—Chrystofer Nayler was buried.
 ,, 25—Gylbart Lepton buried his wife.
 † 1587.
 Mar. 2—Thomas Peace wife was buried and a young child that she was delivered of was buried the same day.
 ,, 3—James Rycharldson was buried.
 ,, 9—Chrystofer Mychell buried one of his maid servants.
 ,, 9—Old John Wade wife was buried.
 ,, 15—Dorithye Peace was buried.
 ,, 18—George Gannell buried his wife.
 ,, 30—Thomas Pickard had a child baptised named Agnys.
 § 1588.
 April 6—Thomas Barber was buried.
 ,, 7—Raphie Lyndley had a child buried base gotten in his house.
 ,, 12—Robert Stansfeld buried his wife.
 ,, 13—John Dyeon-on buried his wife.
 ,, 15—Rychard Audesley was buried.
 ,, 16—George Grayveson was buried.
 ,, 18—John Slacke buried his wife.
 ,, 19—Rychard Cowood was buried.
 ,, 19—John Feather had a child baptised named Elline.
 ,, 21—George Spight had a child baptised named Grace.
 ,, 22—John Goydall was buried.
 ,, 24—Willm Tayller of Gawthroppe was buried.
 ,, 25—Robert Wallshay was buried.
 ,, 28—John Dent and Jenet Rycharldson were married.
 ,, 29—James Ginnall alias Sharpe buried his wife.
 May 8—Rychard Speight had a child baptised named Etheldre.....*.
 ,, 8—Rychard Sunnycare buried his wife.
 ,, 16—Robert Nayler was buried.
 ,, 18—John Kente was buried.
 ,, 20—Thomas Wilson and Janie Baillon were married.
 ,, 25—Willm Beyll had a child buried named John.
 ,, 27—Rychard Peace wife was buried.
 ,, 31—John Lytlewood had a child baptised named Agnis.
 ,, 31—Thomas Pickeringe was buried.

† This name is also spelt Hayworth and Haworth in other documents.

* The year has been altered in the original from 1588 to 1587, and a similar alteration has been made each year back to 1580, which was originally written 1581.

§ This year has not been altered.

* The latter part of this Christian name is frayed away.

1588.
 Juno 4—Thomas Gill had a child baptised named William.
 ,, 27—Mary Musgreve was buried.
 ,, 30—Thomas Grenewood buried his wife.
 July 3—Richard Newsom alias Jack-on had a child baptised named Edward.
 ,, 13—Thomas Grave had a child baptised named Thomas.
 ,, 16—Robert Saxton was buried.
 ,, 21—Ann Stead was buried.
 ,, 26—John Autye had a child baptised named William.
 Aug. 11—Rycharl Sunnycare and Allis Hepworthe were married.
 ,, 13—John Forrest had a child baptised named Elyzabeth.
 ,, 14—Rycharl Wade had a child baptised named Jenet.
 ,, 15—John Letlewood had a child buried named Elyzabeth.
 ,, 18—Lorance Pickeringe was buried.
 ,, 21—John Slacke and Agnis Beamond were married.
 ,, 25—Alis Wormall was buried.
 ,, 28—John Robinson was buried.
 ,, 31—Ather Tomson was buried.
 Sept. 1—William Walker was buried.
 ,, 8—William Lanscare had a child baptised named John.
 ,, 10—Robert Wormall was buried.
 ,, 12—Robert Wormall his wife was buried.
 ,, 13—Marmaduke Speight had a child baptised named William.
 ,, 16—Lynell Barker had a child base gotten baptised named Agnis.
 ,, 17—John Speight wife was buried.
 ,, 22—Robert Carter had a child baptised named Robarte.
 ,, 22—Edward Reedall had a child baptised named Marie.
 Oct. 6—Thomas Fearnley had a child baptised named Beatrice.
 ,, 6—Alixaunder Gibson buried his wife.
 ,, 6—Jaime Peace was buried.
 ,, 13—Richardie Wood had a child baptised named Bragete.
 ,, 13—Thomas Wilson had a child baptised named Thomas.
 ,, 13—Edward Ouldhojd and Grace Bayldon were married.
 ,, 20—Fraunces Exley and Margaret Stansfeld were married.
 ,, 20—William Hunt a pyper had a son buried named Robert.
 ,, 24—Grace daughter of George Speight buried.
 ,, 28—John son of Thomas Fell baptised.
 ,, 28—Edee daughter of Rycharl Rychemond baptised.
 ,, 28—Elizabeth daughter of Robert Awdsley the elder baptised.
 ,, 31—Nicolas Clarke alias Harrison buried.
 Nov. 5—Grace daughter of Rycharl Kinton buried.
 ,, 5—Agnes daughter of Rycharl Ashton baptised.

1589.
 Sept. 21—Thomas Mon-feld buried.
 „ 25—William Gyles *senex* buried.
 „ 26—Jane daughter of Edward Le yonger buried.
 „ 29—Thomas son of Thomas Rodley baptised.
 „ 29—Rychard son of Edward Walton of Caverley parish buried here.
 Oct. 5—Thomas Fox and Agnes Hemingway married.
 „ 5—Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Forrest baptised.
 „ 8—Margaret daughter of Christofer Denton baptised.
 „ 12—Lowrance Ecclesfeild and Jane Exam married.
 „ 18—Alice Ouldroyd buried.
 „ 19—Agnes Ouldroyd buried.
 „ 26—Robert son of Robert Dawson baptised.
 „ 26—Rychard son of Rychard Fernlaye baptised.
 „ 26—John son of John Stublely baptised the same day and was buried the 30th day.
 Nov. 2—Elizabeth daughter of William Saxton baptised.
 „ 3—Dorithye daughter of Edward Barbar younger baptised.
 „ 9—William son of William Lanscare baptised.
 „ 9—Isabell daughter of John Cordingley baptised.
 „ 14—Henry Nayler buried.
 „ 23—John Speight and Margrett Shuttleworthe married.
 „ 25—Lawrance Pickering and Agnes Walker married.
 „ 29—Marye daughter of George Blackburne buried.
 „ 30—Edwin son of James Clayton baptised.
 Dec. 7—Mary daughter of George Speight baptised.
 „ 14—..... Parker buried his wife.
 „ 16—..... Rushforthe and Alice Dickenson married.
 „ 21—..... daughter of Rychard Awtye baptised.
 „ 26—..... Clayton had a daughter being not baptised buried and the same day the mother of the child was buried with it.
 „ 28—..... Tayler of carles heaton buried.
 Jan. 4—William Wurmhall clarke of this parish was buried.
 „ 4—Edward Bull had a son baptised named George and the same George was buried the next day after.
 „ 4—Renold Tayler *senex* was buried.
 „ 11—John Dishforth and Katharyn Lockwood married.
 „ 11—Robert Speight admitted clarke of Dewsbury.
 „ 11—John Littlewoode had a son baptised named Robert.
 „ 10—Elizabeth Ryding *senex* was buried.
 „ 12—William Bradforthe buried his wife.
 „ 13—William Boothe had a son baptised named Rychard.

1589.
 Jan. 21—William Sharpus had a daughter buried named Dorithye.
 „ 25—John Ouldroyd of Hanging Heaton had a daughter baptised named Sara.
 Feb. 1—Robert Blagburne and Alice Phillipo married.
 „ 2—Emar Fox and Isabell Brigge were married.
 „ 4—John Greue of Ossett was buried.
 „ 5—William Grene, *senex*, of Dewsbury was buried.
 „ 8—William Lee of Gawthorpe had a daughter baptised named Angela.
 „ 10—John Wade of Sowood Grene buried his wife.
 „ 15—Christopher Freckleton had a son baptised called Aveye.
 „ 15—Rychard Bradforthe of Dewsbury had a son baptised called Edward.
 „ 17—John Dey and Jane Tayler were married.
 „ 21—John Dickenson of Osset had a child buried named Rychard.
 „ 22—John Shepperd of Ossett had a son baptised named William.
 „ 23—Thomas Chaster and Alice Rawnslaye were married.
 „ 28—William Storey was buried.
 Mar. 1—Rychard Grayve and Margeret Gryme were married.
 „ 1—John Shepperde of Ossett had a son buried named William.
 „ 4—Robert Barton had a son baptised called William.
 „ 6—John Boyes had a daughter baptised named Marye.
 „ 8—Edward Wilkinson had a son baptised named George.
 Mar. 14—Robert Barton had a son buried named William.
 „ 19—Nicholas Walker had a son buried named Henry.
 „ 20—Thomas Chaster had a child buried which was not baptised.
 1590.
 Mar. 25—Thomas Ouldroyd had a daughter baptised named Grace.
 „ 28—John Boothe of Ossett buried his wife.
 „ 31—Rychard Hoole and Jane Jackson married.
 April 5—Rychard Ashton had a son baptised named Rychard.
 „ 12—Fynias son of William Shirley keeper of the New Parke baptised.
 „ 16—Alice daughter of Robert Bradfurthe baptised.
 „ 15—Uxor Bradforthe was buried.
 „ 22—Margrett wife of Nicholas Kighleye buried.
 „ 26—John Deye, *senex*, buried.
 „ 27—Uxor Bingley wife of Perceveille Bingley buried.
 „ 29—Thomas son of Thomas Wilson buried.
 May 2—George son of Thomas Walshey alias Gooddood baptised.
 „ 7—Peter son of Peter Warren buried.

1590.
 May 10—Robert Smythe and Isabell Wormall married.
 „ 11—Jenet daughter of Richard Speight baptised.
 „ 17—Jenet daughter of Christopher Dickson baptised.
 „ 17—Grace daughter of Alexander Barber baptised.
 „ 17—Richard Michell and Ann Bradford married.
 „ 27—John Awtic *senex* buried.
 June 4—William son of James Kent baptised.
 „ 14—Margrett Whytticars daughter of Enery Whyttakers baptised.
 „ 14—Alveray Hoyle son of Richard Hoyle baptised.
 „ 16—Matthew Parker and Elizabeth Whitley married.
 „ 17—John son of Richard Slack buried.
 „ 22—Bettrice daughter of Robert Sharpus buried.
 „ 26—George son of Edward Wilkin-on buried.
 „ 27—James Speight *senex* buried.
 July 10—Richard son of John Cowpas baptised.
 „ 14—William Richardson and Ann Soward (? Coward) married.
 „ 19—Thomas Lee buried.
 „ 20—John Speight buried his wife.
 „ 25—Uxor Whytley buried.
 „ 25—Elizabeth daughter of John Boyes baptised.
 „ 30—Rychard son of Rychard Wood baptised.
 Aug. 1—Thomas Greenwood was buried.
 „ 3—Jenet wife of Roger Mounstield buried.
 „ 4—John son of Alexander Gibsonne baptised and the same daye a daughter of the sayd Alexander Gibsonne buryed beinge not christened, borne at the same tyme.
 „ 5—Thomas Grayve buried.
 „ 6—John sonne of Alexander Gibsonne and the mother of the sayd child was buryed the sixt daye.
 „ 12—Gilbert Ouldroyd *senex* was buried.
 „ 16—Maye daughter of Rychard Grayve baptised.
 „ 16—Lucie daughter of Rychard Ashton was buried.
 „ 20—John Marshall a stranger was buried.
 „ 25—James Lee the older was buried.
 „ 23—John the son of William Gill junior baptised.
 „ 23—Johane the daughter of Robert Mawde baptised.
 „ 27—Anne the daughter of Matthew Parker baptised.
 „ 30—William Sharpus had a daughter not baptised buried.
 Sept. 2—Margeret Beamond a mayd was buryed.
 „ 22—Ellen daughter of Henry Naylor buried.
 „ 22—John son of Robert Mawde buried.
 „ 27—Emmett daughter of Rychard Richmende baptised.
 „ 28—Massoley a maid of Mr. Rowland Owans a washwoman buried.
 „ 28—William Burnet buried his wife.

1590.
 Sept. 30—John son of Robert Awdisley younger baptised.
 „ 23—Rychard son of Rychard Wood buried.
 Oct. 16—Annes daughter of John Speight buried.
 „ 22—Uxor Carter buried.
 Nov. 1—Margeret daughter of John Dent buried.
 „ 3—James Wade and Elsebethe Barbar married.
 „ 5—Rychard Wilson son of Thomas Wilson baptised.
 „ 5—Roger Pickerd son of Thomas Pickerd baptised.
 „ 8—Humphraye Dickson and Margeret Stansfeld married.
 „ 29—Annes daughter of Nicolas Armitage baptised.
 Dec. 1—William Croft and Jenet Wilbye married.
 „ 1—Thomas son of Thomas Gill baptised.
 „ 4—Robert son of Robert Awdslaye the elder baptised.
 „ 7—William Walker and Jenet Ouldroyde married.
 „ 12—Jenye daughter of Emar Fox baptised.
 „ 13—Frances Saxton buried.
 „ 15—Anne the daughter of John Lee of Gawthorpe had a child buried not baptised.
 „ 15—William Clayton buried his wife.
 „ 22—Margeret daughter of Edward Green buried.
 „ 25—Elizabeth daughter of William Longlaye baptised.
 „ 26—Fynceas son of Willms Sherlaye keeper of the new Park buried.
 Jan. 4—Isabell Shuttlesworthe buried.
 „ 20—Dido daughter of Thomas Rychardson buried.
 „ 24—Rychard son of Robert Priestlay baptised.
 „ 25—Rowland Owen keper of ye new Parke buried.
 Jan 25—Thomas Dishforthe buried.
 „ 25—Emmet daughter of Rychard Rychmond buried.
 „ 28—Thomas son of James Wade baptised.
 Feb. 2—William son of Edward Arandell buried.
 „ 2—Agnes wife of Thomas Grene of Spynkewell buried.
 „ 6—William Lee of Dowsbury buried.
 „ 14—Elsabethe daughter of Humphraye Dixon baptised.
 „ 25—Margeret daughter of John Hurst baptised.
 „ 27—Robert Brown a stranger buried.
 „ 27—Mary daughter of John Greenwood baptised.
 „ 27—..... daughter of Robert Carter baptised.
 „ 27—..... Speight of Chidsell buried a child not baptised.
 Mar. 2—Alice Dishforthe buried.
 „ 7—Alice daughter of Robert Barton baptised.
 „ 12—Robert Robinson of Chick-nlaye buried.
 „ 14—Grace daughter of Robert Carter buried.
 „ 14—Edward son of William Bulow baptised.
 „ 15—Grace wife of Thomas Slack buried.
 „ 16—Elizabeth Ouldroyd buried.
 „ 18—William Hall buried his wife.

1590.
 Mar. 19—John Sayvill buried.
 „ 23—Marye Marshe daughter of John Marshe of Chidsell buried.
 „ 25—John Ouldroyd son of Edward Ouldroyd baptised.
1591.
 Anno Dni. 1591
 Mar. 25—Thomas son of John Shepperd baptised.
 „ 28—Thomas Gryfine buried.
 April 11—Thomas son of Edward Roydes baptised.
 „ 13—John Knowles buried.
 „ 20—Margerye Whiteheade buried.
 „ 18—Thomas son of Robert Sharphowse baptised.
 „ 23—Thomas Grene buried.
 May 2—Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Jenkinson baptised.
 „ 6—Thomas son of John Dey baptised.
 „ 19—Frauncis wife of Rychard Jenkinson buried.
 „ 24—Edward son of Rychard Bradforthe of ye Dawgrene buried.
 June 2—Esther daughter of Thomas Clayton baptised.
 „ 8—Robert Speight and Agnes Graye married.
 „ 8—Thomas Langefeild and Sibell Lee married.
 „ 11—Agnes wife of Christopher Freclton buried.
 „ 20—John Warde buried.
 July 3—Elizabeth daughter of Henry Nayler baptised.
 „ 7—Edward Arraudell buried.
 „ 11—Henry son of John Saxton baptised.
 „ 15—Rychard son of George Nayler baptised.
 „ 20—Rychard Michell and Ann Fayrbounce married.
 „ 23—Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Langefeild baptised.
 „ 25—Michaell son of James Clayton baptised.
 Aug. 1—Symeon son of William Sherley keeper of the new park baptised.
 „ 8—Margeret daughter of Robert Smith baptised.
 „ 14—Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Langefeild buried.
 „ 17—Peter Myrfeild and Elizabeth Stead married.
 „ 27—Henry son of John Saxtone buried.
 „ 29—Marye daughter of John Boye buried.
 „ 31—James son of Nicholas Walker buried.
 Sept. 2—Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Medlaye baptised.
 „ 5—John Milnes and Elizabeth Walker married.
 „ 8—Uxor Clayton of Ossett buried.
 „ 17—Willme Lee of Earls heaton buried.
 „ 23—Jane daughter of Willme Sheffield clerke buried.
 „ 30—Uxor Bull wife of Willme Bull buried.
 Oct. 3—John son of Willme Rowse baptised.
 „ 8—Ellen Lee a mayde was buried and a young child that she was delivered of not baptised buried with her.
 „ 9—Willme Sherley keeper of the new parko buried.
1591.
 Oct. 10—Willme son of Nicholas Woode alias Smitho baptised.
 „ 12—Edward Ramsden and Ann Pickeringe married.
 „ 12—Marye daughter of Rychard Jacksonn alias Newsome baptised.
 „ 17—Grace daughter of Willme Gaunt baptised.
 „ 18—Henry son of Rychard Wodde baptised.
 „ 19—Willme Kent and Elizabeth Hurst married.
 „ 23—John Forrest of Ossett buried.
 „ 26—Willme Hall and Elizabeth Mossey married.
 „ 31—Christofer son of Henrye Nayler buried.
 Nov. 7—Thomas son of Henrye Whitehead baptised.
 „ 13—..... Barbar the elder buried.
 „ 14—John son of Henrye Robinson baptised.
 „ 16—Georg son of John Baylye baptised.
 „ 17—John son of John Craven baptised.
 „ 24—Betters daughter of Rychard Fernlye baptised.
 „ 25—Margerye daughter of John Parker buried.
 „ 28—Thomas son of James Gurnall alias Sharpe baptised.
 Dec. 13—Rapho Linley of Hanging Heaton buried.
 „ 26—Roberte son of Rychard Robinson baptised.
 „ 29—Robert son of Rychard Rychmond baptised.
 Jan. 4—Dorothy Pickering buried.
 „ 6—Willme son of Rychard Wade baptised.
 „ 11—Janet Brigge a maid was buried.
 „ 12—Frauncis Lee a young infante a mayd baptised at home was buried.
 „ 13—Thomas Fernlaye was buried.
 „ 15—Uxor Lee wife of Rychard Lee of Dewsbury was buried.
 „ 16—Thomas son of Thomas Fox baptised.
 „ 23—Sibell daughter of Willme Gill the younger baptised.
 „ 24—John Boothe and Katherin Phillippe married.
 „ 26—Anne daughter of Rychard Bradforthe the younger baptised.
 „ 31—John Cowpas the elder and Jane Feather married.
 Feb. 2—Marye daughter of Thomas Ouldroyd baptised.
 „ 3—Averye son of Christoper Freclton buried.
 „ 3—Agnes daughter of Rychard Denysonn buried.
 „ 5—Thomas son of Thomas Fox buried.
 „ 11—Henrye Pollerd of Birle (Berley) within the Parishes of Bradforthe died and was buried here at Dewsbury.
 „ 13—George son of Robert Mawde baptised.
 „ 13—Ann daughter of Willme Rychardsonn baptised.
 „ 16—Gorge Gill a boy buried.
 „ 20—Dorothy daughter of Thomas Goodroyd alias Walslay baptised.
 „ 27—Isabell daughter of Thomas Graysonn baptised.

1591.
 Mar. 5—Sibell daughter of John Cowpas the elder baptised.
 „ 5—Alice Brugge a mayde buried.
 „ 14—Margrett Nutt alias Bradley buried.
 „ 15—Anne daughter of Francaux Whitleye baptised
 „ 15*—Elizabethhe daughter of Rychard Sonyere baptised.
 „ 17*—Ann daughter of Willmæ Rychardsonn buried.
 „ 23*—Marye daughter of Robert Speight baptised.

The year beginneth at this daye Anno Dm. 1592 Anò Eliz. Regine 34^{to}.

1592.
 Mar. 25—Elsabethhe daughter of Rychard Sonyear buried.
 „ 26—Esther daughter of Nicholas Nayler baptised.
 April 16—Robert son of John Nayler baptised.
 „ 21—Valentyne son of Rychard Speight baptised.
 „ 23—Robert Willce and Sibell Pickar-gill married.
 „ 26—Robert son of John Nayler buried.
 „ 30—Agnes daughter of Robert Harrisonn alias Clarke baptised.
 „ 30—Sibell daughter of John Slaeke baptised.
 May 8—James Brouke and Isabell Saxton married.
 „ 13—Willme son of Willme Barloe baptised.
 „ 14—Willmæ son of Rychard Wade buried.
 „ 15—John Speight buried.
 „ 16—Willme Gaunt buried.
 „ 21—Grace daughter of Willme Tayler baptised.
 „ 31—Agnes daughter of John Milnes the younger baptised.
 June 2—Uxor Bull wife of Matthew Bull buried.
 „ 13—Anne daughter of John Parker buried.
 „ 27—James son of James Brouke baptised.
 „ 25—Nicholas son of Adam Wheatlye baptised.
 „ 28—James son of James Brouke buried.
 „ 29—Robert son of Edward Barbar baptised.
 July 9—Robert son of Robert Bleisbye baptised.
 „ 19—John son of Robert Carter baptised.
 „ 21—Alice daughter of John Ouldroyd baptised.
 „ 25—John Dawson and Jenet Bedforthe were married.
 „ 23†—Agnes daughter of Emar Fox baptised.
 „ 30—Danyell Gledall and Elizabethhe Walker married.
 Aug. 2—A young boy son of Thomas Fox of Hangan Heaton not baptised buried
 „ 7—John Robinsom of Oset buried.
 „ 13—Robert Wilsonn and Agnes Law married.
 „ 13—Rychard son of John Cordingley baptised.
 „ 20—John Rychardsonn and Elizabethhe Lee married.

* These dates are illegible in the original and are taken from Mr. Hemingway's copy.

† So in original register.

1592.
 Aug. 20—Margarett daughter of Willmo Knowles baptised.
 Sept. 3—Dorithie daughter of Thomas Burke (qy. Barker or Burke) baptised.
 „ 4—A young child of Thomas Rodlay not baptised buried.
 „ 10—Willme son of Rychard Graye baptised.
 „ 14—Allan Ellery and Mary Haighe married at Hartheade.
 „ 17—Jennett daughter of Lyonell Barker baptised.
 „ 18—Grace Dishforthe a mayde buried.
 „ 26—Roger Hurst buried his wife.
 „ 27—Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Medlay buried.
 Oct. 2—Roberte Lee and Jennett Langfold married.
 „ 3—Rychard Acrod and Elizabethhe Whitlay married.
 „ 7—Robert Carter buried.
 „ 9—Ellen base daughter of Percivall Stead of the Parische of Otley baptised, mother of ye child Grace Ramsden.
 „ 11—Marye daughter of Aveye Whitakers baptised.
 „ 15—Aveye son of Robert Milnes baptised.
 „ 16—Willme son of Rychard Acrode baptised.
 „ 22—Jenet Ramsden buried.
 „ 22—Rychard Hudeswell and Jenett Barbar married.
 „ 23—John Batlay and Alis Kent married.
 „ 25—Bethers daughter of Edward Wurnall baptised.
 „ 28—Marye base daughter of Willme Aldersley of Ollerton in Bradforthe Parische and Jane Johnsonn of the same parische was baptised here in this churche.
 „ 29—Rychard Ouldroyd and Elizabethhe Robinson married.
 „ 29—George son of Thomas Pickard baptised.
 „ 31—Thomas son of Willme Speight baptised.
 Nov. 1—Marye daughter of John Boy baptised.
 „ 1—Thomas son of Willme Speight buried.
 „ 7—John son of John Littlewood buried.
 „ 11—Robert Ouldroyd the elder buried.
 „ 11—Marye base daughter of Willme Peaker and Dorithie Savile baptised.
 „ 19—John Robinson a boy buried.
 Dec. 21—John son of Edward Middlebroughe baptised.
 „ 24—Susann daughter of Thomas Archer baptised.
 „ 24—Marye daughter of Thomas Wilsonn baptised.
 „ 26—Uxor Hurst wyfe of Rychard Hurst buried.
 „ 28—Elizabethhe daughter of Allan Ellerye baptised.
 Jan. 2—Katheryne wyfe of John Dishforthe buried.
 „ 21—Anne daughter of John Saxton baptised.
 „ 23—Grace daughter of John Cowpas baptised.
 „ 27—Thomas Horstotho buried.
 „ 28—Marye daughter of Willme Lanscare baptised.

1592.

- Feb. 2—Elizabeth daughter of John Grenewoode baptised.
 „ 3—Edward son of Willme Barloe buried.
 „ 4—Margrett daughter of Mrs.* Wilbe buried.
 „ 4—Averye son of Edward More baptised.
 „ 10—Agnes daughter of Ryehard Medlay baptised at Horbury and the same Agnes
 „ 11— was buried here the xith daye.
 „ 13—Robert Dey and Dorithye Walker married.
 „ 21—George Walker and Isabell Forrest married.
 „ 25—George son of Gorge Lee baptised.
 „ 26—Ryehard Gepsonn and Agnes Gaunt married.
 „ 27—James Awdsley the younger was buried.
 Mch. 11—Michaell son of John Berrye baptised.
 „ 11—Henrye son of Christopher Brouke baptised.
 „ 11—Philemon son of Christopher Dixsonn baptised.
 „ 18—Willme son of John Deye baptised.
 „ 23—Michaell Warde was buried.
 The begininge of the yeare Anno Dni 1593.

1593.

- Mch. 25—Perigryne son of Mr. Wilkinsonn baptised.
 „ 28—Joanye daughter of Willme Hall baptised.
 April 12—Ryehard son of Robert Awdsley the elder baptised.
 „ 14—Uxor Linley of Hanginge Heaton was buried.
 „ 17—Dorithie daughter of Raphe Slator baptised.
 „ 22—Nicolas son of Nicholas Walker baptised
 „ 22—A young son of Willme Barloe not baptised buried.
 „ 29—Edward and John sons of Willme Ryehardsonn both baptised.
 May 13—John son of Edward Ouldroyd baptised.
 „ 13—Gorge son of Willme Gill the younger baptised.
 „ 20—Willme Tyas and Agnes Smithe married.
 „ 20—Ellen daughter of Lawrance Wamsley baptised.
 „ 27—Thomas son of Willme Burnett baptised.
 June 2—Edward son of Willme Ryehardsonn buried.
 „ 8—John Robinsonn buried his wyfe.
 „ 10—John base son of John Jagger and Margrett Exam baptised.
 „ 10—Jonye daughter of Robte Smithsonn baptised.
 „ 14—Joseph son of Robert Dey baptised.
 „ 20—Elizabethhe daughter of Ryehard Briggse buried.
 „ 24—Ryehard son of John Naylor baptised.
 „ 26—Willme Thousonn and Elizabethhe Carter married.
 „ 30—Averye son of Edward More buried.
 July 1—Jonye daughter of Willme Hall buried.
 „ 3—A young daughter of Nicholas Wood not baptised buried.

1593.

- July 14—Robert base son of John Harrope and Jenet Clayton baptised.
 „ 18—Christopher Denton elder buried of the plague at his own house.
 „ 19—Joseph son of Robert Dey buried.
 „ 21—Mercey Armandell buried.
 „ 25—Rosamond daughter of Ryehard Forrest baptised.
 „ 26—John son of John Dawsonn baptised.
 „ 26—Alice daughter of James Kent baptised.
 „ 30—John Craven buried of the plague in the leighes.
 „ 31—Christopher Denton younger buried of the plague.
 „ 31—William Denton buried of the plague at their father's house.
 Aug. 3—Isabell Denton buried of the plague at home.
 „ 3—James Dentonn buried of the plague at home.
 „ 3—Thomas Dentonn buried of the plague at home.
 „ 3—Alice Dentonn buried of the plague at home.
 „ 3—Margrett Dentonn buried of the plague at home.
 „ 3—Joanye Brouke buried at Denton's of the plague.
 „ 3—Ann Ward buried at Denton's house of the plague.
 „ 8—Alice Hudsonn buried of the place in the leighes.
 „ 9—Thomas son of Thomas Langefeild baptised.
 „ 10—Alice Nowell buried of the plague at Denton's house.
 „ 10—Agnes Ward buried of the plague at Denton's house.
 „ 11—John son of Edward Wilkinsonn baptised.
 „ 14—Thomas Acrod and Ann Tebbe married being Tuesday.
 „ 15—Uxor Craven widow died of the plague and buried at home in the leighes.
 „ 15—John Craven a young child buried of the plague in the leighes.
 „ 19—Isabell daughter of James Brouke baptised.
 „ 20—Agnes Hudsonn buried of the plague at home in the leighes.
 „ 21—James Brodley and Sibell Lee married.
 „ 26—Dorithye daughter of Robte Barton baptised.
 „ 26—Thomas son of Robte Awdsley the younger baptised.
 „ 27—Thomas Sykes buried at his own house at Sowode Grene.
 Sept. 10—John Nowell and Edan Boothe married.
 „ 16—Dorithye daughter of Henrye Naylor baptised.
 „ 21—John Boothe buried of the plague at Denton's house.
 „ 28—Dorithye daughter of Robte Barton buried.
 Oct. 2—Edward Megsonn and Grace Acrod married.

* The word is not distinct in the original.

- 1593.
- Oct. 5—Frances* son of Thomas Gill baptised.
 „ 4—Gorge son of Gorge Nayler baptised.
 „ 4—Sibell base daughter of Aveye Gill and
 „ Janet Awd-ley baptised.
 „ 7—Sibell daughter of Marmaduke Speight
 „ baptised.
 „ 7—Grace daughter of Marmaduke Speight
 „ baptised.
 „ 10—Elizabeth daughter of Robte Smithe
 „ baptised.
 „ 15—John Westerman and Dorithye Sharp-
 „ house married.
 „ 21—Grace daughter of Rychard Sonyare
 „ baptised.
 „ 21—Gorge son of Gorge Wilbye baptised.
 „ 22—Elizabeth daughter of Robte Smithe
 „ buried.
 „ 23—Sibell daughter of Marmaduke Speight
 „ buried.
 „ 28—Willme son of Henry Whitheade bap-
 „ tised.
 Nov. 2—Marye daughter of James Sharpo bap-
 „ tised.
 „ 11—Willme Jackson and Agnes Hutchin-
 „ son married.
 „ 11—Danyell son of Willme Tyas baptised.
 „ 14—Grace daughter of Rychard Sonyare
 „ buried.
 „ 20—Aveye Gill and Jenett Awdesley
 „ married.
 „ 20—Edmond Gepsonn and Alice Lee married.
 „ 20—Thomas son of Rychard Bradforthe the
 „ younger baptised.
 „ 21—John Walker of Dewsburye the younger
 „ buried.
 „ 21—Sibell daughter of Henrye Barbar bap-
 „ tised.
 „ 25—Sibell base daughter of Aveye Gill
 „ buried.
 „ 25—Henrye son of Willme Tayler baptised.
 „ 25—Robert Graye buried at night.
 „ 30—Elizabeth daughter of Robte Dishforthe
 „ buried.
 „ 30—John son of Rychard Ouldroyd buried.
 Dec. 1—Isabell wife of Robert Dishforthe buried.
 „ 4—Rychard Thomes and Alic Tyas married.
 „ 16—Marye daughter of Willme Varnont
 „ gentleman baptised.
 „ 16—Willme son of Willme Rowse baptised.
 „ 16—Thomas Tayler buried his wife.
 „ 18—Rychard Graver and Margrett Barbar
 „ married at Ossett.
 „ 18—Jane Wilsonn buried at Ossett of the
 „ plague at home.

* So in original

† In 1606 the rectories of Wakefield, Dewsbury, Cal-
 verley, Batdsey, and Collingham were granted by King
 James I. to William Vernon, of Soothill, gentleman, and
 Christopher Nayler, of Wakefield, gentleman, as trustees
 for Sir George Savile. (See Article 141 in the *Dewsbury
 Reports* on the "Parish of Dewsbury.") William Vernon
 seems to have been buried at Wakefield Parish Church,
 21st October, 1621, and his wife, "Frezwell," was buried
 at the same church, 21th January, 1618. (See Taylor's
 "History of Wakefield Rectory Manor, 311ⁿ")

- 1593.
- Dec. 18—Uxor Pickeringe buried at Ossett of the
 „ plague.
 „ 19—Rychard son of Robert Priestlaye buried.
 „ 19—Ann Forrest buried of the plague.*
 „ 1—Robert Dishforthe buried.
 „ 23—Ann base daughter of Rychard Hoyle
 „ and Ann Sydall baptised.
 „ 30—Robert son of Edward Roydes baptised.
 „ 31—Jane daughter of Rychard Bradforthe
 „ the elder buried.
 Jan. 5—John son of Edward Wilkinsonn buried.
 „ 6—Elizabeth wife of John Walker of
 „ Dewsburye buried.
 „ 7—Willme son of Willme Gill the younger
 „ baptised.
 „ 9—Alice daughter of Edward Ouldroyd
 „ baptised.
 „ 9—Ann daughter of Edward Ouldroyd
 „ baptised.
 „ 12—Dorithie daughter of Omphraye Dick-
 „ sonn baptised.
 „ 22—Jenett daughter of John Westerman
 „ baptised.
 Feb. 3—Willme Tayler and Ann Yeaden married.
 „ 3—Esther daughter of Rychard Jepsoun
 „ baptised.
 „ 5—Jane daughter of Willme Tayler of
 „ Chidseil baptised.
 „ 9—John son of James Clayton }
 „ baptised. } twynnes.
 „ 9—Aveye son of James Clayton }
 „ baptised. }
 „ 9—A young son of Thomas Goodrode alias
 „ Walshaw not baptised buried.
 „ 10—Jane daughter of Willme Tayler of
 „ Chidseil buried.
 „ 12—Aveye son of James Clayton buried.
 „ 13—Margrett daughter of Willme Jacksonn
 „ baptised.
 „ 13—Ann daughter of Willme Lee of Gaw-
 „ thorpe baptised.
 „ 16—Rychard Whitley of Dewsburye buried
 „ Satterdaye.
 „ 17—Agnes daughter of Thomas Ouldroyd
 „ baptised.
 „ 17—Agnes wife of George Nayler buried of
 „ the plague at night here.
 „ 24—Lucey daughter of John Bull buried.
 „ 24—Grace daughter of Rychard Aerode bap-
 „ tised.
 „ 25—Robert Barton buried.
 „ 27—Rychard son of Willme Speight of
 „ Chidseil baptised.
 Mar. 3—Dorithie daughter of Rychard Fernlay
 „ baptised.
 „ 4—John Milnes the elder was buried being
 „ Mondaye.
 „ 5—Rychard son of Willme Speight of
 „ Chidseil buried.
 „ 6—Aveye son of Robert Hassard and
 „ Margret Aspinall baptised base gotten.

* The three words in italics are taken from Mr.
 Hemingway's copy, having disappeared from the original.

‡ The date is frayed away.

1593.
 Mar. 6--John son of Robte Hassard and Margret
 Aspinall baptised base born.
 „ 7--Marye daughter of Thomas Ouldroyd
 buried.
 „ 16--Elizabeth daughter of Emar Fox bap-
 tised.
 „ 20--John son of Gawen Metcalfe baptised.
 „ 24--John son of Robert Hassard and Marg-
 rett Aspinall base gotten buried, being
 Palm Soulaye.
 „ 24--Willme son of Robert Speight baptised.
 „ 25--Willmo son of Edward Middlebroughe
 baptised.

1594.
 April 1--John Jagger and Margrett Exam
 married.
 „ 7--Averye Milnes and Grace Claytoun
 married.
 „ 11--A young son of Averye Milnes not
 baptised buried.
 „ 15--John Blakey and Elizabeth Clarsom
 (qy. Clarkson) married.
 „ 21--John son of Gorge Speight baptised.
 „ 25--Edward son of James Brodlaye baptised
 St. Marke's daye.
 „ 26--A young son of Henry Robinson's not
 baptised buried.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Graver. §
 May 2--..... daughter of Edward Lee the
 younger baptised.
 „ 9--Elizabeth daughter of Richard Graver
 baptised.
 „ 14--Willme son of Rychard Thornes baptised.
 „ 15--Edward son of James Broadley buried.
 „ 26--Robert son of John Milnes baptised :
 trinitic.
 „ 26--John son of James Walker baptised.
 „ 26--Willme son of James Walker baptised.
 „ 29--Thomas son of Rychard Woode baptised.
 June 12--Marye daughter of John Shepperd bap-
 tised.
 „ 15--Willme Rychardson buried his wife.
 Julye 9--Willme Lee and Marye Walker married.
 „ 14--John son of George Speight buried.
 „ 14--Willme son of Francis Whitley bap-
 tised.
 „ 21--Averye son of Thomas Pickerd baptised.
 „ 29--Averye Aerod and Margrett Steade
 married.
 „ 30--Humphraye Waterhouse and Isabell
 Walker married.
 „ 30--Uxor Walshaw was buried.
 Aug. 4--Margrett daughter of Nicholas Nayler
 baptised.
 „ 7--Aithure son of Nicholas Smithe alias
 Woode baptised.
 „ 9--A young son of John Hurst of Dewsbury
 not baptised buried.
 „ 11--Mercye daughter of Thomas Aerod of
 Earleslenton the younger baptised.
 „ 11--Jenett daughter of Thomas Fox bap-
 tised.
 „ 12--Thomas Whitakers the younger and
 Jane Southie married.

§ This entry is imperfect, and may be incorrect, as it
 occurs again on the 14th May following.

1594.
 Aug. 20--Thomas son of James Wade buried.
 „ 22--Uxor Barbar of Ossett buried.
 „ 25--Edward son of Robert Preistlaye bap-
 tised.
 „ 27--John son of John Littlewoode baptised.
 Sept. 12--John base son of John Awdesley and
 Susann Boothe baptised.
 „ 18--A young child of Dorithie Savill and
 John Lockwoode not baptised was
 buried.
 „ 21--Robert son of Robert Bartonn baptised.
 St. Mathew daye.
 „ 22--Averye son of Rychard Sonyare baptised.
 „ 28--Robert son of James Wade baptised.
 Oct. 6--Nicholas son of Robert Haveyard bap-
 tised.
 „ 6--Margrett daughter of Thomas Graysonn
 baptised.
 „ 8--John Awdesleye and Susann Boothe
 married.
 „ 9--Agnes daughter of Rychard Grayce
 baptised.
 „ 13--Agnes daughter of Edmonde Jepsonn
 baptised.
 „ 17--Michael son of Robert Dey baptised.
 „ 27--..... daughter of Robert Millnes
 baptised.
 „ 28--..... Parker and Ann Roodes mar-
 ried.
 Nov. 5--John Peace and Ann Mansfeld mar-
 ried.
 „ 10--Elizabeth daughter of John Ouldroyd
 baptised.
 „ 11--Michael son of Rychard Speight bap-
 tised.
 „ 17--Jonye daughter of Averye Gill baptised.
 „ 25--Gorge Wilbec buried his wife.
 „ 26--Thomas Wilkinsonn and Dorithye Daw-
 sonn married.
 „ 28--Agnes wife of Hughe Cassonn Parson of
 Hartill buried.
 Dec. 1--Andrew son of Robert Smithe baptised.
 „ 8--Betheris daughter of Rychard Rychem-
 ond baptised.
 „ 8--John son of John Deye baptised.
 „ 15--Betheris daughter of John Slacke bap-
 tised.
 „ 22--*William son of William Varnon Gentle-
 man baptised.
 „ 22--Venicia daughter of John Nayler bap-
 tised.
 „ 26--Jenet daughter of Robte Harrisonn
 baptised.
 „ 28--Edward son of Robte Preistley buried.
 „ 28--Robert base son of Robte Lee of Oller-
 thorpe (qy. Alverthorpe) and Betheris
 Secker baptised.
 „ 29--Jonye daughter of Robte Brouke the
 younger baptised.
 Jan. 20--Gorge son of Gorge Wilbye buried.
 „ 21--Willme Harrisonn and Elizabeth Daw-
 sonn married.
 „ 22--A young daughter of Rychard Jacksons
 not baptised buried.

* See note to entry for 16th December, 1593.

1594.
 Jan. 26—Rachell daughter of Aveye Whitakers
 baptised.
 „ 30—Abraham son of Willme Wurmhall buried.
 Feb. 11—Abraham Leo and Dorithye Savill mar-
 ried.
 „ 15—Alice wife of Thomas Chaster buried.
 „ 23—Agnes daughter of Rychard Draper
 baptised.
 Mar. 2—Mathew son of Willme Lanscarre bap-
 tised.
 „ 10—John Newell was buried.
 „ 19—Grace daughter of Aveye Acrode bap-
 tised.
 „ 28—Thomas son of John Awtye baptised.
 „ 30—Jane daughter of Thomas Wilsoum bap-
 tised.
 „ 31—Andrew son of Roberte Smithe buried
 1595.
 April 2—Weniffride daughter of Henrye Barbar
 baptised.
 „ 2—Alice daughter of John Robinsonn bap-
 tised.
 „ 2—Elizabeth daughter of Willme Gill the
 youngest baptised.
 April 4—John son of James Kent baptised.
 „ 8—Willme son of Willme Varnon Gentle-
 man buried.
 „ 12—Mathew son of Willme Speight baptised.
 „ 15—Grace daughter of James Brouke bap-
 tised.
 „ 16—Ann daughter of James Nicolls baptised.
 „ 24—Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wal-
 shawe baptised.
 „ 26—A young son of Thomas Langfelde not
 baptised buried.
 May 6—John Townend alias Robinsonn the
 elder buried.
 „ 8—Thomas Exam buried.
 „ 18—John son of John Speight baptised.
 „ 26—Rychard Fernlaye buried. Rogation
 Monday.
 „ 29—Elizabeth daughter of Aveye Milnes
 baptised.
 June 3—John Boothe and Katheryn Few married.
 „ 7—Roberte son of James Brodlaye baptised.
 „ 22—Thomas son of Willme Tayler baptised.
 July 14—Edward Pollerd and Ellen Stevensonn
 married.
 „ 23—Marye daughter of John Peace baptised.
 „ 26—Elizabeth daughter of Mannaduke
 Speight buried.
 „ 27—.....bell daughter of Thomas Baughe
 baptised.
 „ 29—Robert Smithe and Margrett Pollerde
 baptised.
 Aug. 11—Henrye Nowell and Dorithye Brouke
 married.
 „ 13—John Netleton buried.
 „ 29—John son of John Jagger buried.
 „ 31—Willme son of Edward Wilkinsonn bap-
 tised.
 Sept. 7—Willme son of Willme Lougeley baptised.
 „ 14—A young daughter of Rychard Bradforthe
 the younger buried.
 „ 16—Ambrose Robinsonn and Frances Grene
 married.

1595.
 Sept. 16—Thomas Chaster and Margrett Robinsonn
 married.
 „ 18—Edey daughter of George Leo baptised.
 „ 21—Robert Leadbeater and Francis Peace
 married.
 „ 22—Rychard Bradforthe younger buried his
 wife.
 Oct. 7—Thomas Dickensonn and Isabell Wilbye
 married.
 „ 12—Martyu son of John Boye baptised.
 „ 14—Arthure son of Lawrance Wamesley
 baptised.
 „ 14—Rychard son of Lawrance Wamesley
 baptised.
 „ 26—Jonye daughter of Abraham Leo bap-
 tised.
 Nov. 9—Anne daughter of Robert Ledbeater
 baptised.
 „ 16—A young child of Edward Pollerd not
 baptised buried.
 „ 20—Uxor Harrisonn buried.
 „ 21—A young son of Rychard Jepson's not
 baptised buried.
 „ 28—John Mowbraye buried his wife.
 „ 30—Marye daughter of Thomas Boothe
 baptised.
 „ 30—Mercye daughter of Christopher Dick-
 sonn baptised.
 Dec. 2—Edmond Dishforthe and Elizabeth
 Walker married.
 „ 2—Thomas Ashtonn and Margrett Milnes
 married.
 „ 2—Elizabeth daughter of Raphe Slator
 baptised.
 „ 11—Agnes daughter of Gorge Nayler bap-
 tised.
 „ 14—John son of James Gurnall alias Sharpe
 baptised.
 „ 17—John son of Ambrose Robinsonn bap-
 tised.
 „ 17—John son of Rychard Wright alias Grave
 baptised.
 „ * —Michael Walker and Jane Boothe mar-
 ried.
 Jan. 3—Roger Hurst was buried.
 „ 11—Raphe base son of Robte Sonyare and
 Alice Mosseley baptised.
 „ 18—John son of Rychard Awtye buried.
 „ 24—Elizabeth daughter of Aveye Milnes
 buried.
 „ 25—Marye daughter of John Boothe bap-
 tised.
 „ 29—Gorge son of Edmond Dishforthe bap-
 tised.
 „ 31—Willme son of Willme Tayler buried.
 Feb. 3—Willme Rychardsonn and Alis Snythe
 married.
 „ 3—Robte son of Rychard Thornes baptised.
 „ 15—Aveye son of Willme Rowe baptised.
 „ 16—Agnes daughter of Willme Harrisonn
 baptised.
 „ 17—Gilbert Leptonn buried.
 „ 18—Etheldrede Speight buried.

* This date has disappeared.

1595.
 Feb. 21—Willme Harrison buried his wife.
 ,, 22—Rychard Bradforthe the younger and Grace Greenwood married.
 ,, 22—Joseph son of Henrye Nayler baptised.
 ,, 22—Grace daughter of Robert Smithsonn baptised.
 ,, 23—Willme Lambo and Sibell Bayldonn married.
 ,, 23—Willme son of Michael Walker baptised.
 ,, 25—Mathias son of Henrye Whitchede baptised.
 ,, 25—Willme son of Robert Tomlinsonn baptised.
 ,, 25—Isabell daughter of Henrye Nowell baptised.
 ,, 25—Jenett daughter of Thomas Archer baptised.
 ,, 28—Ann daughter of Willme Knowles baptised.
 Mar. 3—Rosamond daughter of Emar Fox baptised.
 ,, 5—Willme son of Willme Lee of Gawthorpe buried.
 ,, 14—Agnes daughter of Willme Lee of Dewsburye baptised.
 ,, 14—Willme Lee of Gawthorpe buried.
 ,, 15—Alice daughter of Edwarde Ouldroyde buried.
 ,, 17—Robert son of Robert Awdesley the younger baptised.
 ,, 19—Anne daughter of Rychard Aerode baptised.
 ,, 20—Edward son of John Saxtonn baptised.
 ,, 20—Agnes daughter of John Saxtonn baptised.
 ,, 22—Bryan Crowder buried.
 ,, 23—John Wilbye of Dewsburye buried.
 ,, 28—Agnes daughter of Willme Lee of Dewsburye buried.
 ,, 31—Edward son of John Saxtonn buried.
 ,, 31—A young infant of Edward More not baptised buried.
 1596.
 April 2—Elizabeth daughter of Willme Longlay buried.
 ,, 3—John son of Willme Rychardsonn buried.
 ,, 5—James Dallahay buried.
 ,, 8—Agnes wife of Abraham Adcocke buried.
 ,, 13—John Peaker buried.
 ,, 13—Peter son of Willme Rowse buried.
 ,, 16—Gorge son of John Walker the younger of Ossett buried.
 ,, 17—Uxor Peaker buried.
 ,, 19—Uxor Tayler buried.
 ,, 21—Robte Awdsley the elder buried.
 ,, 19—John Few buried.
 ,, 25—Elizabeth daughter of Willme Gill the younger baptised.
 May 1—John son of Ambrose Robinsonn buried.
 ,, 1—Grace daughter of Robte Smithe baptised.
 ,, 4—Marmaduke Ellis and Margrett Aerod married.
 ,, 14—Phillippe son of John Berrye baptised.
 ,, 28—Robte son of Robte Awdsley the elder buried.

1595.
 May 30—Alice daughter of Willme Saxtonn baptised.
 June 6—Elizabeth daughter of Edward Roydes baptised.
 ,, 15—Thomas Robinsonn and Jane Scott married.
 ,, 16—Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Graver buried.
 July 4—Averye son of Nicholas Armitedge baptised.
 ,, 6—Edward Hutchinsonn and Margrett Nayler married.
 ,, 6—Thomas Slacke and Isabell Sharphouse married.
 ,, 6—Henry son of James Claytonn baptised.
 ,, 10—Ellen daughter of John Dawsonn baptised.
 ,, 11—Nicholas Seeker and Agnes Wood married.
 ,, 13—Robte Robinsonn and Dorithie Sykes married.
 ,, 14—Marye daughter of Rychard Graver baptised.
 ,, 17—Margrett wife of Thomas Seeker buried.
 ,, 25—Thomas Bayley and Isabell Ouldroyd married.
 ,, 28—Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ashtonn baptised.
 Aug. 18—Jenett daughter of Thomas Langfelde baptised.
 ,, 21—Roger son of Thomas Gill baptised.
 ,, 22—Willme Lea and Elizabeth Poolay married.
 Sept. 12—Susann daughter of Willme Tyas baptised.
 ,, 17—Elizabeth daughter of Robte Ouldroyde baptised.
 ,, 18—Elizabeth daughter of Robte Ouldroyd buried.
 ,, 18—Margrett daughter of Robte Ouldroyd baptised.
 ,, 18—Margrett daughter of Robte Ouldroyd buried.
 ,, 26—Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Ouldroyd baptised.
 ,, 29—Willme son of Willme Tomasonn baptised.
 ,, 30—Marye daughter of Rychard Graver buried.
 Oct. 7—Grace daughter of Thomas Chaster baptised.
 ,, 10—Dorithy daughter of Averye Gill baptised.
 ,, 10—Ann daughter of Robte Robinsonn alias Man baptised.
 ,, 17—Willme son of John Westerman baptised.
 ,, 17—Alice daughter of Willme Rychardsonn baptised.
 ,, 24—Elizabeth daughter of Willme Varnon gentleman baptised.
 ,, 24—Edward son of Willme Lea alias Synme* baptised.

* This name is very difficult to decypher. Mr. Hemingway reads it as "Synare."

- 1596.
- Oct. 28—Alice daughter of Willme Rychardsonn buried.
- „ 29—Margerye wife of Robte Wrighte buried.
- „ 31—Averye son of Averye Acrode baptised.
- „ 31—Michaell son of Robte Brouke the younger baptised.
- Nov. 2—Margery wife of John Dickensom buried.
- „ 7—Nicholas son of John Milnes baptised.
- „ 14—Robte son of Robert Dey baptised.
- „ 28—Elizabethhe daughter of Thomas Ouldroyde baptised.
- „ 30—Jeryeme son of Willme Lambe baptised.
- „ 30—Edwarde Hurst and Dorithie Fernlaye married.
- Dec. 3—Gorge Warren of Gawthorpe buried.
- „ 7—Ryehard Acrode and Sibel Barbar married.
- „ 19—Rebecca daughter of Robte Smithe baptised.
- „ 19—Agnes daughter of Willme Clark alias Harrison buried.
- „ 25—..... daughter of Willme Knowles buried.
- „ 27—Elizabethhe daughter of John Nayler baptised.
- Jan. 1—Alice daughter of Rycharde Woodde baptised.
- „ 2—Jennett Hoptonn buried.
- „ 6—Robert son of John Parker baptised.
- „ 8—Willme base son of Bryan Collier and Agnes Mawde baptised.
- „ 10—Uxor Dawsonn of Dewsburye buried.
- „ 14—Elizabethhe daughter of John Nayler buried.
- „ 19—Robert Lee of Dewsburye buried his wife.
- „ 19—Robert Bradforthe the younger buried his wife.
- „ 19—Robert son of Edwarde Ouldroyde baptised.
- „ 19—Agnes daughter of Thomas Whitakers the younger baptised.
- „ 19—Elizabethhe daughter of Mr. Varnon buried.
- „ 24—Nicholas Nayler buried his wife.
- „ 25—Grace daughter of Marmaduke Ellis baptised.
- „ 25—Anthonye Hepworthe and Agnes Allen married.
- „ 26—Alice daughter of Edwarde Grene buried.
- „ 27—Lyonell Parker was buried.
- „ 30—Elizabethhe daughter of Edward Hutchinsson baptised.
- „ 30—Susann daughter of Nicholas Secker baptised.
- „ 31—Nicholas Armitedge buried his wife.
- Feb. 6—Nicholas Nayler buried his mother.
- „ 6—James son of James Walker baptised.
- „ 6—Ellen daughter of James Walker baptised.
- „ 8—James son of James Walker buried.
- „ 8—Ellen daughter of James Walker buried.
- „ 20—Robert Awdeley the younger of Ossett buried.
- 1597.
- Feb. 26—Bryan Collyer was buried.
- „ 27—Henrye son of Ambrose Robinsson baptised.
- „ 27—John son of Rychard Dentonn baptised.
- Mar. 6—Willme son of Willme Lee baptised.
- „ 7—Thomas Secker of Chickelnye buried.
- „ 9—Grace daughter of Averye Milnes baptised.
- „ 17—Roger Gaunt was buried.
- „ 17—Thomas son of Christopher Brouke baptised.
- „ 20—Agnes daughter of Edwarde Middleboroughe baptised.
- „ 20—Alice daughter of Henrye Barbar baptised.
- „ 25—Dorithye daughter of John Dey baptised.
- „ 26—Hester daughter of Rychard Sonyare baptised.
- Ano. Eliz. 39. A creatiōne Mundi, 5539.
- 1597.
- April 3—Thomas son of Thomas Slacke baptised.
- „ 7—A young son of Peter Amblers and Eden Newell not baptised that was base born buried.
- „ 7—Alice daughter of Rychard Bradforthe the younger baptised.
- „ 8—Henrye son of Ambrose Robinsson buried.
- „ 10—Willme son of Anthonye Hepworthe baptised.
- „ 15—Dorithie daughter of Humphraye Dicksonn buried.
- „ 30—John son of Rychard Dentonn buried.
- May 11—Margrett Crosley servant to Christofer Mitchell buried.
- „ 16—Willme base son of Bryan Collier and Agnes Mawde buried.
- „ 16—Bryan Phillippe and Agnes Roydes married.
- „ 19—John Lee of Gawthorpe buried his wife.
- „ 22—Ellen daughter of James Kent baptised.
- „ 27—Nicholas son of John Milnes buried.
- „ 27—Rychard Graver buried his wife.
- „ 29—Mercey daughter of James Broodlaye baptised.
- June 7—Robert Wright and Ann Leptonn married.
- „ 12—Willme son of Rychard Speight baptised.
- „ 19—Nicholas son of Gilbert Mertonn baptised.
- „ 19—Marye daughter of John Ouldroyd baptised.
- „ 26—Willme Wilsonn and Isabell Rychardsonn married.
- July 5—Ann daughter of Humphray Dixsonn baptised.
- „ 10—Gorge Blackburne the elder buried.
- „ 12—John Lambe and Ellen Kighlaye married.
- „ 25—Rychard son of Thomas Fox baptised.
- „ 25—Averye son of Francis Whitley baptised.
- Aug. 1—Rychard son of Thomas Fox buried.
- „ 21—Marye daughter of Averye Bull baptised.
- Sept. 11—Jeryeme son of Willme Lambe buried.

1597.
 Sept. 17—Ann daughter of Rychard Jepsom baptised.
 „ 25—Edward Wilcocke and Elizabetho Best married.
 „ 25—Agnes daughter of Robert Pighells baptised.
 Oct. 2—Averye son of John Lambe baptised.
 „ 3—Willme Thomas a stranger was buried.
 „ 5—Francis wife of John Lacey of Wood-churche was buried here in this parish of Dewsburye.
 „ 7—Tobias Ouldroyd buried.
 „ 6—A young infant of James Wade not baptised buried.
 „ 9—Alice daughter of Thomas Graysom baptised.
 „ 12—Agnes daughter of Willme Gill the youngest baptised.
 „ 13—James Awdesleye buried.
 „ 20—Jeffearaye Boothe and Isabell Bradforthe married.
 „ 23—Betheris daughter of Martynn Lister baptised.
 „ 26—Robert Bedforthe buried his wife.
 „ 30—Thomas son of John Peace baptised.
 Nov. 1—John Deye was buried.
 „ 3—Thomas Wlelewright and Agnes Bentlay married.
 „ 6—Abraham Adeocke and Edan Newell married.
 „ 23—Jonye daughter of Edward Fayerbarne baptised.
 „ 29—Agnes daughter of Henrye Nowell buried.
 Dec. 2—Agnes daughter of Robte Pighells buried.
 „ 7—Thomas son of Gorge Nayler baptised.
 „ 18—Ellen daughter of John Nayler baptised.
 „ 18—Alice daughter of Willme Speight baptised.
 „ 27—Rychard son of Willme Rychardsonn baptised.
 „ 31—Arthur Tomsonn was buried.
 Jan. 1—Robert son of Robert Ouldroyd baptised.
 „ 7—Edward son of Rychard Rychemond buried.
 „ 8—Thomas son of Willme Rychardsonn baptised.
 „ 9—Robte son of Rychard Bradforthe the younger buried.
 „ 9—Thomas son of Willme Rychardsonn buried.
 „ 15—Rychard Speight was buried.
 „ 17—Christopher Pickersgill buried.
 „ 19—Elizabetho wife of John Bull buried.
 „ 20—Ann daughter of James Nicolls buried.
 „ 22—Willme Awdesleye and Agnes Mannsfelde married.
 „ 22—John son of Rychard Thornes baptised.
 „ 23—Michaell son of Robte Brouke the younger buried.
 „ 24—Francis son of Willme Gill the eldest buried.
 „ 24—Alice daughter of John Slacke buried.
 „ 26—Willme Burnett buried his wife.

1597.
 Jan. 27—Agnes daughter of Thomas Mannsfeld's wife buried.
 „ 31—John son of Rychard Thornes buried.
 „ 31—Thomas son of Willme Burnett buried.
 „ 31—Edward son of John Speight buried.
 Feb. 5—Willme son of Rychard Thornes buried.
 „ 6—Willme Burnett was buried.
 „ 7—Thomas Boothe was buried.
 „ 8—Uxor Johis (of John) Walker of Ossett was buried.
 „ 10—Elizabetho Speight the younger was buried.
 „ 12—Elizabetho Gryflyne was buried.
 „ 14—Agnes Lee of Ossett was buried.
 „ 16—Averye son of John Lambe buried.
 Feb. 17—Isabell Wade of Ossett was buried.
 „ 18—John Bentlaye of Ossett buried his wife.
 „ 24—Jennett daughter of Abraham Leo buried.
 „ 26—Gorge Gamble buried his wife.
 „ 28—Thomas Boothe his wife was buried.
 Mar. 5—John son of Lauke Sykes baptised.
 „ 8—Isabell daughter of Willme Wilsonn baptised.
 „ 14—..... daughter of Rychard Rychemond buried.
 „ 17—Rychard Rychemond buried.
 „ 18—Uxor Johis (of John) Aerode was buried.
 „ 20—Betheris daughter of Rychard Rychemond buried.
 „ 21—Gorge Gamble buried.
 „ 28—Willme Sharpowse buried his wife
 1598.
 April 1—Marmaduke son of Willme Varnon gentleman baptised the first day and
 „ 3—was buried the third day of this month.
 „ 9—Grace daughter of Henrye Whiteleade baptised.
 „ 12—Uxor Robinsonn of Ossett buried.
 „ 23—Beniamyn son of Rychard Aerode baptised.
 „ 24—Gorge son of Gorge Nayler buried.
 May 2—Katheryn Hall buried.
 „ 7—Isabell daughter of Emar Fox baptised.
 „ 24—Thomas Norton of Sandall and Rosamond Awdley of this parish were married here with a licence.
 „ 25—Robert son of Jefferye Boothe baptised.
 June 25—Elizabetho daughter of Averye Whitakers baptised.
 July 12—Rychard son of John Littlewood baptised the 12th day, and the same was buried
 „ 13—the 13th day.
 „ 15—Ann daughter of John Bayldonn buried.
 „ 23—Robert Robinsonn and Alice Wilbye married.
 „ 25—James son of Willme Lambe baptised.
 „ 27—Ann daughter of Edmond Jepsom baptised.
 Aug. 1—Mr. Aerod Vicar of Dewsburye and Isabell Forrest married.
 „ 2—Isabell daughter of Gorge Lee baptised.
 „ 4—Sara daughter of Lawrence Wamsley baptised.
 „ 7—Ventitia daughter of John Nayler buried.

1598.
 Aug. 8—Robert Nettleton and Rachell Acrode married.
 „ 13—A young infant not baptised of Gawen Metcalfe buried.
 „ 20—Willme Wilbye and Agnes Forrest married.
 „ 24—Willme son of Thomas Wilsonn baptised.
 „ 29—Ann Sandersonn dying at Lyversedg was buried here.
 Sept. 3—Thomas Bradforthe and Marye Burnell married.
 „ 3—Alice daughter of Edmond Dishforthe baptised.
 „ 4—Uxor Tayler alias Renoulde buried.
 „ 5—..... son of Edward Ouldroyd buried.
 „ 10—Thomas Grene of Ossett in the Street buried here.
 „ 17—Jonye daughter of Edward Fayerbarne buried.
 „ 20—Willme Rychardsonn of Ossett was buried.
 „ 27—Uxor Milnes was buried.
 „ 27—Willme Awdesley of Ossett buried.
 „ 27—Alisonn Deye widow was buried.
 „ 28—Jennett daughter of Robte Pighells baptised.
 „ 30—Agnes daughter of Robert Bradforthe the elder buried.
 Oct. 1—Henrye Whitheade buried his wife.
 „ 6—Alexander Secker buried his wife.
 „ 7—Alice daughter of Edmonde Dishforthe buried.
 „ 12—Marye daughter of Edwarde Lee baptised.
 „ 15—Robert Walker and Francis Savill married.
 „ 18—Willme son of Willme Awdsley of Ossett baptised.
 „ 21—Grace daughter of Rychard Acrode the younger baptised.
 „ 25—A young infant of John Milnes not baptised buried.
 „ 28—John son of Thomas Langefelde baptised.
 „ 28—Grace daughter of Rychard Draper baptised.
 „ 29—Robert son of Roberte Brouke the younger baptised.
 Nov. 2—..... daughter of Aveye Gill buried.
 „ 5—..... daughter of Thomas Fox baptised.
 „ 12—Robert son of Robte Smith baptised.
 „ 12—Alice base daughter of Ann Lee and John Dishforthe baptised at evening prayer.
 „ 19—Dorithye daughter of Robte Wright baptised.
 „ 20—John Milnes buried his wife.
 „ 22—Dorithye daughter of John Saxtonn baptised.
 „ 30—Willme son of Robte Shepperd baptised.
 Dec. 3—Jonye daughter of Edward Wilcocke baptised.
 „ 3—Sibell daughter of Aveye Gill baptised.

1598.
 Dec. 10—Dorithye daughter of John Westerman baptised.
 „ 17—Edward son of Edward Roydes baptised.
 „ 17—..... daughter of Robte Maw baptised.
 „ 17—Edwardo son of Aveye Acrod baptised.
 „ 18—Ann daughter of Abraham Adeocko baptised.
 „ 19—Dorithye daughter of John Saxtonn buried.
 „ 21—Agnes daughter of Thomas Ashtoun baptised.
 „ 21—Willme son of Robte Shepperd buried.
 „ 28—Robte son of Willme Wilbye baptised.
 „ 29—A young infant of Gabriell Lambes not baptised buried.
 Jan. 1—Agnes daughter of Edward Middlebrough buried.
 „ 7—Robert base son of Anthonye Fisher alias Gripper and Agnes Peace baptised.
 „ 22—John base son of John Dishforthe and Elizabeth Hurst baptised.
 „ 23—John Nowell and Alice Rychardsonn married.
 „ 27—A young infant of Bryan Phillipps not baptised buried.
 Feb. 13—Alexander Secker and Merioll Robinsonn married.
 „ 14—Isabell daughter of Rychard Thomas baptised.
 „ 15—Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Ellis baptised.
 „ 22—John Whitlaye of Sowood Greno the elder buried.
 „ 25—Isabell daughter of Thomas Nortoun baptised.
 „ 28—Alice daughter of Thomas Boothe baptised.
 Mar. 4—Jenet daughter of Willme Rowse baptised.
 „ 11—John son of Henrye Nayler baptised.
 „ 11—Edward son of Thomas Ouldroyd baptised.
 „ 11—Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barghe baptised.
 „ 11—Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Sonyaue baptised.
 „ 11—Edward son of John Dawsonn baptised.
 „ 18—Robert son of Roberte Smithsonn baptised.
 „ 21—Marye daughter of John Berrye baptised.
 „ 25—Thomas son of James Claytonn baptised.
 „ 25—Edward son of Michael Walker baptised.
 „ 25—Marye daughter of John Crosfeld baptised.
 „ 26—A young infant a son of Robte Smitho not baptised buried.
 „ 28—Betheris daughter of Rychard Graver baptised.
 „ 28—Katheryn daughter of Rychard Musgrave baptised.
 „ 30—Marye daughter of Rychard Marshall baptised.

1599.
 April 5—Robert son of Willme Wilbye buried.
 „ 8—John Slacke buried his wife.
 „ 18—Elizabethhe daughter of Nicolas Seeker
 baptised.
 May 1—Leonerde Dickinsonn and Ann Moro
 married.
 „ 6—John Ouldroyd and Grace Bull married.
 „ 8—John son of Henrye Nayler buried.
 „ 16—Oswalde Middleton buried.
 „ 19—Elizabethhe daughter of Rycharde Son-
 yeare buried.
 „ 20—Gorge Ootes and Rachell Ouldroyde
 married.
 „ 20—Edwarde son of Edwarde Hutchinsson
 baptised.
 „ 29—Jenet Awdesley was buried.
 June 5—Roberte Thorpe and Mercey Bull married.
 „ 10—James son of Martynn Lister baptised.
 „ 10—Willme son of Thomas Wilsonn buried.
 „ 17—Robert son of Abraham Lee baptised.
 „ 17—Samuell son of Willme Wimersley
 baptised.
 „ 24—Thomas son of Edwarde Wilkensonn
 baptised.
 „ 21—Agnes daughter of Willme Tyas bap-
 tised.

1599.
 „ 24—Sara daughter of Willme Gill the
 younger baptised.
 July 1—Michaell son of Thomas Whelewrighte
 baptised.
 „ 1—Roger Scott and Elizabethhe Arrandell
 married.
 „ 3—Rycharde Dishforthe and Margrett Sharp-
 howse married.
 „ 7—Margrett daughter of John Littlewoode
 baptised.
 „ 8—Margrett daughter of John Littlewoode
 buried.
 „ 11—John son of Edwarde Fayerbarne bap-
 tised.
 „ 15—Michaell son of Gorge Otes baptised.
 „ 22—Marye daughter of Henrye Barbar
 baptised.
 „ 22—Henrye son of John Speight baptised.
 „ 29—Uxor Lee of Dewsburye buried.
 Aug. 1—Margrett daughter of Edward Wumall
 baptised.
 „ 5—Thomas son of Rycharde Wright baptised.
 „ 5—Rycharde son of Robert Dey baptised.
 „ 5—Ann daughter of James Kent baptised.

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME.



VOLUME II.

The Second Volume of the Parish Registers extends from 25th March, 1600, to 29th January, 1630. It is a narrow folio volume of vellum with five paper leaves inserted at the commencement and one paper leaf added at the end of the volume. The first and last of the paper leaves contain miscellaneous notes, and the other four leaves contain the names of the Churchwardens of Dewsbury from Easter, 1599 to 1653, inclusive, with the addition of further miscellaneous notes on the last page of the fourth leaf.

The volume has been copied in full with all the quaint spelling and will be so printed. The first leaf has writing on the second page only, which consists largely of scribble, and the few entries on it are not consecutive and are in many different hands.

The entries are as follows:—

Michaell Smyth and Marye Pickarde married at Ossett Chapel the xijth of Novem. 1639.

Martyn Lyster Jos. Dewsburie.

[These two names appear to be autographs; it is doubtful if they have any reference to the foregoing entry. Just above is the date 1599.]

24 Martij dyed quene Elizabethe 1602 anno eius regni 44.

She reigned fortye fower yeares 18 weekes.

Averye Aerode vicar of Dewsburye.

[This signature seems to be the autograph of the Vicar. It occurs again at the top of the first page of the Register.]

Richard Bedforthe buried ye xvijth of Februarye 1614.....day and a Thursday.

Mris Ratelife of Thornhill was buried there the fourth daye of Julye beinge Fridaye 1628.

Mathew Robinson } Mense Martij.

Ann Ledgarde }

Williane Autie *alias* Audorton an^o Dni 1613.

Richard (?) Robinson.

Januarie 1637.

Mr. John Copley being drowned upon Tusedaie and buried the last daie above expresse at Batley.

A note of all the church wardenes from anno Dni 1599.

5 Martij 1599 Martyn Lister,
Anno creationis Thomas Whittakers, ju.,

1599 Rychard Cartar,
easter daye Willme Rowse,
8 Aprilis Thomas Nortonn,
Eliz. 41. John Peace.

1600 John Claytonn,
Easter day Francis Whitlaye,
23 Marche Thomas Wurmll,
Edward Kitsonn,

Eliz. 42. John Whitlaye of ossett,
Xpofor Brouke, ju.

1601.

Easter daye John Awtye, se.,
12 Aprile James Clayton,
1601 Roberte Dickensonn,
Eliz. 43. Rychard Aerode, ju.,
John Robinson *alias* Townende,
Roberte Pighells, s.

Easter daye Henrye Robinsonn,
4 April Thomas Rodkaye, se.,
an^o Dni. 1602 Rychard Marshall,
Eliz. 44. Thomas Archer,
Thomas Pickerde,
Edward Fayerbarne.

Easter daye Aveye Milnes,
24 April Adam Wheatlye,
ann^o Dni. 1603 Roberte Nettletoom,
John Westerman,
anno ejus primo. John Mannsfelde,
Rycharde Awdsloye, se.

Easter daye Robert Willoye,
octavo April John Bentlaye,
anno Dni 1604 Rychard Cartare,
Anno Jacobi Willme Brouke, ju.,
secundo John Fayerbarne,
Magno Britannie Thomas Fox.

anno Regis Jacobi John Dawson,
tertio Edmonde Jepsonn,
Easter daye John Grave, se.,
ultimo Martij Rychard Wilkensonn,
31^{mo} eiusdem diei Robert Bradforthe, ju.,
anno Dni. Eumar Fox.
1605

Easter daye John Hurst,
vicissimo die Robert Ouldroide,
april John Goodall,
Jacobi regis John Ouldroide,
quarto John Phillipps,
John Rawson.

Dewsburie.

Easter Thomas Barbar,
quinto April Willme Shepley,
1607 Edward Kitsonn,
Jacobi regis quinto Gorge Speilht,
Rycharde Thornes,
Roberte Brouke, ju.

Easter James Sharpe,
27^{mo} martij Nicholas Hurst,
1608 Thomas Wurmll,
Jacobi regis Thomas Archer,
scotiae 41. Henrie Whitheade,
Puccival Tirye.

Easter 16 Phillippe Slade,
Aprilis 1609 Willme Knowles,
Jacobi regis Mr. Whittakers, j.,
Septimo Anthonye Hurst,
Scotiae 42^o Willme Gill, elder,
Willme Hurst.

Easter 8 John Milnes,
Aprilis 1610 Robert Thorpe,
Jacobi regis Rychard Roydes,
ann^o octavo John Westerman,
Scotiae 43^o Robert Bradforthe, youngest,
Edmonde Fox.

1611.

Easter	Nicholas Mitchell,
Martij 24	Jefferay Acrode,
1611	Philemon Speight,
Jacobi regis	Ryehard Goodall,
nono.	Thomas Nayler,
Scotiæ ann ^o 44 ^{to}	Edwarde Middlebroughe.
quadragessimio	
quarto.	
Easter	John Bedforde,
ann ^o Dni	Michaell Wheatlay,
1612	Frances Fernlay,
Jacobi regis	Robert Boothe,
decimo	Willme Saxtone,
Scotiæ 45.	Roberte Pickerde.
quarto aprilis	Michaell Benflay, se.
Easter ann ^o Dni.	Abram Grenewood,
1613	Ryehard Cantar,
Scotiæ 45 Angliæ	John Owdroide,
undecimo.	Roger Beatson,
	John Bradforthe.
24 Aprilis	Richard Acrode, se.,
Easter ann ^o Dni.	Nicholas Walker,
1614	Ryehard Mayhall,
Scotiæ 47	Willme Speight, ju.
Angliæ	John Medley.
...nodedecimo.	(The last name worn off.)
Dewsburie 1614.	
Easter	Thomas Netleton,
9 ^{no} die aprilis	John Houldsworth,
1615.	Gilbert Wheelwright,
	John Saxton,
	Edward Kitson,
	Willme Speight, se.
Easter	Thomas Kitson,
vltimo die	Willme Acrode,
Martij	Roberte Beckwithe,
1616.	Robert Breayye,
	Roberte Mitchell,
	Roger Pickarde.
Easter	Willme Sheplaye,
20 April	Robert Robinson,
1617.	Thomas Wumall,
	Anthonye Hurst,
	Ryeharde Fayrbarne,
	Ryeharde Nayler, se.
Easter	Averie Whitakers,
ann ^o Dni. 1618	Ryehard Whitlaye, of ye carre,
quinto April	Francis Fernlaye,
Jacobi regis	Henrie Bowlinge,
decimo sexto.	Samuell Tattersall,
	Willme Robucke.
Easter	Walter Cordinglaye,
ann ^o Dni. 1619	Joseph Owdroide,
28 Martij	John Owdroide,
Jacobi regis	Ryeharde Archer,
decimo septimo	John Forrest,
	Averie Pickerde.

1620.

Easter	James Clayton,
ann ^o Dni. 1620	Willme Pöllerde,
16 April	Alexander Netleton,
Jacobi regis	James Speight,
decimo octavo	John Stead of ye street,
	John Awdslaye.
primo die Aprilis	Henrie Robinson,
Easter	Adam Wheatlaye,
ann ^o Dni. 1621	Robert Netleton,
Jacobi regis	Willme Westerman,
decimo nono.	father son and holye ghost amen
godes father.
	Edward Roydes,
	Ryehard Nayler.
Easter 1622	Mr. Hemyngwaye,
Jacobi regis	Abraham Grenewoode,
vicesimo.	John Stookes,
	Nicholas Hurst,
	Thomas Gill,
	John Nayler.
Easter 1623	Anthonye Hurst,
Jacobi regis	John Milnes,
vicesimo primo.	James Broadlaye,
	John Denison,
	Thomas Peace,
	Willme Paslaye.
Easter 28	John Dawson,
April 1624	Thomas Rodlaye,
Jacobi regis	Roberte Speight,
22	Thomas Netleton,
Dewsburie.	of Hoyle milne,
	Ryehard Thornes,
	Thomas Marshall.
Easter ann ^o	Thomas Barbar,
Dni. 1625	Robert Wheatlaye,
22 April	Carey Morishe,
* 17 Jacobi regis.	Robert Roydes,
Caroli regis	Thomas Langefelde,
primo.	James Pickerde.
Easter 1626	Ryehard Dawson, ju.,
ix ^{no} April	Robert Naylor,
Caroli regis	Ryehard Dawson, se.,
secundo.	Francis Fernlaye,
	Willme Thornes,
	Abraham Hemyngwaye.
Easter 1627	Henrie Barbar,
Martij 25	John Dickesonn,
Caroli regis	John Tilson,
tertio.	Samuell Föxeroff,
	John Peace,
	Edwarde Langefelde.
Easter 1628	Robert Wade,
Aprilis 13	Robert Tomson,
Caroli regis	Symcon Grenewoode,
quarto.	Ryeharde Wilkinson,
	Willme Gill,
	John Fox.

* So in the Register.

1629.
Easter 1629
5 April
Caroli quinto
Nicholas Mitchell,
Ryehard Whitlaye, ju.,
John Stocke,
Thomas Acrode,
Ryehard Molingdale,
Ryehard Fernlay.

Easter 1630
Marche 28
Caroli sexto.
Michael Bentley, ju.,
Thomas Awtie,
Robert Nettleton,
John Tayler,
Michael Wheelwright,
John Haghe.

Easter 1631
April x
Caroli septimo.
Michael Bentley, se.,
Philemon Dixon,
Richard Archer,
Robert Audsleye,
John Richardson,
Robert Audsley de Ossett.

1631
Easter 1632
April firste
Caroli octo.
Michael Wheelwrighte,
James Fearnleye,
Richard Hemingwaye,
Willme Speighte,
John Gill,
Richard Sjure.

Easter 1633
April xxvjth
Caroli regis
nono 1633.
Ryehard Whiteleye de car,
Willme Willmson,
Henry Allen,
John Nettleton,
Christopher Audsleye,
Robert Barghe.

Easter
April 6
1634
Caroli regis
decimo.
Thomas Nettleton,
George Towleson,
Thomas Audsleye,
Willme Humleye,
Francis Gill,
Anthony Curtice.

1635 Easter
March 29
1635
Caroli regis
vndecimo.
Robert Badforth,
James Chayton,
Willme Westerman,
James Bradley,
Thomas Naylor, se.,
Willme Audsleye.

the 13 of October 1636
Easter daye
17 of April 1636
Anno R. Re
Caroli Anglie
duodecimo.
Richard Whitley,
Robert Myles,
Richard Nettleton,
John Dynison,
Robert Roydes &
Joseph Armitage.

Easter daie the 9th of April 1637
Anno R. Re. Caroli Angli. decimo tertio.
the xxijth of Maye 1637
Joseph Oldroid, senior,
Robert Broadley,
Anthony Fearnley,
Nicholas Booth,
George Leigh,
Richard Torie.

1638.
Easter daie the
xxvijth daie of
March 1638
Visitacons the 8th
of Maie 1638
Anno R. Re. Caroli
Angli. decimo
quarto.
Nicholas Wheatley,
Willm Awtie,
Robert Nettleton,
James Speight,
James Simpson,
Thomas Naylor, junior.

Easter daie the 11th of April 1639.
Visitacons at
Pontifraete ye
xxvijth of April
1639
Anno R. Re.
Caroli muo
Anglie decimo
quinto.
Michael Bentley, senior,
Tho. Whitakers,
Robert Greene,
Robert Dickson,
Tho. Hopworth &
Willm Rayner.

Anno Regni
Regis Caroli
decimo sexto
1640.
Robert Wheatley,
Robert Parker,
Willme Roodes,
Philemon Dickson,
Christopher Audsleye,
Ryehard Dyson.

Anno Regni
Regis Caroli
decimo septem
1641.
Thomas Webster,
Mich. Parker,
Thos. Haringwaye,
Robt. Audsleye,
John Freckleton,
Willme Middlebrough.

Anno Regni
Regis Caroli
decimo octavo
1642.
Nicholas Mitchell,
Robt. Barbar,
Thomas Acrode,
Robt. Goodall,
Robt. Bradforthe,
Thomas Audsleye.

Anno Regni Regis
1643
Caroli decimo nono
Ryeh. Dawson,
John Ashbye,
John Tailer,
Tho. Marshall,
Paul Farnsden,
Robt. Fairbarne.

Anno Regni Regis
1644
Caroli viginti.
Martin Parker,
Abra. Greenwoode,
George Allen,
Tho. Fox,
Anthony Shearde,
Parciull Terrie.

Anno Regni Regis
Caroli viginti
vno. 1645.
Michael Wheatleye,
Willme Leizhe,
John Filson,
Robt. Westerman,
Willme Gill,
John Naylor,
Andrew Claton,
Nicholas Naylor,
Richard Nettleton,
Willme Ribbsden,
James Wilson,
John Forrest.

1646 *

It will be noted that with the year of the execution of Charles I. ceases. On the 9th of 1638 the king's army had all hope of success, and the parliamentary forces placed him in the power of the king's army at Southwell, and became a captive.

1617.
 1647 Nicholas Mitchell,
 Michael Bentley,
 John Nettleton,
 Timothie Kitson,
 John Sugsden,
 Willim Reynor.
 1648 James Fearnley,
 Lawrence Whittakers,
 Willm. Broodley,
 Willim Burneley,
 Francis Brooke,
 Edward Thornes.
 1649 Joseph Jepsomme,
 Edmande Copley,
 Richard Archer,
 Symeon Greewoode, senior,
 George Nalor,
 Anthony Curteous.
 1650 Willme Williamson,
 Isracc Ouldroyd,
 John Roydes,
 Thomas Awty,
 John Gill,
 John Spurr.
 1651 Richard Whitley of the Daw-
 green,
 Richard Holdsworth,
 Robert Nettleton,
 Joseph White,
 John Worsdall,
 Thomas Awdsley of Gawthrop.
 1652 Dewsbury Church wardens,
 Robt. Ouldroides,
 Willim Whitley,
 (The rest is broken away).
 1653 Henry Barber,
 Lawrence Whitaker,
 Symeon Greenwood, jun.,
 Willim Rodes,
 Michael Wheatley,
 George Otley.

The xth of April 1626.

It is agreed of by the Churchwardens of this parish that George Pickhard shall have for keepinge and upholdinge of the Cloeke the some of iijs. owerie yeare after this yeare be expired.

Marche 9 1634.

Arthur Kaye and Edward Kaye beinge brethren was drowned in calder ath' top of ye annams (Aldams) heade the 9 of March 1634.

Sara daughter of Tho. Naylor ju. of Ossett baptized the xxijth daye of Septem. 1635 sera nocte (late at night).

Mr. Haworth vicar of Batley Buryed the 30th daye of Septem. anno Dni. 1635 Caroli xith.

Rycharde Gilson & Eliz. Womersley married at Mowley Chappell the xxvth daye of Nove 1635 by Mr. Pearson.

Robert Westerman & Eliz Atkinson was married at Batley Church the same daye.

1635.

Robert son of Willm Champney of Ossett townshippe Baptized at Wak-field Church the xvijth daye of October anno Dni. 1635.

July 1636.

Henrie Adam was inducted vicar of Dewsburie the xijth daie by Roger Audsley vicar of Batley a^o RRe Caroli Anglie &c. duo decimo 1636.

Thomas Baune of Ossett had a childe Baptized in Horburye Church the 4th of Januarye anno 1634 named Nathaniell.

1628.

a mundi creatione 5649.

* synce brute entred this land, 2735.

synce England first receaved ye christian foythe 1448, synce ye conquest by duke William 562.

earles rebellion in ye northe 59.

printing invented 168.

Rychard Whitley & Easter France married at Mirfeilde the vijth of April anno Dni. 1635.

Robert Bradforth & Eliz. Boothe married at Hartsheade the vth of May anno 1635.

1627.

tymes of mariages prohibited from

advent sondaye and † ye thirteenth of Januarie beinge hillarie day.

septuage-sima sondaye and † lowe sondaye. betwixt sonday next before ascention daye

and trinitie sondaye a^o Dni. 1627

46 article at visitacons of

the l(ord)archbishops a^o Dni. 1627.

Rychard Willinson of this parishe of Dewsburie was buried the xiiijth daye of December 1628 then sondaye.....s afore St. Thomas Daye that yeare 1628.

Francis Nettleton & Alice Bradle married atthe.....634.

† Avery Acrode mult(m) et din,

Vicar modice et modice.

Here beginethe this register of Dewsburie upon ye 25th daye of Marche ann^o Dni. 1660 of all mariages burrialls and christenings within this parishe of Dewsburie ann^o Eliz. regine 12; anno a creatione mundi 5562.

Marche 1600 Imprimis.

Rychard sonn of Rychard Acrod baptised ye xxxth daye.

Agnes daughter of John Peace baptised ye same daye.

Margret daughter of Edmonde Dishforthe baptised ye same daye.

* Brutus or Prydain, by Welsh tradition said to have been the natural son of Sylvius, grandson of Aeneas, and to have visited England after he was expelled from Italy. Tradition has it that in England he founded a city called Troad-Newydd (New Troy) which name was subsequently changed to Caerludd, and afterwards to Llundun.—See Notes and Queries, 8th Series, V. 351-2.

† The word "untill" has been interlined after "and" in each of these places, and has afterwards been struck out.

‡ The Register on vellum commences here with the Vicar's signature and what would seem to have been his motto, viz.—*multum et diu*, much and long; *modice et modice*, moderately and quietly—a very good motto for a parish priest.

April 1600.

Edwarde sonn of Thomas Wilson baptised ye sixt daye.
 Ann daughter of Xxpofer Brouke, ju. baptised ye same daye.
 Ann daughter of Raphe Slator baptised ye same daye.
 A yonge sonn of Thomas Wilsons being not baptised was buried the same daye.
 John Sonyare buried his wyfe the xxjth daye.

May 1600.

Roberte sonn of Humphrye Dixon baptised ye xijth daye.
 A yong infante of Roberte Smithe of Dewsburie not baptised was buried the xiiijth daye.
 Willme Tomsonn buried his wyfe the xxiiijth daye.
 Herrie Rayner and Jenet Awdsley married ye xxvijth daye.

June 1600.

Sibell daughter of Willme Gill yongest baptised ye fourth day.
 Roberte sonn of Humphry Dixon buried ye sixt daye.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Graysonn baptised ye eight daye.
 Thomas sonn of John Slaeke baptised ye xxijth daye.
 Sara daughter of Thomas Whelewright baptised ye xxijth daye.
 Roberte sonn of Lawrence Wamesley baptised ye xxvjth daye.
 Ann daughter of Aveye Bull baptised the xxixth daye.
 Jennet daughter of Roberte Thorpe baptised ye same daye.

Julie 1600.

Mercie daughter of John Ouldroyd baptised ye sccond daye.
 Thomas sonn of Francis Tebbe baptised ye vthe daye.
 Roberte sonn of Ambrosse Robinson baptised ye vijthe daye.
 Ryehard Barbar was buried ye same daye.
 John Farnell was buried ye seaventhe daye.
 Thomas Peace and Ann Taylier married ye eight daye.
 Roberte sonn of Edward Secker of York baptised ye xijth daye.
 Gorge Lee was buried the thirteenth daye.
 Mathow sonn of John Dickenson baptised ye thirtene daye.
 Isabell daughter of Richard Harrish baptised ye xxthe daye.

August 1600.

John sonn of Roberte Dey baptised the third daye.
 Thomas sonn of Willme Lansfeure baptised ye tenth daye.
 Henrye Robinsonn buried his wife ye xxv daye.
 Emar sonn of Emar Fox baptised ye xxxjth daye.
 Phillippe sonn of John Gibsonn baptised ye xxxjth daye.

September 1600.

Mercie daughter basse borne of Willme Sheplaye and Elizabeth Allen baptised ye vijthe daye.
 Phillip sonn of John Gibsonn buried ye same daye.
 Ann daughter of John Littlewood baptised ye vijth daye.

1600.

Ryehard sonn of Ryehard Thornes baptised ye xiiijth daye.
 Thomas sonn of Aveye Gill baptised ye same daye.
 Edwarde Lee and Agnes Barber married ye xxjth daye.
 Thomas sonn of Willme Speight baptised ye same daye.
 Willme Hawden and Flaacell Dixon beinge of Leedes parishe were married here the xxvijth daye.
 John sonn of John Mannsfelde baptised ye xxvijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Peace baptised ye same daye.

Eliz. regine 42. The monethe of October 1600.
 Easter daughter of Thomas Ashtonn baptised ye vth daye.
 Robert Allott of Wursbroughe and Dorithie Kitsonn of this parishe were married at Wursbroughe ye vijth daye
 Willme Brouke of Almainburie parishe and Agnes Gill of this parishe were married here the xxjth daye.
 Thomas sonn of Willme Speight buried ye xxijth daye.
 Uxor Boothe of Ossett was buried the xxvijth daye.
 Phillippe sonn of Edward Barbar baptised ye same daye.

Eliz. 42. The monethe of November 1600.
 James sonn of Francis Whitlay baptised ye first daye.
 Edmonde Exam and Jenett Clayton married ye second daye.
 Jane daughter of Henrye Bedforthe of Emlay beinge drowned in Calder here was buried the third daye.
 Edward sonn of Aveye Whittakers baptised ye vthe daye.
 James sonn of Franncis Whitlaye buried ye xjth daye.
 Jennett wyfe of Edmond Exam buried ye xijth daye.
 Edwarde sonn of Aveye Whittakers buried ye xvjth daye.
 Alice daughter of Roberte Ouldroyde baptised ye same daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Uxor George Lee baptised ye same daye.
 Jennett daughter of Aveye Aerod baptised ye same daye.
 Henrye Bull and Alice Robinson married ye xxiiijth daye.
 John sonn of George Nayler baptised ye xxiiijth daye.
 Alice daughter of Willme Lambe baptised ye xxiiijth daye.
 Fryssell daughter of Ryehard Marshall baptised ye xxxth daye.

Eliz. 43. December 1600. a creatione ann^o 5563.
 Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Aerode vicar beinge borne the fourth daye was baptised the seaventhe daye
 Grace daughter of Willme Gill yonger baptised ye xxjth daye.

1600.

Jennet daughter of Aveye Aerod buried ye xxiiijth daye.

A yonge daughter of Rycharde Musgrave beinge not baptised was buried the xxvth daye.

Dorithie daughter of Aveye Milnes baptised ye xxvth daye.

Agnes Gryphyn a maide buried the xxvijth daye.

Eliz. 42.* Januarye 1600.

Ryehard sonn of Willme Taylier baptised ye xijth daye.

Ryehard sonn of Willme Tayler buried ye xvth daye.

Jennett daughter of Henrye Bull baptised ye xvijth daye.

Gorge Barnbye was buried the sixth daye.

Thomas Ashtom & Agnes Hinchcliffe married ye xxvijth daye.

Edward sonn of Edward Ouldroyd baptised ye xxvijth daye.

Alice daughter of Edward Middlebroughe buried xxxijth daye.

Februarye 1600 an^o Eliz. 43.

Ann daughter of Martynn Lister baptised ye first daye.

John sonn of Ryehard Tyas baptised ye same daye.

Jane daughter of Thomas Ouldroid baptised ye same daye.

Ryehard sonn of Ryehard Ashtonn buried the third daye.

Ryehard Bullman and Ann Lee married ye xiiijth daye.

Isabell daughter of Abraham Lee baptised ye vijth daye.

Ann daughter of Marnaduke Ellis baptised ye same daye.

Thomas Barbar and Elizabeth Scott married ye xvijth daye.

Samuell Greenwoode and Isabell Newsome married ye same daye.

John basse son of Ryehard Slacke and Uxor Ryehmond beinge borne ye eight daye was baptised ye xxijth daye.

John sonn of Thomas Jagger baptised ye same daye.

Ann daughter of Edward Fayrbarne baptised ye same daye.

Ryehard sonn of Thomas Hinchlyffe baptised ye xxiiijth daye.

Marche 1600.

John Lee of Gawthorpe buried ye third daye.

Gorge sonn of John Westermann baptised ye vijth daye.

Brygett daughter of Roberte Smithe baptised ye same daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ryehardson of Liversedge dyinge at Ossett was buried here ye xxth daye.

Willme Sharpowse buried his wyfe ye xxxth daye.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Boothe baptised ye xxijth daye.

Marye daughter of Humphrye Dixon baptised ye same daye and the same Marye was buried ye xxvijth daye.

1600.

John basse son of Richard Slacke and Uxor Ryehmond was buried the xxixth daye.

April 1600.

Thomas sonn of Roberte Bronke, ju. baptised ye vth daye.

Easter daughter of Henrye Barbar baptised ye ijth daye.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Nortonn baptised ye xiiijth daye.

A yonge infant of Samuel Greenwoode beinge not baptised was buyed the xvijth daye.

Thomas sonn of Roberte Pighells baptised ye xxvijth daye.

Roberte sonn of Edward Lee baptised ye same daye.

Maye anno Dni 1601.

Elizabeth daughter of John Fox dyinge at the new parke was buried the second daye.

Isabell daughter of Abraham Adeocke baptised ye third daye.

Ann daughter of Edward Hutchinsson baptised ye xxijth daye.

Leonard sonn of Willme Rowse baptised ye xxiiijth daye.

Thomas sonn of Francis Tebbe buried ye xxvth daye.

June An^o Dni. 1601.

Willme Walker alias Piper buried ye first daye.

John sonn of John Ouldroid younger baptised ye second daye.

Francis sonn of Thomas Ashton younger baptised ye same daye.

Isabell daughter of Ryehard Thomes buried ye tenth daye.

A yonge daughter of Thomas Slacke beinge not baptised was buried here the xijth daye.

Thomas son of Willme Leadbeater alias Sheppard was here baptised the xxijth daye.

Jane daughter of Thomas Ouldroid buried ye xxvijth Daye.

Edward Wynnall and Jennett Bradforthe married ye xxixth daye.

John Bradforthe and Marye Sladenn married the xxixth daye.

The monethe of Julie 1601.

Robte Lockwood and Elizabeth Grene married ye vijth daye.

Edmonde Dishforthe was buried ye second daye.

Henrie sonn of John Spaight buried the fourth daye.

John sonn of John Ouldroid ju. buried ye vth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of John Milnes baptised ye xvth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of John Milnes buried ye xxijth daye.

Dorithie daughter of Ryehard Awdley, ju. baptised ye xxvijth daye.

Judith daughter of Edward Roides baptised ye same daye.

John Walker and Ellen Grendall married ye xxvijth daye.

* So in original. Should be 43.

The monethe of August 1601.

Emmott wyfe of Samuell Scollifelde of Liversedge dying there was buried here at Dewsbury ye vijth daye.

Alice Smithe was buried the same day.

Mamauluke Speight was buried ye xvijth daye.

Ann daughter of Edward Hutchinsson buried the sixth daye.

Willme Tomsonn and Anne Speight married the xxvth daye.

Joseph sonn of John Nayler baptised ye same daye.

Grace daughter of George Octes baptised ye same daye.

Eliz. 43. The monethe of September 1601.

Henrye Robinson of this parische and Ann Mayde of Caurchaton (Kirkheaton) was married here the tenth daye.

Alice Dishforth was buried the ixthe daye.

Robte sonn of Thomas Babar baptised ye xiiijth daye.

Agnes daughter of Edward Wurmhall baptised ye xvth daye.

Willme sonn of John Dawsonn baptised ye xvth daye.

Susann daughter of John Walker of Mirfælde was here baptised the one and twentye daye.

Alice daughter of Jeffrey Boothe buried ye xxvijth day.

Edward sonn of Robte Allott baptised ye xxvijth daye.

Eliz. 43. The monethe of October 1601.

Willme sonn of John Dawsonn buried ye sixth daye.

Martyn sonn of Francis Whitlay baptised ye xxvth day.

The moneth of November 1601.

Alice daughter of Aveye Acrod baptised ye first daye.

Thomas sonn of Willme Wilbye buried ye same daye.

Grace daughter of Aveye Whittakers baptised ye vijth daye.

Francis daughter of Thomas Barghe baptised ye eight daye.

Jonye daughter of Edward III allebroughe* baptised ye xthe daye.

Jenett daughter of Henrye Robinson baptised ye xiijth daye.

Robte sonn of Robert Netletonn baptised ye same daye.

Christopher Birkill and Margerie Ball married ye xvijth daye.

Willme Rorbucke of Horburye and Alice Lee of this parische were married the xxiijth daye.

Charles Helys of Horburye and Elizabeth Hutchinsson of this parische were married ye xxixth day.

Mary daughter of Willme Wimmerley baptised the same daye.

Eliz. 44. December Ann^o dni. 1601.

Maye daughter of Lawrence Barom baptised ye xiijth daye.

* This name may be "Lindbrough." It is very well-tinet.

1601.

Nicholas Hutchinsson buried his wyfe ye xvijth daye.

Rosand daughter of Henry Nayler baptised ye xxvijth day.

Januarye ann^o dni. 1601.

Margrett daughter of John Speight buried ye xxij daye.

Februarye ann^o dni. 1601.

Edward Gilsom of Huddersfeld and Beatryce Pearnley of this parische married here the xvijth daye.

Uxor Ouldroid of Hlanging Heaton buried ye sixth daye.

Robt sonn of Rychard Wright baptised ye xvth daye.

Grace daughter of Willme Gill yonger buried ye xxvijth daye.

Agnes daughter of John Peace buried ye same daye.

Marche ann^o Dni. 1601.

Alexander sonn of Robte Smithsonn baptised ye xxijth daye.

April ann^o Dni. 1602.

Alice daughter of Jefferye Boothe baptised ye vthe daye.

Jane daughter of Humphrye Dixsonn baptised ye vijthe daye.

Mary daughter of Willme Wymersley buried ye xijth daye.

John Fairbarne and Elizabeth Walshew married ye xxthe daye.

John sonn of Rychard Woode baptised ye xviiijth daye.

Uxor Robinsonn of Dewsbury more syde buried ye xxijth daye.

Edward sonn of Willme Grene baptised ye xxvth daye.

A yonge sonn of Thomas Chaster being not baptised was here buried the xxvijth daye.

Maye ann^o Dni. 1602.

Thomas Chaster buried his wyfe the first daye.

Edward Ellis and Anne Grene married ye fourth daye.

A yonge sonn of John Rowsonn being not baptised was here buried the xiijth daye.

Rychard sonn of Thomas Hynchebelle buried ye xvth daye.

Alice daughter of Rychard Thomas baptised ye xxiiijth daye.

Alice daughter of James Clayton baptised ye xxiiijth daye.

Agnes Rowse was buried the xxiiijth daye.

Alisonn Rayner was buried the xxvijth daye.

Alice daughter of Samuell Greenwood baptised ye same day.

June ann^o Dni. 1602.

Anthonye Hurst and Isabell Barlow married ye first daye.

Willme Barnett and Ellen Fell married ye xvijth day.

Randal Netletonn buried his wyfe the xvth day.

Robte Stansfeld buried his wyfe the xxvijth daye.

Eliz. 44. Julie ann^o Dni. 1602.

Elizabeth Clayton was buried ye first daye.
 Thomas son of Rychard Acrode baptised ye eight daye.
 Alexander sonn of Robte Smithson buried ye xivthe daye.
 Isabell daughter of Willme Speight baptised ye same daye.
 Thomas Acrode of Earles Heaton buried ye xvijth daye.
 Grace daughter of Robert Smithe buried xvijth daye.
 Alice daughter of Thomas Fox baptised ye xvijth daye.
 Nicholas Longleye of Earls Heaton buried ye xxvijth daye.
 Marie daughter of Henrie Barbar buried ye xxixth daye.

The monethe of August 1602.

Thomas sonn of Godfray Fox baptised ye first daye.
 Alice daughter of John Milnes baptised ye xijth daye.
 John sonn of Willme Dey baptised ye xvth daye.
 Robert sonn of Thomas Barbar buried ye xvijth daye.
 Willme Sothill and Agnes Robinsoun married ye xxijth daye.
 James Dishforthe was buried ye xxiiijth daye.
 John son of Rychard Wilson baptised ye xxixth daye.
 Agnes daughter of Willme Wilbye baptised ye same daye.
 Jenett daughter of Averie Gill baptised ye same daye.

The monethe September ann^o Dni. 1602.

Henrie sonn of John Dawson baptised ye fift daye.
 Thomas Chaster and Jennett Arnoulde married ye xijth daye.
 Gorge sonn of Robert Smithe baptised ye xvth daye.
 A yonge daughter of Willme Sharphowse being not baptised was here buried the xvjthe daye.
 Nicholas Hutchinsoun and Elizabeth Atkinson bothe of this parishe married ye xxjthe daye.
 Michael sonn of John Parker baptised ye xxixthe daye.
 Ann daughter of Thomas Peace baptised ye same daye.

The monethe of October 1602.

Joseph sonn of Willme Gill younger baptised ye third daye.
 Jennett daughter of John Cowpar baptised ye third daye.
 Christopher Binkill was buried ye vthe daye.
 A yonge infant of Willme Lamb beinge a sonn not baptised was buried the xjthe daye.
 Jennett wyfe of Robte Lee of Heaton buried ye xjthe daye.
 Rosamond daughter of Edward Wurmall baptised *xxijth daye.

* This date may be "xvijth." Several of the entries on this page of the Register are much faded.

1602.

Alice daughter of Nicolas Secker baptised ye xxvijth daye.

The monethe of November 1602.

Elizabeth daughter of Edward Ellis baptised ye vijth daye.
 Ann daughter of Marmaduke Ellis buried ye xijth daye.
 Ell n (?) daughter of Martyn Lister baptised ye xxjth daye.
 Francis daughter of John Ouldroid baptised ye xxxthe daye.

Eliz. regine 45. The monethe of December 1602.

Alice daughter of Willme Roebucke baptised ye vthe daye.
 Ann daughter of Bryan Phillips baptised ye xijthe daye.
 Christopher Yarwood buried his wyfe ye xvijthe daye.
 Roberte sonn of Thomas Bradforthe baptised ye sixth daye.
 Alice daughter of Thomas Barbar baptised ye xxvijth daye.
 Ann daughter of Rychard Ouldroid baptised ye same daye.
 Rosamond daughter of Edward Nayler buried ye xxxth daye.

The monethe of Januarye 1602.

Willme sonn of Rychard Marshall baptised the second daye.
 Jane daughter of Rychard Marshall baptised ye same daye.
 John sonn of Thomas Grayson baptised ye vjthe daye.
 Beatrice daughter of Rychard Graver buried ye vijth daye.
 John sonn of John Saxton baptised the ixthe daye.
 Willme sonn of Rychard Dishforthe baptised the xxijth daye.

Eliz. 45. The monethe of February 1602.

Alexander Newsome and Ellen Scooles married ye vjthe daye.
 Edward Fletcher and Jennett Barmbye married ye vjthe daye.
 Willme sonn of Rychard Marshall buried ye xth daye.
 John sonn of Robert Brouke younger baptised ye vijth daye.
 Willme sonn of Thomas Ashtone baptised ye xxthe daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Lee baptised ye same daye.
 Michael sonn of Robert Thorpe baptised ye xxiiijthe daye.
 Merce daughter of Robert Thorpe baptised ye same daye.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Wilson baptised ye same daye.
 John Bradforthe of Ossett was buried ye xxvjthe daye.
 Susann daughter of Anthonye Hurst baptised ye xxvijthe daye.

1602.

Willme sonn of Edward Middlebroughe buried ye xxviiijth daye.
Willme Musgrave and Dorithie Arnould married ye xxvijthle daye.

Marche anno Dni. 1602.

Mercie basse daughter of John Masson of Church Heaton parishe and Sibeel Leake of this baptised ye vtho daye.
William sonn of Aveye Bull baptised ye vijthe daye.
John Awtie and Elizabeth Secker married ye same daye.
Easter daughter of Nicholas Armitedge buried ye same daye
Grace daughter of George Oetes buried ye same daye.
Mercye daughter of Robert Thorpe buried ye xvtho daye.
Robte sonn of Robte Shepperd alias Leadbeater baptised ye xxth daye.
Grace daughter of Henrie Barbar baptised ye same daye.
Michael son of Robert Thorpe baptised ye xxijthe daye.
Ann daughter of Ambrosse Robinson baptised ye xxvtho daye
Margrett wyfe of Thomas Crowle dying at Liversedge was buried here ye xxxjthe daye.

Anno primo regni regis Jacobi primo.

Aprill anno Dni. 1603.

Rychard sonn of Thomas Hynehliffe baptised ye thrid daye.
Alice daughter of John Boothe baptised ye vjthe daye.
Rychard sonn of Thomas Hynehliffe buried ye sixt daye.
Peter Barrett was buried ye vijthe daye.
Uxor Bradforthe of Ossett Butts buried ye xxvthe daye.
Willme Capps of Batlaye parishe and Jane Masern alias Gillome of this parishe were married here by lycence ye xxvijthe daye.

Maye 1603.

Elizabeth daughter of John Rawsonn baptised ye first daye.
Jane daughter of Thomas Wilsonn buried ye vijthe daye.
Edwarde Coa dyinge at ye Newe parke was here buried the xiiijthe daye.
Thomas Barbar and Marye Lee married ye xvtho daye.
Mary daughter of Willme Rowse baptised ye same daye.
Nicholas Armitedge of this parishe and Agnes Bronko of Birstall were (? married) there at Birstall the xxiiijthe daye.
Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd and Margrett Musgravo married the xxixthe daye.
Mercye basse daughter of John Masson and Sybell Leake buried the same daye

June 1603.

John sonn of John Autye yonger baptised ye second daye.

1603.

John Sonnyar and Jane Ouldroido married ye vijthe day.
James Speight and Elizabeth Clay alias Allen married ye vjthe day.
Mr Wilkinsonn dyinge at Chidsell the xjthe day was buried at Allhanburie the xijthe daye.
Alice daughter of Thomas Ouldroido baptised ye same daye.
Nicholas Hurst and Elizabeth Williamsonn were here married the xiiijthe daye.
Rychard Hemyngeway and Ann Acred married ye xxthe day.
Willme Kitsonn of this parishe and Margery Lee of Churche Heaton were married at Church Heaton ye same day.

Jacobi regis primo. Julye 1603.

Jennet daughter of John Berrye baptised ye ixthe day.
Rychard Nayler and Dorithie Grene married ye xthe day.
Xpofor sonn of Willme Wimerslay baptised ye xthe day.
Willme son of Robte Dey baptised ye same daye.
Alice daughter of John Mannsfield baptised ye same daye.
Edwarde sonn of Edwarde Wilcocke baptised ye xvijthe daye.
John sonn of Rychard Sonnyare baptised ye xxthe daye.
Alice wyfe of the sayd Rychard Sonnyar buried ye xxij day.
Robte Chappell and Jennet Grene married ye xxiiijth daye
James sonn of James Speight baptised the xxvthe daye.
Easter daughter of Rychard Sonnyar buried ye xxvijthe day.
John sonn of Rycharde Sonnyare buried the last daye.
Willme sonn of Roberte Netletone baptised ye same daye.
Mercye daughter of Thomas Whelewright baptised yt daye.

August 1603. Anno Jacobi primo.

Alice daughter of John Mannsfield buried ye third daye.
Edwarde sonn of Robte Smithsonn baptised ye vijthe day.
Ann daughter of John Littlewood buried ye xvijthe daye.
Martha daughter of Aveye Whittakers baptised ye xxjth daye.
Dorithie daughter of John Nayler baptised ye xxvijthe daye.
Jennett daughter of Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd was baptised ye same daye.

September 1603.

Edwarde Hurst was buried ye fift daye.
Mary daughter of Marnaaduke Ellis baptised ye vijthe daye.
John Tyas and Alice Goodaill married ye xiiijthe daye.
Isabell daughter of Robte Pighells baptised ye xxvthe daye.

1603.

Alice daughter of Thomas Chaster baptised ye same daye.

October 1603.

Jennett daughter of Thomas Leadbeater alias Sheppard was buried the second daye.

Thomas sonn of Rychard Harriſhe baptised ye ixth daye.

Elizabethhe daughter of Xpefer Brouke was baptised the same daye.

Elizabethhe daughter of Aveye Milnes was here baptised ye same daye.

A yonge sonn of Mr. Acrode viccar being not baptised was buried the xijthe daye.

Aveye sonn of Henrie Bull baptised ye same daye.

Ann^o Dni. 1603.

Thomas sonn of Rychard Awlsley Ju. baptised ye xvijth daye.

Isabell daughter of Robte Pighells was buried here the xxijthe daye.

The monethe of November 1603.

Willme sonn of Willme Sharphowse baptised ye second daye.

Grace wyfe of Willme Sharphowse buried ye same daye.

Henrye sonn of Henry Robynsonn baptised ye xvijth daye.

Edwarde sonn of Edward Fayrbarne baptised ye xxiiie daye.

John Bedfordthe of this parishe and Alice Savill of the parishe of Wakefelde married there ye xxijthe daye.

Rychard sonn of Aveye Acrod baptised ye xxvijthe daye.

The monethe of December 1603.

John Huden and Jennett Haldsworththe married ye vijthe daye.

Willme Gill eldest buried the vijthe daye.

Elizabethhe daughter of John Milnes baptised ye xjthe daye.

Willme sonn of Robert Smiththe baptised ye xvijthe daye.

Robert Hewworthe and Dorithie Bradforthe married ye xixthe daye.

Willme sonn of Edward Middlebroughe baptised ye xxvijthe daye.

Alice daughter of John Tyas baptised ye same daye.

The monethe of Januarye 1603.

A yonge sonn and being not baptised of Edward Rydler was here buried ye first daye.

Henrye Fische was buried the xiiijthe daye.

Elleonn daughter of Raphie Slater baptised ye vijth daye.

Thomas Sonnyare under ye hill was buried ye xxvijthe daye.

Willme sonn of James Broadhaye baptised ye xxixthe daye.

Aveye sonn of Aveye Gill baptised ye xxixthe daye.

Robert Smiththe was buried the xxxthe daye.

John Miln alias Sheppard and Agnes Bull married ye xxxjth daye.

* This date is in li-tinct. It may be xvijthe.

February ann^o Dni. 1603.

Thomas Pournesso and Elizabethhe Dickensonn were here married the vjthe daye.

Samuell Wilbye and Elizabethhe Howsonn were married at Wakefelde ye vijth daye.

Francis daughter of James Coossinge baptised ye same daye.

Uxor Dent of Ossett buried ye tenth daye.

Janye daughter of Henrye Bowlinge baptised ye xijthe daye.

Ali-sonn wyfe of Roger Gaunte buried ye xiiijthe daye.

Jennett daughter of John Berrye buried ye same daye.

Isabell daughter daughter of Willme Speight buried ye xvijthe daye.

John sonn of John Saxtonn buried ye xixthe daye.

Willme sonn of Thomas Jagger baptised ye xxvijthe daye.

Edwarde Ramesdenn buried ye xxixthe daye.

John Goodall buried his wyfe ye same daye.

The monethe of Marche 1603.

Nicholas Scollfeild alias Pickeringe buried ye third daye.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Barbar of Osset baptised ye fourth daye.

Rychard sonn of Thomas Ashtonn baptised ye seventh daye.

Jennet daughter of John Bradforthe baptised ye ixthe daye.

Ann^o Dni. 1604.

Thoma sonn of Rychard Henyngeway baptised ye xjth daye.

Marye daughter of Willme Lambe baptised ye same daye.

Isabell daughter of Samuel Grenewoode baptised ye xvijth daye.

John Bentbye elder was buried ye xixthe daye.

Dorithie Bull was buried the xxiiijthe daye.

John Fox sonn of John Fox of the newe parke was here buried the xxxth daye.

James Forrest was buried the xxxjthe daye.

April 1604.

Elizabethhe daughter of John Milner alias Sheppard was here baptised the first daye.

and the sayd Elizabethhe daughter of John Milner alias Sheppard was buried the third daye.

Ellin daughter of James Kent buried the fifth daye.

Grace daughter of Henry Barbar buried ye vijth daye.

John sonn of Nicholas Armitedge baptised ye vijth daye.

Alexander sonn of Alexander Newsome alias Jacksonn was baptised the ixthe daye.

Roger Dawsonn and Agnes Haldsworththe married ye xvijth daye.

Elizabethhe daughter of Uxor Sonnyare hve wyfe of Thomas Sonnyare baptised ye xxijthe daye.

Nicholas Armitedge was buried ye xxiiijthe daye.

Rychard Sonnyare and Isabell Smiththe were married at Hart-hede by a licence ye xxvthe daye, beinge St. Mark's daye.

Willme Crofte was buried ye xxixthe daye.

May anno Dni. 1604.

Edward Awtye and Marye Joy married ye first daye.

John Hurst and Jennett Arrundell married yt daye. Alexander sonn of Alexander Newsome buried ye iiiijth daye.

Thomas sonn of John Gibsonn baptised ye xiiijth daye.

Gorge sonn of Robert Smithe of Dewsburie buried ye xxijth day.

Randall Neitlone was buried ye xxijth daye.

Phillippe Barbar was buried ye xxvjth daye.

Jacobi regis secundo. June anno Dni. 1604.

Willme sonn of Willme Grene baptised ye ixth daye.

Alice basse daughter of Willme Croft and Alice Jowithe buried the tenth daye.

John Houldsworth and Alice Barbar married ye xjth daye

A yong senn of Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperd being not baptised was buried the xijth daye.

Ann daughter of Rychard Thornes baptised ye xvijth daye.

Michaell sonn of Robert Thorpe baptised ye xxiiijth daye.

Julye anno Dni. 1604.

Willme Walker and Margrett Wilsonn married ye first day.

Willme Shepley and Elizabethe Acrode married the third day.

Uxor Nayler was buried the xijth daye.

Francis Stayncliffe and Susann Dickenson married ye xvth day.

Robte sonn of Willme Wilbye baptised yt daye.

Grace daughter of Willme Gill elder baptised yt daye.

Anno Dni. 1604.

Rychard Hemyngwaye and Francis Archer married ye xvijth daye.

George basse sonn of Giles Beisbey and Dorothy Scelfelde alias Pickeringe baptised ye xxijth daye.

Samuell Wilbye was buried ye xxvjth daye.

Alice daughter of Godfray Fox baptised ye same daye.

A yonge daughter of Thoms Hynchlyffe being not baptised was buried the xxvijth daye.

Robert Houlte and Alice Fox married ye xxixth daye.

Robert sonn of John Westernman baptised ye same daye.

August 1604.

Henrie Ju. Ellis and Ann Horsfortho married ye fift daye.

Willme sonn of Willme Gill yonger baptised ye same daye.

Roger Claytoun was buried ye xiiijthene daye.

Uxor Lee of Earles Heatonn was buried ye xvijthene daye.

Willme sonn of John Mansfelde baptised yt daye.

Isabell daughter of Roger Dawson baptised ye sixth daye.

1604.

Thomas sonn of Edwarde Wurmall baptised ye xxvjth daye.

Marye daughter of Jefferye Booth baptised yt daye.

Thomas Tyas was buried ye xxvijth daye.

Margery daughter to John Cowpas baptised ye xxvijth daye.

Agnos Barbar was buried the xxixth daye.

September anno Dni. 1604.

Issabell daughter of Roger Dawsonn buried ye third daye.

A yonge basse daughter of Lyonell Kay and Ann Birkhead being not baptised was buried ye vijth daye.

John sonn of John Somyarre baptised ye ixth day.

Marye daughter of John Berrye buried ye xvijth daye.

Robert son of Thomas Barghe baptised ye xxiiijth daye.

Thomas sonn of Rychard Hemyngway baptised ye xxiiijth day.

James base sonn of Rychard Somyarre and Agnes Peace was here baptised ye xxvjth daye.

A yonge daughter of James Claytoun beinge not baptised was buried the same daye.

Robert sonn of Thomas Barbar baptised ye xxixth daye.

October anno Dni. 1604.

Michaell Bentley* Jun. of this parische and Elizabethe Crowder of Hallifax married there ye second daye.

* At a Court of the Rectory Manor, held 23rd December, 31 Elizabeth, Marmaduke Speight, of London, Merchant and Mary his wife, by Michael Bentley sonn, surrendered lands in the fields called Crackenedge and the Northfield to the use of Michael Bentley, son of John Bentley, of Ossett.

At the same Court (23rd December, 31 Elizabeth), Richard Brige surrendered all his right and title to a cottage in Dewsbury to the use of Michael Bentley of Batley, yeoman, for the residue of a term of 21 years.

Michael Bentley is also mentioned in the Court Roll of 30th March, 33 Elizabeth, as an owner of land, and also as lending to Marmaduke Speight the sum of twelve pence on mortgage of two sections of land in the "Crocking Lane," (Crocking) Dewsbury.

At a Court held 8th October, 30th Elizabeth, Michael Bentley was amerced 4d. for that he being a tenant of the Manor and owing suit had not appeared at that Court; and at the same Court John Bentley was amerced 12d. for "keepinge and geatinge his cattill upon the common when the corne was growing there," and Thomas Greenwood and Michael Bentley were ordered to sett their accustomed steeles (stiles) betwene the Bouthersolds for the foote way before All Saints day then next "under a penalty of 3s. 4d. each for default.

At a Court held 18th April, 30th Elizabeth, Michael Bentley of Batley, appears as lending to Marmaduke Speight and his wife 480 on mortgage of land in Dewsbury, and Michael Bentley also appears as buying several pieces of land and as selling another piece.

It will be seen from the list of Churchwardens already printed that Michael Bentley, sonn, and Michael Bentley, jun., were churchwardens of Dewsbury several times. The former gave 20s. per annum to the poor in 1617, and the latter 25s. 8d. per annum in 1621 for the same object. These sums called "Bentley's Doles" are still received by the Vicar and Churchwardens for the use of the poor. The two Bentleys also gave stone cottages in Dewsbury to be occupied rent free by poor people.

1604.

Parcivall Teny and Ann Sharphowse married yt daye.
 A yonger sonn of John Hurst Junior being not baptised was buried yt daye.
 Rychard sonn of Robert Pighells baptised ye vijth daye.
 Lawrence Bull yonger and Alice Cantuar† married ye ixth day.
 Rychard sonn of Avery Aerod buried yt daye.
 A yonge daughter of John Bedfordthe being not baptised was buried the xiiijth daye.
 Agnes daughter of Lawrence Barome baptised ye xxijth day.
 Robert sonn of Willme Wilbye buried ye xxvth daye.

November 1604.

Margrett daughter of Lawrence Bull Junior baptised the fourth daye.
 Ann daughter of Rychard Thomes buried ye xvth daye.
 Michaell Oglethorpe of Thomer and Elizabeth Speight of this parish married ye xixth daye.
 Rychard Kealinge was buried yt daye 1604.
 Thomas Secker and Margerie Birkhill were married the xxth daye.
 Willme Richardson and Annie Robinsonn married ye xxvth daye.
 Margerie wyfe of Edward Secker buried yt daye.
 Rychard Fernsyde and Anne Speight married ye xxvijth day.
 Willme sonn of John Awtie yonger baptised ye xxvijth day.
 Thomas sonn of Edward Awtie baptised ye xxvijth day.
 Thomas sonn of Edward Awtie buried ye xxvijth daye.

December 1604.

Thomas sonn of Rychard Nayler baptised ye second day.
 Rychard sonn of Willme Shepley baptised the vth daye 1604.
 Henric sonn of Henric Ellis yonger baptised ye xjth day.
 A yonge sonn of John Parkers beinge not baptised was buried the xijth day.
 Thomas sonn of Rychard Nayler buried ye xiiijth daye.
 Alice daughter of Godfray Fox buried ye xvth daye.
 A yonge daughter of Willme Sharphowse being not baptised was buried ye xxvijth daye.
 Willme Claytoun was buried ye xxxth daye.

January anno Dni. 1604.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wholewright baptised ye thirtenth daye anno Dni. 1604.
 Ann daughter of Rychard Wright baptised yt daye.
 John sonn of Willme Speight baptised ye xvth daye.

† This name may be Cantuar or Cartuar.

1604.

Marie daughter of Robert Brouke the yonger baptised the twentieth daye.
 Alice daughter of Thomas Secker baptised the xxvth daye.

February 1604.

Alice daughter of John Dawson was baptised the second daye.
 Rosamonde daughter of Mr. Aerode vicar was baptised the thirde daye, being born ye first daye.
 Willme sonn of Willme Haldoune baptised yt daye.
 John sonn of Willme Barnard baptised yt daye.
 Sara daughter of Robte Gill baptised ye vijth day.
 John Pickerd and Ann Waterhowse married ye xth day.
 Gorge Hays and Catheryn Speight married yt day.
 Clemon Hay and Sibell Awdley married yt daye.
 Phoebe daughter of John Ouldroid baptised yt day.
 Frauncis Gibsons and Agnes Scofield married ye xjth day.
 Dorithie daughter of Rychard Marshall was baptised the xvijth day.
 Rosamond daughter of Edward Roydes was baptised the xvijth daye.
 Agnes daughter of Bryan Phillippe baptised ye xxiiijth daye.

The monethe of Marche.

Anno Dni. 1605. Jacobi tertio.

John basse son of John Rylay of Normanton and Susan Forrest alias Bull was here baptised the sixt daye.
 Meveye daughter of Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd yonger was baptised the tenth daye.
 Margrett wyfe of Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd yonger was buried the xvth daye.
 John Joye was buried the xxixth daye.
 Willme Tayler buried his wyfe ye xxxth daye.
 Willme son of Avery Bull buried yt day.

Aprill anno Dni. 1605.

Edward son of Humphry Dixon baptised ye first day.
 Easter daughter of Wilme Casson baptised yt day.
 Edward Hanson of Bastricke within Ealande parish was buried here the sixt daye.
 Agnes daughter of Francis Staynelliffe was here baptised ye xxvijth daye.
 John sonn of John Milner alias Shepperd was baptised that daye.
 John Goodall and Alice Ingle married ye last day.

May anno Dni. 1605.

John Beatsonn buried his wyfe ye second daye.
 Ann daughter of Rychard Ouldroid buried yt day.
 Nicholas Musgrayve was buried the vth daye.
 Peter sonn of Willme Rychardson baptised yt daye.
 Nicholas Flather and Agnes Whitlay married ye vijth day.
 Thomas Glover and Jonye Nayler married ye xijth daye.
 Bettheris Secker buried ye xvth day.

1605.

John sonn of Gorge Harrison baptised ye sixth day.
 Marye daughter of Francis Gibson baptised yt day.
 Aveye sonn of Willme Walker baptised ye xxvijth day.

June anno Domini 1605.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Fox baptised ye second daye.
 Issabell daughter of Rychard Aerode of Earles Heaton was baptised ye ixthe daye.
 Edwarde sonn of Edwarde Ellis baptised ye xijth daye.
 A yong sonn of John Goodall being not baptised was here buried the xiiijth daye.
 Dorithie daughter of Thomas Peace baptised ye xvijth day.
 Susann daughter of Gorge Hage baptised ye same day.
 Rychard Roydes and Alice Hutchinsonn married yt day.
 Elizabethhe daughter of Thomas Whelewright buried ye xxvth daye.
 Robert Beckwithe of Wakeffilde and Elizabethhe Threapland of this Parische married ye last day.
 John Rychardsonn of Thornhill and Grace Gill of this parische married yt daye.
 Robte sonn of Rychard Henyngwaye. Ju. baptised yt daye.
 Grace daughter of Willme Lambe buried yt daye.

Julie 1605.

Elizabethhe daughter of John Cowpas buried ye first day.
 Ann daughter of John Tyas baptised ye vijth day.
 Dorothie daughter of Thomas Peace buried ye vijth daye.
 Thomas sonn of Percivall Terrye baptised ye xiiijth day.
 Thomas Leadbeater yonger and Jane Claypam married ye xxjtie day.
 Issabell daughter of John Milnes baptised ye xxvijth day.

August 1605. Jacobi regis tertio.

Ambrosse sonn of Ambrosse Robinson baptised ye second day.
 Jennett daughter of Thomas Grayson baptised ye xjth daye.
 Alice daughter of Edwarde Lee baptised ye same daye.
 Merie daughter of John Berrye baptised ye xvth daye.
 Rychard Forrest was buried the xvjthe daye.
 Edward sonn of Rychard Thomes baptised ye xxvth daye.
 Sara daughter of Robte Gill buried ye xxvijth day.

September 1605.

John basson sonn of Mathew Scorer and Elizabeth Barba being borne the last of August was baptised the vijthe of this moneth of September.

1605.

A yong infant a sonn of John Hurst yonger being not baptised was buried ye vijth daye.
 Jennet wyfe of John Hurst yonger was buried the xijthe daye.

Jacobi tertio. October 1605.

Edward Secker of oure parische and Jane Bradley of Woodkirke were married there the first daye.
 Willme Musgrave and Alice Pickering were married ye yjthe daye.
 Robte sonn of Martynn Bentlay baptised ye sixt day.
 Elizabethhe daughter of Michael Bentlay yonger baptised ye same daye.
 Alice daughter of Aveye Gill was baptised the same daye
 Robert Lee of Earles Heaton buried the vijth day.
 Rychard sonn of Rychard Dishforthe baptised ye tenth day.
 John sonn of John Ouldroid Junior baptised ye vijthe day.
 Alice daughter of Robte Hoult baptised yt daye.
 Roger sonn of Willme Dey baptised ye xxtie daye.
 A yong sonn of Alexander Newsome alias Jacksonn being not baptised buried the xxvijthe daye
 Francis sonn of Robte Netleton baptised ye xxvijth daye.
 Gorge sonn of John Nayler baptised yt day.
 Margrett daughter of Aveye Aerod was baptised that same daye.
 Thomas Hage of Horburie and Derithie Goodall of this parische married ye xxixtie daye.

November 1605.

John Ellis and Elizabethhe Womeisley married ye third day.
 John sonn of Thomas Wilsonn baptised ye xvijthe daye
 Willme Speight and Marye Saltinstall married ye sixth daye.
 Ann daughter of Marmaduke Ellis baptised ye xxiiijthe daye.

December 1605.

Marye daughter of Godfray Fox baptised ye first day.
 Gorge Ouldfeild of Hallifax parische and Meriey Bentlay of this parische married the thirde daye.
 Robert sonn of John Bedfordthe baptised ye xvth day.
 Henrie son of Henrie Barbar baptised yt daye.
 Marie daughter of Thomas Hyncliffe baptised ye xvijth day.
 Robert Carrier was buried the xxjtie day.
 Alice daughter of Aveye Gill buried ye same daye.
 Agnes wyfe of John Clayton of ye more side buried ye xxij day.
 Thomas sonn of Robert Leadbeater alias Sheppard was baptised the same day.
 Elizabethhe daughter of Rychard Henyngwaye of Earles Heaton was baptised the xxixtie daye.

Januarie 1605.

Samuell sonn of Robte Dey baptised ye first day.
A yonge daughter of James Coossinge being not
baptised was buried the third daye.

John sonn of Averie Milnes baptised ye xijth day.
Willme sonn of Mr. Glover minister at Ossett was
baptised the xvthe day.

A yonge childe of Edwarde Awtyes being not
baptised was buried the xixthe day, an^d Dni. 1605.
Joseph the sonn of Willme Lanbe baptised ye xxtie
daye.

John Walker of this parishe and Ann Shillitoe of
Kirkthorpe were married the xxjtie daye.

Nicholas sonn of Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd
the yonger was baptised the xxthe day.

James sonn of James Claytonn baptised ye
xxvjthe day.

Ellen daughter of Willme Gill elder baptised yt
day.

Nicholas sonn of Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd
the yonger was buried yt daye.

Michael sonn of John Littlewoodde baptised yt day.

Rychard Awdslay of Gawthorpe buried ye
xxvijth day.

Februarie 1605.

Agnes daughter of Thomas Bradforthe baptised ye
second day.

Edwarde Bull of Ossett buried his wyfe ye fourthe
day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Pickerd baptised ye
same daye.

John sonn of Rychard Roydes baptised ye ixth day.

Willme sonn of John Ellis baptised yt day.

Francis Norfolke and Agnes Pickerd married ye
xvjth day.

Rychard sonn of James Speight baptised yt day.

John Walker of Ossett buried the xxjtie day.

Willme sonn of Willme Grene buried yt day.

Jacobi regis tertio. Marche 1605.

Alice daughter of Edward Wurmali baptised ye
second day.

Rychard Wilkinsonn of this parishe and Sibell
Bradlay of Woodchurche married there ye second
day.

Agnes daughter of Rychard Nayler baptised ye
xvjth day.

Willme sonn of Thomas Glover buried ye xxjtye
day.

Robte sonn of Raphe Slator baptised ye xxijth
day.

1605.

Robte sonn of John Rawsonn baptised ye xxvjtye
day.

Willme Broadlay was buried ye xxvjth daye.
Thomas Leadbeater alias Shepperd the elder was
buried the xxvijth daye.

April 1606.

Alice daughter of Robert Beckwith the xvijth day
was here baptised.

John sonn of Francis Stayndliffe baptised ye
xxjtie daye.

Henrie Barbar was buried the xxjtie day.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Netleton baptised ye
xxvijth day.

May 1606.

Robert sonn of Willme Grene baptised ye fourthe
day.

Edmond Oxclay of Claytonn and Elizabeth the
More of the same married here the xjth daye by a
lycence.

Christopher sonn of Christopher Brouke the yonger
was baptised the xvijth day.

Alice daughter of Willme Musgrave baptised yt
day.

Rychard sonn of John Boothe baptised ye xxvth
day.

June 1606.

Francis Fearnlay and Agnes Armitedge married ye
third day.

Thomas Sykes and Elizabeth the Kealing married ye
ixth day.

Thomas Nayler and Jenett Bradforthe married ye
xvjth day.

Henrie sonn of Henrie Guyeslay buried ye same
day.

Ann wyfe of Thomas Bent within ye countye of
Leister dying at the howse of Willme Saxton
within this parishe was buried ye xvjth daye.

Edward Bull and Ann Walker married ye xvijth
day.

Willme Shepperde buried his wyfe that daye.

Willme sonn of Willme Gouldsborowe baptised ye
xxijth day.

Ann daughter of John Pickerd baptised yt day.

Willme sonn of Edward Barbar baptised ye
xxijth day.

Edward Dey and Elizabeth the Wilbye married ye
xxixtie day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Barbar baptised
yt day.

Jacobi regis quarto. Julye anno Dni. 1606.

Cotton Broadlay and Susunn Ingle married ye
first day.

Edward sonn of Thomas Chaster baptised ye
xxvjtye day.

Sibell daughter of Nicholas Secker baptised ye
xxvijth day.

Robert Ouldroid was buried the xxxtie daye.

A yonge childe basse sonn of Esabell Wilbye and
John Whitlase borne at Heekmondwyke not bap-
tised was buried yt day.

August 1606.

Willme Hurst of Ard-laye and Elizabeth the Forrest
of this parishe were married ye third day.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Jagger baptised ye same
day.

Willme sonn basse borne of Ellen Anderton and
Willme Awtye was baptised ye same daye.

Issabell daughter of Thomas Peace baptised ye
vth daye.

Edward Bachowse and Elizabeth the Wilbye married
yt daye.

Willme Arrandell was buried ye vjthe day.

Henrie sonn of Henrie Bull baptised yt daye.

John Saxtone buried his wyfe the xxjtie daye.
Luke sonn of Francis Norfolke baptised ye last
day.

September 1606.

Robert sonn of John Rawsonn buried the thirde day.
 Elizabetho daughter of Willme Sheplay baptised ye vijth day.
 Lawrence Bull elder was buried ye xijth daye.
 Christopher Mitchell buried his wyfe the xiiijth day.
 Edwarde Phillippe and Isabell Nayler married ye xiiijth day.
 Grace daughter of Willme Speight yonger baptised yt day.
 Mathew sonn of Robte Smithe baptised ye xxjtie daye.
 Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperd of this parish and Ann Brent of Church Heaton married here ye xxvijtie daye.

October 1606.

Nicholas Walker and Betheris Allan married ye vth day.
 Elizabetho daughter of John Goodall baptised ye vijth day.
 Alice wyfe of Edward Middlebroughe buried ye xth day.
 Alice daughter of Edwarde Middlebroughe baptised yt day.
 Thomas Awdslay and Agnes Peaco married ye xiiijth day.
 Willme Taylier and Agnes Fox married ye sixth daye.
 Luke sonn of Rychard Grayve alias Wright baptised yt day.

November 1606.

Elizabetho daughter of Rychard Harrishe baptised ye second day.
 John Lee and Marye Scoffelde married yt daye.
 Jennett daughter of Robert Brouke, Ju. baptised ye xvijth daye.
 Gorge Allan buried his wyfe the sixth day.
 John sonn of Averie Gill baptised ye same day.
 Margrett daughter of Henrie Bowling baptised ye xxiiijth day.
 Margrett daughter of Willme Walker baptised yt day.
 Agnes daughter of Willme Rowse baptised ye last daye.

Jacobi regis quarto. December anno Dni. 1606.

Edwarde Roebucke and Agnes Brouke married ye second day.
 John Hurst and Alice Hutchinsson married ye vijth day.
 Mathewe sonn of Robte Man baptised yt day.
 Elizabetho daughter of Robte Gill baptised yt day.
 Marye daughter of Robte Leo baptised yt day.
 Willme sonn of John Milner alias Shepperd was baptised ye xiiijth daye.
 Willme sonn of Roger Dawsonn baptised ye xvijth day.
 Willme sonn of Willme Wilbye baptised ye xxj tie daye.
 Alice Colbecke of Leedes dying at Rychard Marshalls of Chid-sell within this parishe was buried ye xxvijth day.
 Francis daughter of Willme Gill, Ju baptised ye xxvijth day.

Januarie 1606.

Michaell sonn of Henrie Ellis, Ju. baptised ye first day, and the same childe was buried ye fourthe day.
 Margrett daughter of Edward Ellis baptised ye vjth daye.
 Ann wyfe of Willme Brouke buried ye xxvijth day.
 Rychard sonn of John Tyas baptised yt day.

Jacobi regis quinto (sic) Anglia.

Februariye anno Dni. 1606.

Henrie Nayler of Ossett buried ye second day.
 James sonn of John Dawsonn baptised yt day.
 Thomas sonn of Averie Whittakers baptised ye vjth day.
 Josua Wilson of Allmanburie parishe and Lucy Ouldroido of this parishe married ye tenth daye.
 Robert Saxtonn of this parishe and Ann Oxelay of Hoyland married yre the same daye.
 Rychard sonn of Martyn Bentlay baptised yt day.
 Thomas sonn of Edward Awtye baptised ye xvth day.
 Michaell sonn of Michaell Bentlay, Ju. baptised ye xxij day.

Jacobi regis quarto. Marche 1607.

Willme sonn of Willme Royds baptised the first day.
 Grace daughter of Alexander Newsome alias Jacksonn was baptised yt day.
 Rychard sonn of John Gibsson baptised the xijth daye.
 Willme sonn of Edwarde Barnerd alias Roebucke baptised the xvth daye.
 Jenett daughter of Samuell Mitchell alias Grenewoodo baptised the xxijth daye.
 Edwarde sonn of Nicholas Walker baptised yt day.
 Robte sonn of Robert Thorpe baptised yt day.
 Willme sonn of Jefferay Boothe baptised ye xxvth day.
 Agnes daughter of John Lee of Gawthorpe was baptised the xxixth day.

Jacobi regis quinto. April 1607.

Rychard sonn of Parcivall Terrye baptised ye second day.
 Thomas Whelewright buried ye third day.
 Rychard Speight buried ye fourthe day.
 Rosamond daughter of Rychard Thornes baptised ye vth day.
 Thomas sonn of John Awtye yongr baptised ye vjth daye.
 Edmonde Hycke and Dorithie Tyas married the fourteenth daye.
 Ann daughter of Robte Dey baptised ye xxvijth day.
 Merye daughter of Francis Fernlay baptised ye xxvijth day.
 Elizabetho daughter of John Mannsfeld baptised yt day.
 James Wade was buried ye same daye.
 Averie sonn of Averie Bull baptised ye same day.

May 1607.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Nayler baptised ye third day.

1607.

Rychard sonn of Francis Gibson baptised ye same day.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Whelewright baptised ye xth day.
 Rychard basse sonn of John Waltoun and Ann Kykbye bothe within Bradforthle parishes buried here the xijth day.
 Sibell daughter of Rychard Roydes baptised the xiiijth day.
 John sonn of Thomas Barghe baptised ye xvijth daye.
 Elizabeth the wyfe of Leonarde Patricke of Leedes dying at John Dickensons of Ossett was buried ye xvijth daye.
 Willme Dawson of Batlay and Elizabeth the Gill of this parishes married here the sixth day.
 Thomas sonn of Robt Pickerde baptised ye xxth daye.
 Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Grayve married ye xxvth daye.
 Rychard Whitlaye and Alice Rychardson married ye xxvjth daye.

June 1607. Jacobi regis quinto.

Agnes daughter of Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperde baptised ye viijth day.
 Rychard sonn of John Lee buried ye ixth daye.
 Ann daughter of Edward Phillippe baptised ye xvjth day.
 Jennet daughter of Samuuell Mitchell buried ye xvijth day.
 Grace daughter of Cotton Broadlay baptised ye xxixth day.

Julye anno Dni. 1607. Jacobi regis quinto.

Edward Lee of Earles Heatonn buried his wyfe the xijth day.
 Rychard sonn of Rychard Wilkinson baptised yt day.
 Thomas Awbraye and Ann Warde married ye xixth day.
 Uxor Awdslaye of Gawthorpe elder buried ye xxvjth daye.
 Jennett daughter of Willme Taylier baptised ye same day.
 Rychard sonn of Francis Gibson buried ye xxvijth day.
 Thomas son of Robt Pickerde buried ye xxviiijth daye.

August 1607.

James sonn of John Hurst under ye hill, Ju. baptised ye xvijth day.
 James son of John Sonnyare baptised ye xxiiijth day.
 Uxor Mannsfelde of Ossett buried ye xxixth daye.
 John Dickenson of Ossett buried the xxxth daye.
 Elizabeth Wilbye buried the xxxijth daye.

September 1607.

Willme Pollerd and Marye Ouldroides married ye viijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Rychardson baptised ye xijth day.

1607.

Mercye daughter of Francis Fearnlay buried ye xxijth day.
 Alice wyfe of John Hutchinsson buried the xxiiijth day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Bryan Phillippe baptised ye xxvijth day.
 Nicholas White and Elizabeth Walker married yt day.
 A yonge daughter of Thomas Fox not baptised was buried here ye xvijth daye.

November (sic) 1607.

Agnes wyfe of Thomas Fox mother of this child was buried here the xxjth daye.
 Jenet daughter of Robert Thorpe buried ye xxvth day.
 Thomas sonn of Rychard Marshall baptised yt daye.

November 1607.

Issabell wyfe of John Dickenson buried ye third day.
 James sonn of Robt Netleton baptised ye vth daye.
 Mary daughter of John Ellis baptised ye viijth day.
 Jane daughter of John Nayler baptised ye same day.
 Dorithie daughter of Averie Acrode baptised ye xijth day.
 Ann daughter of James Coosingo baptised yt day.
 Marye daughter of Thomas Grayson baptised ye xxijth day.
 Alice daughter of Ambrose Robinson baptised ye xxiiijth day.
 John Dickeson and Ann Ellis married yt day.

December 1607. Jacobi regis quinto.

Elizabeth basse daughter of Gorge Brouke of Mirfelde and Alice Arrandell of this parishes baptised ye first day.
 A yonge sonn of John Rawson being not baptised was buried the same day.
 Nicholas Wood buried his wyfe the vijth day.
 Gorge Brouke of Mirfelde and Alice Arrandell of this parishes married ye viijth day.
 A yonge sonn of Edward Backhouse not baptised was buried here the tenth daye, Thursdays.
 Ellen daughter of Nicholas White baptised ye xijth day.
 Rychard Wijsye of Harthead Chappelry and Elizabeth Archer of this parishes were married here the xvth daye.
 Alice daughter of Henrie Robinson baptised ye xxth day.

Januarye 1607.

Elizabeth basse daughter of Gorge Brouke alias Sykes and Alice Arrandell buried ye third day.
 Jenet Acrode wydowe buried ye tenth day.
 Jennett wyfe of Robt Bayldon buried ye xiiijth day.
 Thomas son of Thomas Seeker baptised ye xvijth day.
 Agnes Allan wyfe of Michaell Allan dying at Liversedge was buried here the sixth day.

1607.

Agnes wyfe of Thomas Wurmall of Highe Sothill was buried the xxjth daye.
Edward Lee and Elizabeth Rodlay married ye xxiiijth day.
Edward Seeker and Dorithie More married that daye.
Robte Boothe and Grace Nayler married ye xxvijthe.
Mary daughter of Robte Saxton baptised ye xxiiijth day.
John son of Thomas Wilsom buried ye same day.
Thomas son of Thomas Seeker buried ye xxvth day.

February 1607.

Thomas France and Agnes Greene married ye second day.
Nicholas son of John Westerman baptised ye vijth day.
John son of Gorge Hage baptised the same day.
Rycharde sonn of Rycharde Hemyngeway baptised ye xvijth day.
Agnes wyfe of Edward Lee of Gawthorpe buried ye xvijth day.
Josephe son of John Ouldroid Ju. baptised ye xxjth day.
Thomas Coosen buried the xxiiijth day.
John son of Thomas Robinsonn Ju. baptised ye xxviijth day.
Bethris daughter of Edward Wurmall baptised yt day.

March 1607.

John son of Henrie Ellis Ju. baptised ye sixt day.
Averie son of Averie Bull buried ye seaventhe day.
A yonge son of Robte Beckwith not baptised buried ye xth day.
John son of Thomas Awdslay baptised ye xiiijth day.
Uxor Wileoocke buried ye xvijth day.
Edward Lee of Gawthorpe buried ye xxth day.

April 1608.

Alice daughter of Thomas Hyncliffe baptised ye iijth day.
John son of John Cowpas baptised yt day.
Willme sonn of John Lee baptised ye xxiiijth day.
Grace daughter of Robte Pighells baptised yt day.
Marke sonn of Mr. Acrode vicar baptised ye xxvth day beinge Monday and Saint Markes day.
Mereye daughter of Rycharde Hemyngeway was baptised the same day.
Roger Mannsfelde was buried the xxxth daye ye last daye.

Jacobi regis sexto. May anno Dni. 1608.

Thomas Graysonn buried the first day Maye daye.
John sonn of Marmaduke Ellis baptised ye xvth day.
Ann daughter of Willme Lambe baptised ye same day.
Margrett daughter of John Dixsonn baptised yt day.
Susan daughter of John Ouldroid baptised ye xvijth day.

1608.

Sara daughter of Aveyo Milnes baptised ye same day.
Alice daughter of Ryehard Whitlay baptised yt daye.
John Medlay and Alice Bradforthe married ye xxiiijth day.
Nicholas Mitchell of this parishe and Elizabeth Allan of Burstall married at Burstall ye same day.
Robert Brouke of Ossett the elder buried ye xxviijth day.
Jane daughter of Thomas Wilsom baptised ye xxixth day.
John Wade and Jenett Whitlay married ye last daye.

Jacobi regis anno sexto. June anno Dni. 1608.

Samuell sonn of Samuell Greenwood baptised ye first day.
Rycharde sonn of Rycharde Thornes buried ye thirde day.
Margrett daughter of Xpofe Honlay of St. Katherins in Yorke baptised the viijth daye.
Tymothie Hall of Swillingtone parishe and Margrett Lockwoode of oure parishe of Dewsburie married ye vijth day.
Elizabeth daughter Ryehard Thorpe of the parish of Baulne or Bawne baptised the vijth day borne at Wilbye wyfe her howse.
A yonge daughter of John Goodall beinge not baptised was buried here the tenth day.
Robert sonn of Robte Bradforthe youngest baptised ye xijth day.
John sonn of Rycharde Dishforthe baptised yt day.
Samuell sonn of Samuell Greenwood buried the xxth daye.
Michaell Wheatlay and Margrett Smithe were married the xxjth day beinge Tuesdaye before Midsmer day.
Rycharde Slacke was buried the xxiiijth day.
A yong son of Robert Gill being not baptised was here the same day buried.
John Bingley of the parishe of Thornhill and Agnes Awdslay of this parishe married by lycence the xxvijth day beinge Sondaye betwixt eight and nyne of ye clocke in ye morninge that day.
Phillippe sonn of Willme Roydes baptised the same day.
Aliee daughter of Thomas Graysonn buried ye xxxth daye.

Jacobi regis sexto. Julye 1608.

John sonn of Willme Grene baptised the thirde day.
Ryehard Whitlay and Elizabeth Newsom alias Jacksonn was married the vth daye.
Marye daughter of Robert Pickerd baptised ye vjth day.
Robert Phillippe and Ann Hyncliffe married ye xth day.
Dorithie daughter of Willmo Taylier baptised ye xvijth day.
John Rawsonn an oulde man buried the xvijth daye.
Aliee daughter of Edward Lee of Heaton buried ye same day.

1608.

Marye daughter of James Speight baptised ye xxijth daye.
 Robert Scorer and Ann Brouke married ye xxijth daye.
 John sonn of Willme Greene buried ye xxvth daye.
 Willme son of Willme Lee of Batlay Carre was baptised here the same day at evening prayer.
 Uxor Rodlay an oulde woman buried ye xxvijth daye.
 Susann daughter of Gorge Hage buried ye xxixth daye.
 Robert Hage and Jane Illingworthe married ye last day.

August 1608.

Thomas Oxelay and Grace Dishfoithe married ye seaventhe daye.
 John Scorer of Hanginge Heaton buried ye xjth daye.
 Francis daughter of Willme Musgrave baptised ye xiiijth daye.
 Robert sonn of Edwarde Bull baptised ye xxjth daye.
 Edwarde Hurst and Elizabeth Aerode married ye xiiijth daye.
 John sonn of Michaell Bentley younger baptised ye xxvijth daye.
 Bertle sonn of Gorge Boemar baptised yt daye.
 Robert Speight of Chickenlay was buried ye last daye.

September 1608.

Mychaell Allan dyinge at Lyversedge was here at Dewsburie buried the viijth daye Ladye day.*
 John Fletcher of Hallyfax and Susann Longelay of this parische married here the xjth daye.
 Rycharde sonn of Willme Rowse baptised ye same daye.
 Robert sonn of Robte Lee of Chidsell baptised ye xvijth daye.
 Issabell daughter of Edwarde Ellis baptised ye xxjth daye.
 Thomas sonn of John Wade baptised ye xxvth daye.

October 1608.

John Tomsonn and Elizabeth Hutchinsson married here the second daye.
 Willme sonn of Robte Brouke baptised the same daye.
 Jervise sonn of Humphray Dixson baptised ye ixth daye.
 Jervise sonn of Humphray Dixson buried ye sixth daye.
 Edmonde Sonnyar and Alice Cartar were married here the xxijth daye Sunday after St. Luke his daye.

Jacobi regis sexto. November 1608.

John sonn of Edwarde Phillippe baptised ye first daye.
 Nicholas Scelfelde and Jonye Cooke married ye same daye.

* The 8th September, being the Feast of the Nativity of the Virgin, was called Latter Lady Day; and the 15th August, being the Feast of the Assumption, was called First Lady Day.

1608.

Uxor Jacobi Lee of Sawoodgrene buried ye vthe daye.
 Jefferay Boothe buried his wyfe that daye.
 Thomas sonn of John Pickerde baptised ye vjth daye.
 Dorothe daughter of Willme Walker baptised yt daye.
 John Claghtonn of Giesley parische and Elizabeth Whitakers of this parische married ye viijth daye.
 John Croft of Burstall parische and Katheryne Bradforth of this parische married that daye.
 John Owdroyd of the More syde the elder was buried here the clevenyth daye.
 Thomas Barbar of Ossett was buried the xijth daye.
 John sonn of Edwarde Lee baptised ye xiiijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Shepperd baptised yt daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robte Shepperd baptised yt daye.
 Dorithie daughter of Willme Shepley baptised ye xxth daye.
 A yonge sonn of Dorithie Pickering and Giles Beisbye basse gotten not baptised buried ye same daye.
 Robte Man buried his wyfe the xxvijth daye.
 Willme sonn of Edwarde Seeker baptised ye xxvijth daye.
 Xpofer sonn of Thomas Jagger baptised that daye.
 Thomas Wormall and Susan Speight married ye xxxth daye being St. Andrew his day and Wednesday in ye weeke.

December 1608.

Gefferaye Boothe dyinge at Wakefield was there buried at Wakefelde the thirde daye.
 Robert sonn of Robte Phillippe baptised ye fourth daye.
 Ann daughter of Edward Wurnall baptised yt daye.
 Robert sonn of Francis Gibsonn baptised ye xjth daye.
 Ann daughter of John Milnes baptised yt daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Thornes baptised yt daye.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Rodlay younger baptised ye xvijth daye.
 Nicholas Woodheade of Hallifax parische and Dorithie Whelewright of this parische married ye xth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Whitlay was baptised the xxijth daye.
 Agnes daughter of Averie Gill baptised ye xxvth daye.

Januarye 1608.

Willme sonn of Edmonde Sonnyar baptised ye first daye.
 Joseph Lister a piper was buried the xjth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Bull baptised the xvth daye anno regis jacobi sexto.
 Willme sonn of Willme Pollerd baptised ye viijth daye.
 Anne daughter of Willme Day baptised at Batlaye ye xxixth daye of this moneth at evening prayer there.

1608.

Edwarde Mildborowe and Alice Brouke married the xxxijth daye the last day.

Februarye 1608.

Issabell daughter of Robte Milnes buried ye vthe day.

Sara daughter of Thomas Peace baptised ye vth day.

John sonn of Nicholas Mitchell baptised ye xijth daye.

Rychard sonn of Thomas Leadbeater alias Sheperde was baptised the xxiiijth daye.

Thomas Boeche buried his wyfe the xxvthe daye.

Jacobi regis sexto. Marche 1608.

Susann daughter of John Ouldroid of Hanginge Heatonn buried ye third daye.

Ann daughter of Thomas Allan baptised ye vthe day.

Robert sonn of Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperd was baptised the same day at evening prayer.

Merceye daughter of Robert Thorpe was baptised the xijth daye being Sondaye at evening prayer.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Sheplaye was buried the xiiijthe daye.

Merceye daughter of Robert Smithe baptised the sixth daye.

John Rawsonn was buried the xxtie daye.

Thomas Slaeke buried his wyfe the xxvijth daye.

April 1609.

Rychard Bradforthe buried his wife the vijth daye.

Michael son of John Littlewood buried the same day.

John sonn of Thomas Bradforthe baptised ye ixth day.

Frauncis daughter of Thomas Secker baptised ye xvijth day.

A yonge sonn of Averie Bull buried ye same day.

Ann daughter of Robte Beckwithe baptised ye xvijth day.

Marye wyfe of Rychard Brigge buried the xxjth day.

John sonn of John Bedforthe baptised the xxiiijth daye being Low Sondaye.

Uxor Willme Smithe of Ossett was buried the xxixth daye Satterday.

Willme Fell and Margrett Hall married the xxxtie day.

Rycharde son of Alexander Jackson alias Newsome was baptised the xxxtie daye.

Jacobi regis septimo. May anno Dni, 1609.

Martha daughter of Henrye Bull baptised ye vthe day.

John Whittlay and Agnes Roydes married ye xiiijth day.

Ann daughter of Gorge Nayler baptised ye same daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barbaras wyfe of Ossett was buried the xxthe daye Satterday.

Nicholas Wood alias Smithe buried ye xxith day.

June 1609.

Phillippe sonn of Mathew Cooke baptised ye thirde day being Whitson even in ye after noone.

Thomas sonn of Gorge Brooke alias Sykes baptised ye fourthe daye Whitsonday.

Agnes daughter of Robert Hage yonger was baptised that day.

Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Grayve alias Wright baptised that day.

Margrett daughter of Willme Fells was baptised the vjthe daye Tuesday in Whitsonweeke.

Rychard sonn of Rychard Whitlaye yonger baptised the same day at evening prayer Tuesday.

Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Grenewode baptised ye xijthe daye.

Robert Robinsom alias Mawe of this parishe and Issabell Bankes of Leedes parishe were married here the xiiijth daye beinge Tuesday after Trinitye Sondaye.

Edwarde Wilcocke buried the xijth daye beinge Monday after Trinitye Sondaye.

John Bentlay sonn of Michael Bentlay yonger was buried the xiiijthe daye.

Agnes daughter of Gorge Brooke his wyfe now wyfe of Francis Fearnlaye buried ye xxiiijth daye.

A yonge daughter of Humphrye Dixsonn being not baptised was buried the xxiiijth day mid-umer daye otherwise caled Saynete John Day 1609.

Jacobi regis septimo. Julie 1609.

Issabell daughter of Nicholas White baptised ye second day.

John Beaonde of Ossett was buried ye sixt daye.

Rychard Bradforthe of Ossett buried ye xjthe day.

Rychard Helvishe of Horberye and Margarye Rychemond of this parishe married ye xjth daye.

Gilbert Hawkeyerde of Myrfeilde and Margerie Hurst of this parish married ye xvijth daye.

Thomas sonn of Willme Wilby baptised ye same daye.

John Speight of Ossett buried his wyfe ye xvijth day.

Robert son of Parcivall Terry baptised ye xxxtie day.

Willme son of John Dawson baptised ye same day.

Jacobi regis Anglie septimo et Scotie 42.

August 1609.

Thomas son of Thomas Rodlay Ju. buried ye ixth daye.

Ann daughter of Robert Saxton buried ye xijth daye.

Marmaduke son of John Fletcher baptised ye xiiijth day.

Thomas son of John Mannsfeilde baptised ye xxvjth day.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barbar baptised yt day.

September 1609.

Uxor Jacobi Wade was buried ye seconde day.

Nicholas son of John Tomason baptised ye tenth day.

Jeimet daughter of Edmond Fox baptised yt day.

Willme son of John Sonnyano baptised ye xvijth day.

1609.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wurmhall baptised the same day.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Speight Ju. baptised the xxiiijth day.

Willme sonn of Robte Brouke buried ye xxvjth day.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Speight Junior buried the xxvijth daye.

October 1609.

Margret wyfe of Phillippe Slade buried ye vthe day.

Thomas Boothe and Jonye Fox married ye vijth day.

Thomas Walker of Herberye and Alice Boothe of this parische married ye xvthe day.

John Bentlaye and Jenett Awdslaye married by a lycence the xxvjth day Thursdave.

Robte son of Rychard Roydes baptised ye xxixth day.

Rychard son of John Hurst younger baptised yt daye.

November 1609.

John sonn of John Tyas baptised ye first daye.

John sonn of John Ellis baptised ye vthe day.

Robert sonn of Robert Saxtonn baptised yt day.

Rychard sonn of John Hurst youngest buried ye xth day.

John son of Philemon Speight baptised ye xijth daye.

Rychard son of John Owdroide younger baptised yt day.

Sibell Bentlaye an ould woman buried ye xvthe day.

Robert son of John Goodayll baptised ye xixth day.

A yonge daughter of Mr. Wilsonn beinge not baptised was buried the xxvthe daye.

Ann daughter of Thomas Peace buried yt same day.

Mathew Houldsworthe and Elizabeth Todde married the xxxthe daye.

Uxor Dishforthe buried the same daye.

December 1609.

Elizabeth Speight sister to Marmaduke Speight deceased buried the first day.

John sonn of Philemon Speight buried ye third day.

Abraham Heape and Grace Turner married ye fourth day.

Uxor Robinsonn of Chickenlay buried ye tenth day.

Rycharde Rolland and Elizabeth Wilcocke married ye xvijth daye.

John Claytonn of ye More-side buried ye xxijth day.

Elizabeth daughter of Edwarde Middlebrough baptised the xxvijtho day.

Januarie.

Alice daughter of Rychard Wilkenson baptised ye first day.

1609.

Robert sonn of Edwarde Awtie baptised ye vjth day.

Dorithie daughter of Thomas Nayler baptised yt day.

Issabell wyfe of Rycharde Sonnyare parische clarke of Dewsburie was buried ye ixthe daye.

Uxor Bradforthe mother of Robte Bradforthe ye yonger buried that daye.

Nicholas sonn of John Tomsonn buried ye xijth daye.

Jenett daughter of Thomas Netleton baptised ye xxjth day.

Eliz: daughter of John Nayler baptised yt day.

Mary Kellann daughter of John Kellann of Rypon buried here the same day.

Martha daughter of John Wade baptised ye xxvijth daye.

Rychard son of Averie Acrode baptised at eveninge prayer the same daye.

John Payerbarne of Sowood grene buried ye last daye.

Februareye 1609.

Dorithie daughter of Willme Roides baptised ye seconde daye.

John Awtie of Dewsburie more side thelder buried the second day being Frydave.

John sonn of Mathew Holdsworthe baptised ye fourth day.

Willme Wilsonn Schoole-master buried ye vijth daye.

John Hurst of Dewsburie buried ye same daye.

Ann Nowell an ould woman buried ye xjth day.

John sonn of Thomas Chaster baptised ye xijth day.

Robte Stansfelde and Issabell Baylie married that day.

Rychard son of Rychard Marshall baptised ye xvijth day.

George Collyer and Grace Turner married ye xixth day.

Thomas Pickerde of Sowood elder buried ye xxth day being Shrove Tuisdave.

Ann daughter of Michael Wheatlay baptised the xxiiijthe daye St. Mathias day eveninge prayer.

Henrie Croslande beinge slayne bye Willme Grene the xxvthe daye was buried at Thornhill the xxvjthe daye.

Jacobi regis octavo. Marche 1609.

Ann daughter of Michael Wheatlay buried ye third daye.

Robte son of Edward Awtie buried ye vijth day.

Elizabeth daughter of Roger Dawsonn baptised yt day.

Dorithie daughter of Henrie Ellis yonger was baptised the xvjthe daye being Friday at one of ye clocke.

Dorithie Wade daughter of Rychard Wade Ossett was buried the xvijth day Sunday before care* Sunday and the fourth Sundaye in Lent.

George Hage buried ye xxiiijthe daye.

* Mid-Lent Sunday, otherwise Carling or Mothering Sunday.

1609.

Joseph som of Rycharde Harrishe baptised ye xxvth day.
 Agnes daughter of John Marllay (∴ Madley) baptised yt daye.
 Alice daughter of Averie Whitakers baptised that daye.
 Issahell daughter of John Dixon baptised yt daye.
 John Walker of Dewsburie buried ye xxvijth daye.
 Grace daughter of Henrie Bowlinge baptised ye xxvijth day.
 A yonge sonn of John Milnes not baptised was buried the xxxtie daye.

Jacobi regis octavo. April 1610.

Martha daughter of John Wade buried ye fourthe day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Awtie baptised ye xvth daye.
 John Mowbrave* was buried the xvth daye.
 A yonge childe of Margrett Riplyn a stranger not baptised was buried the xvijth daye.
 George Nayler buried his wyfe the xxijth day.
 Grace daughter of Michael Bentlay yongest baptised yt day.
 Edward Awtie son of John Awtie yonger baptised yt daye at evening prayer.
 A yonge sonn of Willme Tayler of Gawthorpe being not baptised was buried the xxiiijth daye Tuesdaye.
 John sonn of Willme Lee of Batlay Carre baptised at Batlay the xxvth day being St. Marke Day.
 Mychaell sonn of John Howden baptised ye xxixth day.
 Eliz. daughter of Ambrosse Robinson baptised yt daye.

May 1610.

John Speight buried ye first daye Tuesday.
 John Morehowse and Issabell Bradforthe married ye sixt day.
 Robert Castley of Wakefeld and Edithe Hurst of Dewsburie married here by a lycence the vijth daye.
 Marmaduke son of Robert Dey baptised ye xvijth day being ye Assention daye.
 Alice daughter of Robert Pickerde baptised ye xxtie day.
 Thomas Walker of Batlay parishe and Mary Barbar of this parishe married here the xxijth daye.

June 1610.

Alice daughter of Rycharde Thornes buried ye thrid day.
 Uxor Owldroide of Dewsburie More side buried ye vijth day.
 Rosanond daughter of Robert Robinsonn alias Mawe baptised the tenth daye.
 Robert Speight and Jonye Cartar married ye xijth daye.
 Michael sonn of Willme Gill Ju. baptised ye xvijth daye.
 John Freckleton and Francis Gill married ye xviiijth daye.

* The gravestone of this man is now placed in the Church at the west end of the north aisle.

Jacobi regis octavo. Julie 1610.

John Wilbi and Ann Acrode married ye thirde daye.
 John son of Edward Lee buried the vijth daye.
 John Fayrbarne and Jonye Lee married ye xxijth daye.
 Susann daughter of Robte Brouke baptised yt day.
 Ann daughter of Willme Rychardson baptised yt daye.
 Edwarde son of Rycharde Goodall baptised ye xxixth day.
 John Acrode and Margrett Barrie married ye xxxjth day.

Jacobi regis octavo. August 1610.

Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Thornes was buried the seconde daye.
 Rycharde Sonnyare of this parishe and Jennett Lee of Mirtfelde married there ye sixt daye.
 Margrett daughter of Thomas Boothe baptised ye fift daye.
 Dorothe daughter of Robte Bradforthe the yonger baptised ye same daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Nicholas Walker baptised yt day.
 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Awtye buried ye vijth day.
 A yonge son of John Whitlay beinge not baptised was buried the vijth daye.
 Thomas son of John Morehowse baptised ye 19th daye.

Jacobi regis octavo. September 1610.

Uxor Owldroide of Bowderoide buried ye first day.
 Michael sonn of John Bentlaye of Gawthorpe was baptised ye ixth daye of September anno dno.
 Elizabeth wyfe of John Fayrbarne of Sothill Smithies was buried ye xxvijth daye.
 Robert Wilbye and Fridesweede Cooke married yt daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Roberte Stansfelde yonger baptised ye xxixth daye Michallmas day.
 Rycharde Bull and Alice Wilbore maryed ye xxxtie day.

Jacobi regis octavo. October anno 1610.

John Tomson buried elder ye tenth daye.
 Merioll wyfe of Alexander Secker buried ye xijth daye.
 Rosamonde daughter of John Shepperd baptised ye xvijth day.
 Willme son of Gorgo Collier baptised ye xxvijth daye.
 A yonge sonn of Edwarde Barnarde not baptised was ye tenth day of November* buried.

November 1610.

John son of Bryan Phillippe baptised ye xjth daye.
 Ann daughter of Edward Ellis baptised ye xjth daye.
 Robert Threaplunde was buried ye xvth daye.
 Jonye daughter of Edward Bull baptised ye xvijth day.
 Willme sonn of John Acrode baptised ye xxijth daye.

* So in Register.

1610.

John son of Robte Brearay baptised ye xxixth day.
Edithe daughter of Nicholas White baptised xxxtie daye beinge Saynete Andrewe day at eveninge prayer.

December 1610.

Margrett daughter of John Fletcher baptised ye second day.
Ann daughter of Robte Phillippe baptised yt day.
Ann daughter of Tho. Radleye Ju. baptised ye third daye.
Ann Baracloughe was buried ye seaventhe day.
Henrie son of Stephen wyfe (? Wyse) baptised ye xxvjth day.
Robte son of James Speight baptised yt daye.
John son of Edwarde Awtye baptised yt daye.
Mercey daughter of Tho. Robinsonn baptised yt daye.
Thomas son of Rychard Whitlay of ye Carre baptised ye xxiiijtie day.
John son of John Tomsonn baptised ye xxvjth day.
Jonye daughter of Rycharde Fell baptised ye xxviijth day.
John Beaumonde dvinge at Uxor Barbar howse in this parishe was buried at Mirfelde there the xxxtie daye Sunday before New Year's daye.

Januarie 1610.

Edwarde son of Edwarde Phillippe baptised ye vjth daye.
Marye daughter of Nicholas Mitchill baptised yt day.
Margrett daughter of Lawrance Bull buried yt day.
Thomas son of Aveye Bull baptised yt day.
Eliz. daughter of Rychard Hemyngway Ju. baptised yt day.
Willme sonn of Gorge Collyer buried ye viijth daye.
Margrett Whitakers a mayde dvinge at Exelay was buried at Hallifax the ixth daye being Wednesday after twelve daye.
Jane daughter of John Lee baptised ye xijth daye.
John sonn of Robert Nelletonn baptised ye xxtie day.
Abraham sonn of Rycharde Hemyngeway elder baptised yt daye.
Ann daughter of Willme Musgrave baptised yt daye.
Joseph Owldroide and Margrett Knowles married the xxijtie daye.
John Sharpe and Elizabeth Barbar married ye xxviijtie day.
Willme Speight and Dorithye Coplay married ye xxixth day.
Alexander Secker and Elizabeth Bull married the same day.

Jacobi regis octavo. Februarie 1610.

John sonn of Edwarde Awtie buried the first daye.
Perivalt son of Rycharde Dishforthe baptised ye third day.
Jonye daughter of Rycharde Fell buried ye fourthe daye.

1610.

Issabell daughter of Willme Fell baptised yt daye.
Margrett daughter of Thomas Boothe buried ye ixth day.
Alice daughter of Robte Lee baptised yt daye.
John son of John Wade baptised the xijtie daye.
Jane daughter of Aveye Milnes baptised ye xvijth.
Eliz. daughter of Tho. Allan baptised yt daye.
Thomas sonn of Thomas Awdslay baptised ye xxiiijtie daye.
Ann daughter of John Wilbye baptised ye same daye.

Marche 1610.

Uxor Brouke widowe of Ossett buried ye vth daye.
Gorge son of Willme Grene baptised tenthe daye.
Thomas son of Abraham Lange baptised ye xvijth daye.
Margrett daughter of Marmaduke Ellis was baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.
Eliz. daughter of John Westerman baptised the xxiiijtie daye.
Rychard Juwitt of Bradforthe parishe beinge drowned in calder was buried the xxvthe day.
John Scriven was buried the xxvjth day.
John Bower was buried ye same daye.

April 1611.

Grace daughter of Robert Speight of Chickenlay baptised ye vijth daye second Sunday after Easter anno regis Jacobi nono.
John son of Thomas Bradforth buried ye xjth daye.
Willme Speight a yonge man of Osset was buried the xiiijth daye Saterdag.
Robert son of Robert Pighells baptised ye xiiijtie day.
Eliz. daughter of John Freckltonn baptised ye xvijth day.
Rychard sonn of Rycharde Thornes baptised the xxiiijtie day.
Willme son of Francis Fernlay buried ye xxiiijtie day.
Eliz. daughter of John Parker baptised at home in her father's house the xxiiijtie daye.
Eliz. daughter of John Parker buried the xxviijth daye.
Thomas son of Edwarde Secker baptised ye seconde daye of May.*

Jacobi regis nono. Meye 1611.

John Bayldon and Francis Leake married ye vthe daye.
Mychaell Wheatlaye son of Michaell Wheatlay baptised the same day at eveninge prayer.
A yonge daughter of Robert Hage yonger not baptised was buried the xijth daye.
Rycharde son of Thomas Awtie baptised ye xijth day.
Willme Saxtonn of Sowode Grene buried his wyfe the xvijth daye Fryday before Trinitye Sunday.
John Greave and Eliz. Comsmithe married ye xxtie day.

* So in Register.

1611.

Susann daughter of Rychard Brigge was baptised the xxvjthe daye first Sunday after Trinitye Sunday.
 Willme Newsom alias Jackson and Catheryne Wright married the xxxth day Thursday.
 Ann daughter of John Wilbye buried ye same day.

June 1611.

Dorithye basse daughter of Willme Downes of Normanton parishe and Susann Forrest of this parishe baptised the second day.
 Christopher Mitchell buried the vthe daye.
 Willme Lyversedge of Halifax parishe and Anne Hurst of this parishe married the xjth daye.
 Thomas son of Abraham Lange buried ye xxijithe daye.

July 1611.

Agnes wyfe of Thomas Whitakers elder was buried the vjthe daye Satterday.
 Alice Barton daughter of Robert Dartonn deceased buried the ixthe daye.
 Rycharde Wade buried ye cleaventh daye.
 Abraham Grenwoode and Ellen Archer married yt daye.
 John son of Thomas Nayler baptised ye xiiijth daye.
 A yonge son of Alexander Newsome not baptised buried the xiiijth daye.
 Edwarde son of Edwarde Middlebroughe was baptised the xxvijithe daye.
 Rycharde son of John Sharpe baptised yt daye.

August 1611.

Ann daughter of Thomas Peace baptised the fourthe daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Xpofe Kirke baptised the vijth daye.
 Susann daughter of John Hurst Ju. baptised the xjth daye at eveninge prayer.
 Willme son of John Fayrbarne baptised ye xvijth daye.
 Willme son of Willme Broadlay baptised ye xxvijth daye.

September 1611.

Thomas son of John Morehowse buried ye tenth daye.
 A yonge sonn of Edwarde Wurmhall not baptised was buried the xijth daye.
 Michael son of Gorge Bomar baptised ye xxixth daye beinge Michaelmas daye.
 Jane daughter of Thomas Somestar of Wakefelde gent. was buried the last day Monday 30 daye.

October.

Ellen daughter of Willme Lambe baptised ye vjth daye.
 Grace daughter of Rycharde Whitlay Ju. baptised yt daye.
 John Newsome of this parishe and Jennett Duckeworth of Dunlay parishe were married here bye lycence the xijth daye Sodaye.

1611.

Robert Sharpowse and Alice Linlay were married the xxvthe daye Tuesdaye.
 Rycharde Mitton and Francis Hare were married the xvijth day Thursday.
 Michael son of Gorge Boemar buried ye xijth daye.
 Jenet daughter of Robte Smitho baptised ye xxvij daye.

November 1611.

Eliz. daughter of Edmonde Sompyare baptised the first day All Hallowe Day Friday.
 Issabell daughter of Nicholas White buried the second day Satterday.
 Rosamond daughter of John Whitlay baptised ye third day Sunday after All hallowe daye.
 Mercy daughter of Willme Roides baptised yt daye.
 John Denison and Ann Bayldon married ye viii daye.
 Edwarde son of Willme Newsome alias Jackson baptised the tenth daye Martynmas even Sodaye.
 Robert Dawson buried the xxjth daye Thursday.
 Joseph son of Willme Lambe buried yt daye.
 John sonn of Samuel Grenewood baptised the xiiijth daye.

December 1611.

Thomas sonn of John Dickenson baptised ye first day first Sodaye of Advent.
 A yonge childe of Willme Taylier of Gawthorpe being a daughter not baptised buried ye third daye.
 Rosamond daughter of John Whitlay buried ye vthe daye.
 A yonge sonn of Edwarde Lee not baptised buried ye xjth daye.
 Edwarde son of Willme Jackson alias Newsome was buried the xiiijth day Satterday 1611.
 Martha daughter of Willme Shepperde baptised ye xxjth daye.
 Jenett daughter of Willme Wilbye baptised ye xxvijth daye: another yonge daughter of his being not baptised was buried that daye.

January 1611.

Joseph son of Joseph Ouldroido baptised the vthe daye first Sodaye in ye newe yeare ann^e Dni. 1611. Jacobi regis nono.
 Willme Broadlay was buried the ixth day Thursday.
 Eliz. daughter of John Morehowse baptised ye xiiijth daye.
 Robert sonn of Willme Speight baptised ye xiiijth day: this is Willme Speight yongest of Earles Heaton.
 Michael son of Willme Gill Ju. buried ye xvjth daye.
 Robert son of Willme Speight of Earles Heaton yonger was buried ye same day Tuesdaye.
 Robert Stansfelde buried ye xxvijth day Sodaye.
 Rychard son of Rycharde Roydes baptised yt day Sodaye before candlemas day at morning prayer.
 A yonge childe of Robert Saxton not baptised was buried ye xxvijth daye.

February 1611.

Rachell daughter of Mr. Aerode vicar was baptised the second day Sunday beinge candlemas day.
 Edwarde son of Edward Barnarde baptised yt day.
 Rychard son of Rycharde Wright baptised yt day.
 Eliz. daughter of John Dawson baptised yt day.
 Sibell daughter of Willme Gill senior of Sowode Grene buried the tenth daye Monday.
 Edwarde Fayerbarne of this parische and Brigett Walker of Thornhill pische married the xjth day Tuesday.
 A yonge son of Averie Gill not baptised was buried the xiiijth daye.
 Grace daughter of Rycharde Goodall buried ye xvth day.
 Michael son of Robte Brouke baptised the xvijth day.
 Ann daughter of John Ellis baptised ye same day.
 Robert Son of Robert Sharpowse yonger baptised the same day at eveninge prayer yt day.
 Robert Walker of Thornhill and Eliz. Fayerbarne of this parische married here sixth daye Wednesdaye.
 Eliz. daughter of John Grayve Ju. baptised ye xxijth day.
 Rowlande Knowles and Alice Beamond married yt day.
 John son of Robte Thorpe baptised ye same day.
 Gilbert Firthe of Wakeffelde and Jennett Hull (? Hall) of Dewsburie parische married here the xxiiijth day colloppe Monday in the morninge.
 Phillippe Slade and Ann Broadlay married ye xxvth day.
 Thomas Wade son of Rychard Wade buried yt day St. Mathie day and Shrove Tuesday.
 Susann daughter of Willme Dey baptised ye xxvth daye Shrove Tuesday at eveninge prayer.

Marche aun^o Dni. 1611.

Eliz. wiffe of Willme Kent was buried ye first day first Sunday in Lent.
 Eliz. daughter of Abraham Greenwood beinge baptised at Batlaye ye seaventhe day was buried here the ixth day at Dewsburie.
 Uxor Howly wife of Aveye Howly of Batlay dyinge at Rychard Goodall of Sothill Smithies was buried at Batlay the cleaventhe day.
 Eliz. daughter of Robert Leckwithe (? Beckwithe) baptised ye xxijth day.
 Dorithie daughter of John Goodall baptised yt day.
 John son of John Robinsonn Ju. baptised ye same day: this is John Robinson of Dewsburie Moresyde yonger in the afternoone at evening prayer.
 Edwarde son of John Tyas baptised ye xxixth day.

Jacobi regis decimo. April ann^o Dni. 1612.

Ann wyfe of Robert Wright of Dewsburie was buried the second day Thursdaye.
 Ann daughter of Rychard Marshall baptised ye xiiijth daye.
 John son of Percivall Terrye baptised ye sixth day.
 Willme son of Gorge Imgram alias Brooke baptised yt day.

1611.

Alice daughter of Thomas Barghe buried ye xxijth day.
 Eliz. daughter of John Wilbye baptised that day.
 Robert Wright was buried the xxiiijth day Friday.
 Eliz. daughter of Bryan Phillippe buried ye xxviiijth day.

Jacobi regis decimo. May ann^o Dni. 1612.

Mereye daughter of Henrye Bull baptised ye third day.
 Willme sonn of John Sonyare buried yt day.
 Marye daughter of Abraham Lange baptised ye xiiijth day.
 John Forrest and Agnes Rawson married ye xvijth day.
 Sara daughter of Rychard Fell baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.
 Marnaduko Longelay and Mary Sayer married ye sixth day beinge St. Dunstons day ann^o instanti.
 Alice wyfe of Abraham Lange buried ye xxijth day.
 Willme son of Edwarde Langefelde baptised ye xliijth day.
 Issabell daughter of Thomas Boothe baptised ye same day.
 Issabell wyfe of Willme Wilsonn buried ye xxvth day beinge Monday.
 Gregory son of Thomas Jaggar baptised ye xxxjth daye.
 James son of Thomas Nettleton baptised yt day White Sunday in ye afternoone before evening prayer.
 Sara daughter of Rychard Fell buried yt day.

June 1612.

Katheryno wyfe of Gorge Hage buried ye vth day.
 Agnes daughter of Thomas Wurmall Ju. baptised vijth day trinitye Sunday in ye after noone.
 A yonge son of Humphrye Dixon buried ye xiiijth day beinge not baptised before ye buriall.
 Thomas son of Henrie Robinson baptised ye xiiijth day.
 Edwarde Grene buried his wyfe the xvijth day.
 Anthonye son of Edwarde Awtye baptised ye xxjth day also a yonge daughter of the same Edwarde Awtye not baptised was buried the same tyme at eveninge prayer Sunday before Midsummer daye.
 Thomas Wurmall of Highe Sothill buried ye xxiijth day beinge Monday before Midsmer day.

Julye 1612.

Sara daughter of John Nayler baptised ye vth day.
 Jennett daughter of John Nayler baptised ye same day.
 Edwarde Grene was buried the vijth day Tuesday.
 Mereye daughter of John Ouldroid baptised ye xijth day.
 Willme Benn and Angells Leo married yt daye.
 Rychard Allan was buried ye xvjth day Thursday.
 Edwarde basse son of Edwarde Brouke and Issabell Saithe of Bustall pische buried ye xxiiijth day St. James eveninge at night Fryday 1612.

1612.

John son of John Denison baptised ye xxxtie day also another son of ye same John Denisons being not baptised was buried yt day Friday.

The monethe August 1612.

Jenett daughter of Nicholas Walker baptised the xxijtie day Sunday at eveninge prayer and Bartholomew even that yeare anno Dni 1612.

The monetho September 1612.

Eliz. daughter of Nicholas White baptised yo vjth day being Sunday later Leo fayer even at eveninge prayer anno Dni. Dec. 1612.

Edwarde More of Osset buried his wyfe the tenth day beinge Thursday.

Thomas Forrest buried the xvjth day Wednesday.

Willme son of Robert Bradforthe yongest baptised yo xxtie day St. Mathew his even.

Thomas Coplay of Ardeslaw and Jane Smithe of this parishe were married the xxvijth day.

October.

Jenett daughter of John Nayler buried ye third day being Saterdag in ye after noone at eveninge. John son of Edmond Fox baptised ye xjth daye.

Eliz. daughter of Ambrosse Robinson buried yo xvjth daye.

Marye daughter of John Mannsfelde baptised ye xvijth daye St. Luke daye.

Uxor Secker under ye Highe banke buried yo xixth daye.

Sara daughter of Willme Longelay of Horburye was buried the last day Saterdag All hallowes even.

John son of Robert Stansfeld baptised ye xxvth day Sunday before All hallowes day anno Dni. 1612.

November.

Jano Blacker beinge drowned in Cabler betwixt the milnes the vtho day was buried at Thornhill the xijth day being Fryday drowned on Thursday 1612.

Marye daughter of Gorge Bomar baptised the xvijth daye Tuesdays in ye after none.

John son of John Forrest baptised ye xxijth day.

John Norton of Pomfret and Ann Birkehead of this parishe married the 24th day.

Marye daughter of Michael Bentlay Ju. baptised the xxixth day St. Andrewe even and Sunday.

December.

Eliz. wyfo of Willme Broadlay Se. buried ye ixth daye.

Grace Lee buried the tenth daye Thursday anno regni Jacobi regis, &c. decimo.

Eliz. daughter of Ambrosse Robinson baptised ye xijth day Sunday in ye after noone at eveninge prayer anno Dni. 1612.

Rychard son of Nicholas Mitchell baptised yo xtie day Sunday before Christennas Day 1612.

1612.

Mr. Whitakers parson of Thornhill was buried there ye xxijtie day Tuesday before Christennas day anno Dni. 1612.

Rychard son of Willme Casson baptised ye xxijtie day.

Uxor Arnould wyfe of John Arnould buried ye xxvijth day St. Stephen his daye.

Willme son of Edwarde Ellis baptised that day at eveninge prayer anno Dni. 1612.

Jenett daughter of Willme Rychardson was baptised the xxvijth day St. John day at eveninge prayer.

Jacobi regis decimo. Januarye 1612.

Nicholas son of Nicholas Walker elder deceased was buried the first day Newe year's day.

A yonge son of John Cowpas not baptised was buried the second day Saterdag in after noone.

Rychard Awdslay of Ossett buried ye vii of January being ye twelfe night Tuesday.

Eliz. daughter of Rychard Goodall baptised ye tenth day Sunday at eveninge prayer.

Thomas son of Robert Phillippe baptised ye xiiijth day.

A yonge childe of Thomas Allen not baptised was buried the xvth day.

John Broadlay and Dynyse Seorar was married ye xxvijth day Tuesday.

A yonge son of Phillippe Slade not baptised was buried the xxxtie day Saterdag in ye after noone.

Agnes daughter of Edwarde Fayerbaine yonger was baptised ye last day Sunday.

Briggett daughter of Robert Tuppen was baptised the same day at eveninge prayer.

A creatione mundi 5562. Ab ingressu Bruti in Angliam 2720.

Februarye anno Dni. 1612.

Rychard Drybecke of Hallifax parishe and Grace Whelewright of this parishe married ye second day Candlemas day.

Willme son of Edwarde Lec baptised yt day.

Robert son of John Walker baptised ye vijth day.

Toby son of Willme Lee of ye Curre baptised ye xiiijth day.

Eliz. daughter of Tho. Chaster baptised yt daye beinge Shrove Sondaye in the after noone.

Michael sonn of Willme Speight Ju. baptised ye xvjth daye Shrove Tuesday.

Phillippe son of John Hewden baptised ye xxjtie day first Sunday in lent at eveninge prayer.

Mawde wyfe of Willme Longelay buried ye xxvijth beinge seconde Sunday in lent.

Thomas son of Henrye Ellis Ju. baptised yt day at evening prayer.

Marche 1612.

Willme Longelay of Earles Heaton was buried ye first day.

Jane daughter of John Robinson of Ossett yonger was baptised ye vijth day third Sunday in lent.

Rychard son of Edwarde Phillippe baptised ye xiiijth day.

Robte son of John Wade baptised yt daye fourth Sunday in lent.

1612.

Christopher son of John Dixon baptised yt day at the evening prayer.

Rychard Fayrbarne of Sowode Grene buried his wyfe the xvth daye Mondaye.

Edwarde son of Edwarde Phillippe buried ye xxtie daye beinge the day before Care Sunday.

Sibell wyfe of James Broadlay buried ye xxjtie day beinge Care Sunday.

James Kent of Dewsburie buried ye xxijtie day Mondaye.

A yonge sonn of John Broadlay not baptised was buried that day.

Mychaell sonn of ye same John Broadlay was baptised that day in ye after noone and the same childe was buried yt day an^o Dni. 1613.

Marye daughter of John Whitlay baptised ye xxvth day oure Ladye day and Thursday an^o Dni. 1613.

A yonge daughter of Willme Taylier not baptised was buried ye xxvijtie day of Marche Palme Sunday even.

Jacobi regis undecimo. Aprill an^o Dni. 1613.

John son of Gorge Hage buried ye fourth day on Easter day in ye after noone.

Easter daughter of Willme Newsome alias Jacksonn was baptised ye vtho day Monday in Easter weeke.

Eliz. daughter of Willme Grene baptised ye vjth day Tuesday in Easter weeke.

Sibell Denison was buried the vijth day Wednesday.

A yonge daughter of Robte Hage yonger not baptised was buried the ixth day.

Easter daughter of John Wilbye baptised ye xjth day on low Sunday at eveninge prayer.

Willme Rychardson and Jenet Dixeson married ye xiiijth day beinge Tuesday.

Alice daughter of Cotton Broadlay baptised ye xiiijth day beinge Wednesdaye.

May 1613.

Rychard son of Robert Cartar baptised ye ixth day Sunday before Ascension day Holie Thursday.

Thomas Peace buried ye xiiijth day Ascension day.

Gorge Toulson and Eliz. Cartar married ye xvijth day Tuesday before Whitsunday.

Willme son of Tho. Rollay yonger was baptised ye xxiiijth (? xxiiijth) day Whitsunday in ye after noone.

Thomas son of Marmaduke Longlay baptised ye xxvth day Tuesday in Whitsunday weeke.

Rychard Medlay buried his wyfe ye xxvijth daye Wednesday in Whitsunday weeke.

Agnes daughter of Stephen Wyse buried yt day.

Rychard son of Robert Cartar buried ye xxvijth day Wednesday in Whitsunday weeke.

June 1613.

Edwarde Whitlaye and Alice Lee married ye first day Tuesday after Trinitye Sunday.

Jonathan Crowder of this par-^{ish} and Patience Smith of Huddersfelde married there the same day.

1613.

Judithe daughter of Averio Gill baptised ye vijth day first Sunday after Trinitie Sunday an^o Dni. 1613.

Robert Robinson and Judith Croft married ye viijth daye beinge Tuesday.

Willme Acrode and Eliz. Berry married ye sixth day beinge after St. Barnabe day.

Mary daughter of Robert Brear baptised the xxtie day Sunday before Midsmer day.

Thomas Townend alias Robinson and Jonye Saxtone were married ye xxjtie day Tuesday before Midsmer day.

Edwardo Pickerde and Agnes Fox married ye xxvijth day Sunday after Midsmer day.

Mereye daughter of Rychard Brigge baptised yt day.

Julie. Jacobi regis 11.

Eliz. daughter of Willme Grene buried ye first day.

Eliz. daughter of Robert Speight baptised ye fourthe day vth Sunday after Trinitye Sunday.

Thomas Secker buried ye vijth day Tuesday after Saynete Peter day.

Rychard Riddsden was buried ye xjth day.

Eliz. daughter of Abraham Grenewode alias Mitchell baptised the same day.

Frisewythe daughter of Robert Wilbye baptised that day at eveninge prayer.

Rychard Castle and Margrett Hurst married ye xiiijth day Tuesday.

August.

Jenet Peace buried ye second day.

Willme son of Willme Rychardson alias Boy baptised the vtho day Thursday.

Dorithie daughter of John Medlay baptised the vijth daye Sunday after Lammas day.

Robert Medlay and Margrett Bramham married the xiiijth Frydaye ye Lee layre day the first bye a licence. Post meridem* hora quinta.

Michaell son of Thomas Secker baptised that day at eveninge prayer the xvtho day.

Willme son of Christopher Brouke of Ossett elder was buried the sixth day beinge Tuesdaye.

John son of James Speight baptised ye xxijth day Sunday before Bartholomew day.

Rycharde Owdloide of Chidsell buried ye xxiiijth day Tuesday and St. Bartholomew day.

Willme Awtye and Francis Denyse married on Tuesday the last daye of August viz: 31 day a sevenithe after Bartholomew day being ye xxiiijth day or a weeke.

September ann^o Dni. 1613.

John Sonyare late of Dewsburie dyinge at Church Heaton was buried there ye vth day Sunday before ye Lady day ye later.

Joseph son of Edwarde Midlebrough baptised the xijth daye.

Ann daughter of John Morehowse baptised that day at eveninge prayer.

Uxor Grene wyfe of Thomas Grene of ye Street in Ossett was buried the xxijtie day, day after St.

Mathew daye beinge Wednesday.

* So in Register.

1613.

Edward Fayrbarne of Ossett dyinge at Wakefelde the xxvijth daye was buried there ye xxvijth day Monday before Michellmas day.

October.

Edwarde son of Edwarde Wurmall of Ossett baptised the thirde daye Sunday after michelmas daye. Ann daughter of Uxor Peace buried ye fourthe day.

Alice daughter of Rychard Thomes baptised ye sext daye.

A yonge daughter of Robert Dey not baptised buried yt daye.

John son of Robert Pighells baptised ye tenthe day.

Thomas son of Marmaduke Ellis baptised ye xvijth day being St. Luke his day.

Eliz. daughter of Robert Lee baptised ye xxvijth daye Thursday Symon and Jude day. This Lee dwellethe in Chidsell.

Thomas son of Thomas Robinson baptised ye last day.

Thomas Roydes of this parishe and Eliz. Heywood of Glossuppe married that day.

November 1613.

Thomas Robinson under ye hill buried his wyfe the second day Tuesday day after all Hallowe day. Eliz. daughter of John Acrode baptised ye vijth day Sunday before Martenmas day.

Rychard Wood of Ossett was buried ye xvth day Monday after Martynmas day.

Alice daughter of Willme Awtye baptised ye xxijth day.

Robert Pighells of Gawthorpe buried ye xxiiijth day Wednesday before St. Andrewe day.

Thomas son of Willme Roades baptised ye xxvijth day Sondaie advent.

December 1613.

Margrett wyfe of Michell Bentlay eldest was buried ye first daye Monday.

Willme son of Edwarde Le buried that day.

Eliz. daughter of John Wilby buried ye second day.

Alice daughter of Willme Awtye buried ye fourth day Satterday after St. Andrew day.

Agnes daughter of Edward Wurmall buried the xth daye St. Lucye even Fryday before.

Roger Hurst and Marye Forrest married ye xijth day.

Rychard Whiteheade buried yt day.

Phillippe son of John Awtie baptised yt day beinge St. Lucye even.

Willme son of Willme Fell baptised yt day.

Thomas son of Thomas Robinson buried ye xvth day.

Thomas son of Robte Sharphowse baptised ye sixth day Sunday before St. Thomas day.

Issabell daughter of Thomas Nettleton baptised that day at eveninge prayer.

Thomas son of Willme Roades buried ye xxijth daye St. Thomas daye.

1613.

Robert Ashton buried his wyfe the xxiiijth day Thursday before Christenmas day.

Robert son of John Sharpe baptised ye xxvijth day St. John day in Christenmas.

January 1613.

Eliz. daughter of Willme Muggrave baptised the first daye Satterday.

Grace daughter of Thomas Allen baptised ye second day first Sunday in ye New yeare.

Robert son of Robert Mawe alias Robinson baptised yt day.

Robert son of Robert Pickerde baptised yt day.

Marye daughter of Robert Brear buried ye third day Monday.

Rychard son of Michaell Wheatlay baptised ye vijth day ye Epiphany or twelce day.

Phillippe son of Phillippe Slade baptised ye ixth day.

Issabell daughter of Rychard Fell baptised yt day.

Eliz. daughter of Willme Acrode baptised the ixth daye.

Eliz. daughter of Ed. Lee buried ye xvijth day.

Robert son of Rychard Dishforthe baptised ye xxiiijth day.

Bryan son of Bryan Phillippe baptised yt day.

John son of John Fayrbarne baptised ye xxiiijth day Sunday before Candlemas day.

John Milner alias Shepperd buried yt day at eveninge prayer.

Jacobi regis undecimo. Februarye 1613.

Thomas son of John Grayve younger baptised the sext day Sunday after Candlemas day.

Xpofer son of Nicholas Gunson baptised yt day in ye morninge prayer tyne.

M^d that a stranger whose name was not knowne at eveninge prayer that daye buriede.

Rycharde sonn of John Denison baptised ye xiiijth day.

Rosamond daughter of Robert Smithe baptised yt day on Sunday before Valentyne day an^o Dni.

Robert son of John Tomson baptised ye xvth day.

Eliz. daughter of John Owldroid baptised ye xxiiijth day.

Marche an^o Dni. 1614.*

Alice daughter of John Tyas buried ye first day.

A yonge son of Robert Saxton not baptised was buried ye second day Wednesday 1614.*

Robert son of Rychard Dishforthe buried yt day.

John Exam of Chidsell buried ye vijth day upon Shrove Tuesdaye.

Rychard son of Willme Roebottom baptised ye xiiijth day first Sunday in Lent 1613.*

Eliz. daughter of Robert Brouke baptised ye xxth day.

John Cowpas younger buried ye xxvijth day.

* So in Register.

April 1614.

Thomas son of Thomas Robinson baptised ye third day fourthe Soday in Lent.
 John Sonn of Rychard Castle baptised that day at eveninge prayer.
 Robert Hawkesworthe of Penystone and Ann Nowell of Dewsburye married there at Dewsburye bye a licence upon Mondaye ye fourthe of April bye Mr. Tyngle.* Circa horat undecimam.
 Issabell daughter of Robte Thorpe baptised the tenth daye Care Soday 1614.
 Robert son of Edmonde Sonnysare baptised the xvijth day Palme Soday.
 Edward Bradforthe and Jenet Forrest married on Monday in Easter weeke St. Markes day bye a licence ye xxvth day of April 1614.
 Rychard son of John Denyson buried yt day.

May.

Easter daughter of John Wilbye buried ye first day Low Soday.
 Willme Towneude and Agnes Robinson married yt day.
 Ellen daughter of Tho. Netleton baptised ye fourth day.
 Michaell son of Robert Dey buried ye vijth day.
 Nicholas son of Nicholas White baptised ye vijijth day.
 Lawrance son of Lawrance Bull baptised yt day second Soday after Easter.
 Ann daughter of Thomas Awtye baptised ye xvth day.

Jacobi regis duodecimo, Scotice 47^{mo}.

June 1614.

Marye daughter of Rycharde Bull baptised ye vth day Soday after Ascension day eveninge prayer.
 Eliz. daughter of John Hurst Ju. baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.
 Christopher Dixon of Ossett was buried ye ixth of May Thursday before Whitsunday.
 Mychaell son of John Broadly baptised ye xijth day Whitsunday at eveninge prayer.
 Edward Seekar of Ossett buried the xiiijth day Tuesday in Whitsunday weeke.
 Rychard Davesonn and Ann Bradforthe married that day.
 Robte son of Gorge Towlson baptised ye xxvijth day first Soday after Trinitie.
 James Speight and Betteris Fernlay married ye xxvijth day Tuesday before St. Peters day.
 Robte Hemnyngway and Mercye Aerod married last daye.

* This is the Mr. Thomas Tingle who is mentioned in Hunter's "Ecclesiastical History of Dewsbury" as having written a piece of doggerel verse, "In praise of Dewsbury," a full copy of which is among the Hunter MSS. in the British Museum, but is too long to be printed here. Dr. Nathaniel Johnston, of Pontefract, took down the verses from the mouth of the Parish Clerk of Dewsbury about the year 1676, and he calls Mr. Tingle "Minister of Dewsbury," probably meaning that he was Curate.

† So in Register.

July 1614.

Henry son of Thomas Boothe baptised ye third day Soday after Peters day.
 Gamaliell sonn of Robert Brearay baptised that day at eveninge prayer.
 Hennie son of Thomas Boothe buried sixt day.
 Grace daughter of John Frecleton baptised the tenth day third Soday after Trinitie Soday.
 Alice daughter of Roger Dawson baptised ye same Soday at eveninge prayer.
 Thomas sonn of Rychard Roydes baptised ye xiiijth day.
 Uxor Leadbeater buried ye xvth daye.
 Ann daughter of John Gibson bapt ye xvijth day.
 Rychard Aerode of Earles Heatonn dyinge on ye xth day was buried ye xxijth daye Thursday before St. James day.
 Avero Pickerd and Eliz. Roodes married ye xxiiijth day St. James even 1614 and Soday.
 Marye wyfe of Rychard Marshall was buried the same daye.
 Betheresse daughter of Rychard Marshall baptised ye xxiiijth daye.
 Marye daughter of John Pickerd baptised ye same day.

August 1614.

Edwarde Lee of Earles Heaton buried ye vijth day Soday before ye first Lady day.
 And a child of one Thomas Morebye buried then a stranger at Ossett.
 Grace wyfe of Rychard Cartar buried ye xijth day the first Lady day and Saterdag.
 Edmond Jepsonn dyinge that day was buried the xiiijth day Soday after ye Ladye day.
 Willme Wilsonn and Eliz. Ellery married yt day.
 Edmond Bothonlay and Grace Hanson maryed ye xxvijth day.

September 1614.

Sara daughter of Robte Medlay baptised ye 4th day.
 Sara daughter of Josephe Ouldroides baptised the xjth daye.
 Willme son of Rychard Hemnyngway Ju. baptised the xvijth day.
 Robert Wheatlay of this parishe and Mercye Smith of Batlay parishe married here ye xxvijth day Monday before Michelmas day.
 Uxor Gryphyn buried ye xxvijth day.
 Mychaell son of Willme Shepheard baptised the xxixth day Mychelmas day at eveninge prayer.

October.

Mychaell son of Willme Shepheard buried ye vth day.
 Willme basse son of Gorge Pickerd and Eliz. Wroe baptised that day Wednesday after michelmas daye.
 Willme son of Rychard Hemnyngway buried ye vijth day Saterdag after Mychelmas day.
 Samuel son of John Ellis baptised ye ixth day.
 Josephe son of Tho. Naylor baptised yt day.
 Agnes daughter of John Shepheard baptised yt day Soday after Michelmas day.
 John Rayner and Eliz. Sharpowse married bye a licence the tenth daye.

1614.

Martha daughter of Willmo Shepperd buried the xvth day Satterday.
 Judithe daughter of Edwarde Lee deceased baptised the xvijth day Sunday before St. Luke day.
 Eliz. daughter of Roger Hurst baptised that day in ye tyme of morning prayer.
 Thomas Robinsonn and Alice Sykes married the xvijth day St Luke day.
 Robert son of John Wade buried ye xxijth day Sunday before Symon day and Jude.
 Willme Knowles and Jony Swynden married ye xxijth day Monday before Symon day and Jude.

November.

Rychard Keighlay and Issabell Ouldroid married the first day All Sancts' day.
 Eliz. wyfe of Willme Roides was buried ye vth day at ten of ye clocke in ye night Satterday.
 Issabell daughter of ye same Roydes baptised the vth day Sunday.
 Uxor Leo of Gawthorpe buried ye ixth day.
 Francis daughter of Edmonde Fox baptised the xijth day Sunday after Martynmas day.
 John Bradford buried ye xvth day.
 Uxor Awdasley of Ossett buried the xxijth day being Thursday.
 Issabell daughter of Rychard Davison baptised xxvijth day Advent Sunday in ye morninge.
 John Cowpar and Ellyn Whitefaye married ye last day St. Andrewe day Wednesday.

December.

Robte Cowpar and Eliz. Hepworthe were married here by a lycence ye fourthe daye being Sunday after St. Andrew daye.
 Parsivall son of Parsivall Terry baptised that day at morning prayer.
 Uxor Threapland buried the xvth daye.
 Susan daughter of Michaell Bentlay Ju. baptised the xvijth day Sunday before St. Thomas day.
 Willme Speight of Earles Heaton was buried the xxijth day Friday after St. Thomas day.
 Thomas son of John Wilby baptised ye xxvth day being Christenmas day at eveninge prayer.

January 1614.

A yong daughter hasso borne of Mary Hurst and Josepho Crowder bothe of Mirfelde not baptised was buried ye fourthe day Wednesday.
 Willme son of Edward Phillippe baptised ye ixth day.
 Ann daughter of Edmonde Jepson deceased buried that day Menday after ye twelth day.
 Margrett daughter of Nicholas Mitchell baptised the xth day.
 Henry Ellis elder was buried yt day.
 Betheris daughter of Rychard Marshall was buried ye xiiijth day Satterday.
 Margeryo wyfe of Thomas Fell buried ye xvth day.
 John son of Edward Langefeld baptised yt day.
 Elin daughter of John Morehowse baptised yt day at evening prayer.
 Willme son of Edward Phillippe buried ye xxth day.
 Eliz. daughter of Rychard Whitlay of ye Carro baptised ye xxijth day Sunday before St. Paule day.

1614.

Issabell daughter of Willmo Roydes buried ye xxvijth day Fryday after St. Paule day.
 John Lee of Gawthorpe a collier buried his wyfo yt day in ye after noone.
 Margrett daughter of Nicholas Mitchell buried the xxixth day Sunday after St. Paule day.
 John son of Robte Bradforthe yongest baptised yt day.
 Thomas son of John Dickensonn buried ye last day.
 Alice daughter of Edward Bedforthe baptised yt day

Februarye 1614.

Sibell wyfe of Thomas Acrode of Earles Heaton was buried yo third day; day after Caudlemas day Fryday.
 Alice daughter of Thomas Robinsonn of ye moresyde baptised ye vthe daye Sunday after Caudlemas day and ye mother of ye sayd childe buried yt night.
 Thomas Hawkeyard and Ellen Fell married ye xvth day.
 Robte Clarke and Issabell Forrest married ye xiiijth daye being Tuesday.
 Edward Bedforthe was buried ye xvth daye after Valentyne daye and Thursdaye.
 Rychard son of Robert Phillippe baptised ye sixth day Sunday being Shrove Sunday.

Marche 1615.

Mercye daughter of Robte Hemyngwaye baptised ye vth daye second Sunday in Lent.
 Elizabeth wyfe of John Shepperde elder buried yt day in the afternoon 1614* second Sunday in Lent.
 Raphe Tomson a piper was buried ye ixth day beinge Thursdaye in after none.
 Ann daughter of Mr. Acrode vicar was baptised on Fryday ye xth day after noone.
 Issabell daughter of ye samo Mr. Acrode baptised yt day in ye after noone.
 Judithe daughter of Willme Day baptised ye xijth day third Sunday in Lent.
 A yonge childe of Willme Acrode not baptised being a daughter was buried ye xvijth day Fryday in after noone.
 Issabell daughter of Mr. Acrode buried ye xxijth day of this monethe Wednesdaye before ye Lady day in Lent.
 Ann daughter of Mr. Acrode buried yt day.
 John Hutchinsonn buried the xxixth day Wednesdaye.

April 1615.

Eliz. daughter of John Forrest baptised ye tenth daye Monday in Easter weeke.
 Edwarde son of John Goodall baptised at home ye sextene daye Satterday and ye same childe buried the same day in ye after noone.
 Robert son of John Wade baptised ye xvth day on Low Sunday.
 Josepho Walker and Agnes Graysonn married ye xxijth day Sunday after Low Sunday.

* The year 1611 is given after most of the entries for this month.

1615.

Richard son of Willme Jackson baptised that day in the after noon.

Mark son of John Robynson Ju. baptised the xxvij day St. Marke day Tuesdaye.

May 1615.

Willme Roydes and Alice Bull married ye xiiijth day Sunday before Ascention daye.

George Maude and Kyrstabelle Pell married ye xxjth day Sunday after Ascention day.

Robert son of Robert Stansfild baptised yt day.

Thomas Kyrke and Eliz. Hall married ye xxiiijth day being Tuesday after Ascention day Holy Thursdaye.

Alice daughter of Richard Dishforthe baptised yt day.

John son of John Fell baptised ye xxviiijth day on Whitsonday at eveninge prayer.

June 1615.

Rychard Goodall buried ye vth day Monday after Trinitye Sondaye.

Margrett daughter of John Milnes baptised ye xjth day first Sunday after Trinity Sunday.

George Castle and Francis Gamble married yt day.

Grace daughter of Rychard Goodall baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.

Robert son of Thomas Person of Askerigge in Wenscedall baptised ye xiiijth day Tuesdaye.

Agnes wife of John Hurst under hill buried ye xviiijth day Fryday before Midsmers day.

Rychard Marshall and Margrett Speight married at Yorke bye a licence on Monday ye sixth day.

Robert Birkebeye was buried ye xxvijth day Tuesday after Midsmer day.

Thomas Robynson and Grace Speight married yt day.

Jacobi regis 13^o. Julye 1615.

John Broadlay and Eliz. Owldroide married ye iiijth daye beinge Tuesday.

John Coa and Thomisen Hes married ye ixth day.

Alice daughter of Robert Wroce baptised ye xvjth daye after St. Swithunes daye.

Lawrence Issott and Judithe Brouke married ye xvijth day Monday.

Robert Rayner and Grace Aerode married ye xxth day Thursday ano Dni. 1615.

August.

A yonge childe of John Robynson alias Townende not baptised buried the first day Tuesday Lamas day.

John Malinson buried his wife the third day Thursday after Lamas day.

Anthonye son of Richard Castle baptised ye vjth day at eveninge prayer 1615.

Dorothie daughter of Edward Middlebrouke baptised the xxiiijth day Bartlemew day Thursday.

John Kay and Agnes Grayson married ye xxvijth day Sunday after Barthellmew daye.

Eliz. daughter of Aveye Pickerle baptised yt day.

Ann daughter of Henrie Bull baptised yt day at ovening prayer.

September 1615.

Margrett daughter of Thomas Boothe baptised the third daye St. Giles Sondaye.

Margrett daughter of Thomas Boathe buried ye vijth day on Thursday after ye Lee fayer day ye later.

Eliz. daughter of George Maude baptised ye xvijth daye Sunday before St. Mathew daye.

John Mallinson and Grace Taylier married the sixth day Tuesday before St. Mathew day.

Willme Mansfeld buried ye xxiiijth daye Saterdag after St. Mathewe daye.

Merceye daughter of Willme Rychardsonn alias Boye baptised ye xxiiijth day at eveninge prayer.

Issabell daughter of John Kay alias Gaven baptised the xxixth day Michellmas day at eveninge prayer.

October.

Christopher son of Richard Nayler elder baptised the first daye Sondaye after Michellmas day.

James Broadlaye and Marye Whelewright married ye third day Tuesday after Michellmas daye.

Grace daughter of Robte Pickerde baptised ye ixth daye on Mandaye.

Ann daughter of Gorge Collier baptised ye xviiijth day St. Luke his day Wednsdaye.

John son of Willme Knowles baptised ye xxijth day at eveninge prayer Sunday before Symon and Jude.

John Lee and Issabell Arrandell married ye xxiiijth day beinge Tuesday before Symon day and Jude.

Ann daughter of Thomas Netletonn baptised ye xxixth day Sunday before All Saynts daye.

November.

Robte son of Robte Brearay baptised ye vth day.

Merceye daughter of Robte Bekwithe baptised yt day.

Nicholas son of Edwarde Ellis baptised yt daye.

Rychard son of Edward Ellis baptised yt daye.

Philemon Dixon and Jenett Benton married the vijth day Tuesdaye.

John son of John Houldsworth baptised ye xijth daye.

Roger Pickerde and Rosamond Forrest married the sixth daye Sunday scnnight before Andrewe daye.

Samuell son of Marduke Longelay baptised yt day

December.

Robte son of Samuell Mitchell baptised ye third day Sunday after St. Andrewe daye.

A yonge daughter of John Dixon not baptised buried the ixth day Saterdag.

John son of Willme Knowles Ju. buried ye tenth day.

Elizabethhe daughter of Willme Speight baptised yt daye.

Philemon son of James Speight Ju. baptised ye xvijth day Sunday before St. Thomas day.

Marye daughter of John Shepperde baptised yt day Sunday before St. Thomas day.

Nicholas Secker an oddd man was buried the xxvijth day Wednesday in Christennas Holy dayes

and St. John day.

1615.

Marye wyfe of John Mannsfeld buried the tenth daye Satterday before New Years daye.
 Agnes daughter of Edwarde Pickerd baptised ye last day Sunday and New years even.

Januarye 1615.

Robert Mannsfelde and Mary Bradforthe wyfe of John Bradforthe deceased maryed the ixth day Tuesday after twelwe daye.
 Philemon sonn of James Spight Ju. buried yt day in the after noone.
 Alexander Barbar buried ye xiiijth daye beinge Sondag after ye Epiphanye the seconde day after Hilary day.
 Rycharde sonn of Philemon Dixon baptised yt day.
 Susan daughter of Richard Hemyngway baptised yt day.
 Deborah daughter of Marmaduke Ellis baptised yt daye.
 Christophor son of John Tyas baptised ye xxjth day.
 Robert son of Robte Brearay buried ye xxijth day and Monday in ye after noone.
 Thomas son of Edward Phillippe baptised ye xxvjth day.
 Robte son of Edwarde Phillippe baptised ye same day beinge Fridaye.
 Elizabeth Secker was buried ye xxvijth day Satterday before Candlemas day.

Februarye 1615.

Christopher Fox buried the third day being the day after Candlemas day and Satterday.
 Thomas Hepworthe of Horberye and Cicelie Dentlay of this parishe married here ye vjth day Tuesday after Candlemas day.
 John sonn of Edwarde Fayerbarne Ju. baptised ye xjth daye being Shrove Sondaeye.
 Richard sonn of Josephe Walker baptised that day at eveninge prayer.
 Samuel sonn of Nicholas Mitchell baptised xijth daye, and Shrove Tuesdaye.
 Ursula daughter of Robert Sharphorse baptised ye xvijth first Sondag in Lent.
 Thomas Cloughe of Hallifax was buried here the xxjth day Wedn-daye.
 Mathew sonn of George Boemar baptised ye xxiiijth daye beinge Satterday and in ye after noone.
 Willmo Saxtonn was buried the xxvth daye being St. Mathias daye in the after noone.
 John sonn of Rychard Fayerbarne buried ye xxixth daye.
 Gorge son of Rychard Marshall baptised ye same day.
 Ellen daughter of Rychard Marshall baptised yt day

Marche 1615.

Gorge son of Willme Lee of Barlaye Care baptised ye third daye third Son. of Lent.
 Clement Shepdaye of Clayton dyinge at Ossett was buried here at Dewsburie ye tenth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Henrye Ellis baptised ye xijth day Wednsdaye anne Dai 1615.

1615.

Edward sonn of Xpofer Kirke baptised ye xvijth day on Care Sundaeye.
 Lawrance sonn of Edward Barnard baptised yt day.
 Sybell Hey widow was buried ye xixth daye.
 A yonge sonn of Robte Tompson not baptised buried the xxjth daye Thursday in ye after noone.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Allan baptised ye xxiiijth daye Palmc Sondag in ye after noone.
 Ann Brooke widowe buried ye xxixth day Good Frydaye.
 Phillippe son of Phillippe Slade buried ye xxxjth daye being Easter daye 1616 in ye morninge.
 Robert son of Willmo Roydes baptised yt day at eveninge prayer Easter day 1616.

April 1616.

Dorithie wyfo of Edwarde Fayerbarne dyinge at Medlaye was buried here ye first daye Monday in Easter weeke 1616.
 Uxor Claytonn wydowe buried ye iiijth daye Thursday.
 Robert sonn of Nicholas Gunsonn baptised ye vijth daye Low Sondaeye or first Sondaeye after Easter day.
 Mereye daughter of John Owlroyd buried ye vth daye.
 Marye daughter of Samuel Dobsonn baptised the xiiijth daye.
 Marke sonn of Thomas Robinsonn baptised the xxvijth daye Sondag before May day.
 Sara daughter of John Walker of Ossett collier baptised the same day.
 Ann daughter of Rychard Bull baptised ye same daye at eveninge prayer.

Maye.

Ann daughter of John Lee of Gawthorpe collier buried ye second daye Thursdaye.
 Rycharde son of Edwarde Awtye baptised ye thirde day Frydaye and St. Ellen daye 1616.
 Richard sonn of Edward Awtye buried ye vth day Sondag.
 John sonn of John Goodall baptised that daye Sondaeye.
 Susann daughter of Rychardo Brigge buried ye vijth daye being Monday before ye Ascention day.
 Willme sonn of Robert Lee baptised the ixth daye Ascention day or Holye Thursdaye.
 Willme Broadheade an olde man buried yt daye.
 Rebecca daughter of Willme Fell baptised ye xijth day Sondag after Ascention daye or Holy Thursdaye.
 Rychard son of Willme Leadbeater baptised yt daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Rodkaye Ju. baptised yt daye.
 Edwarde Newsome and Mereye Dixon married the xiiijth daye beinge Tuesday.
 Thomas Rodlay yonger beinge slayne at Wakefelle ye xvijth beinge Fryday was buried here at Dewsburie ye xvijth day being Satterday and Whitsonday his even.
 Willmo son of Robert Brouke of Ossett baptised ye xxjth day Tuesdaye in Whitsonweeke.
 A yonge son of George Brouke not baptised buried the xxvth day Trinitye even Satterday.

1616.

Thomas Grayve yonger and Marye Ryehardsonn married ye xxvijth day Tuesday after Trinity Sonday.

June.

Elizabethhe daughter of John Hurst Ju. under ye hill buried ye third day Mondaye.
John Payrbarne was buried ye vijthe daye beinge Fryday in ye after noone.
Elizabethhe daughter of Robert Saxton baptised the ixth daye: second Sonday after Trinitye Sonday.
Nicholas Hutchinsson of Earles Heatonn buried ye xijth day: the day after Saynt Barnabye day Wednsday.
Averaye sonn of John Whitlaye baptised ye xvjth daye Sondaye sennight before Midsmer day.
Thomas sonn of John Fletcher baptised yt day.
Sibell daughter of John Owldroide of ye More syde baptised that daye at ye eveninge prayer.
Edward Allan and Elizabethhe Crofte married ye xvijth day: Tuesday before Midsmer day.
Jonye wyfe of Adam Wheatlaye buried ye xxth daye Thursdays before Midsmers daye.
Thomas Gamble and Ann Tyrpen married ye xxiiijth day Sonday and Midsmers even.
Jonye daughter of Rychard Brigge baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.
Elizabethhe daughter of John Cowpar baptised ye xxiiijth day Mondaye and Midsmers daye.
Marye daughter of Willme Aerode baptised last daye vthe Sonday after Trinitye Sondaye at evening and day after Peters daye.

Jacobi regis xiiijth. July.

Elizabethhe daughter of Thomas Rodlay Ju. deceased was buried ye vijth daye Mondaye.
Edward sonn of Xpofer Kyrke buried yt day at night.
A yonge daughter of Gregorye Castle buried ye xijth daye beinge Frydaye.
John sonn of James Webster baptised ye xxvijth daye Sondaye after St. James daye.
Dorothy daughter of John Sharpe baptised yt daye.
Willme sonn of Willme Longelay buried ye last daye beinge Wednsdaye.

August.

John sonn of John Grayve yonger baptised ye iijth day Sonday after Lammes daye.
Rycharde Dawsonn and Ellen Dawsonn married the vijth daye Tuesdays after Lammes daye.
Ann daughter of Edmoude Brouke sonn of Edmonde of Haddersfelde parishes and Susan Norcliffe of ye same parishes bore borne baptised ye xijth daye borne at ye house of John Bentleye in Gawthorpe in this parishes.
Jennett daughter of Robte Smithe buried ye xvijth day Sondaye before Bartholomew day.
Willme Rayner and Susann Archer married ye xxth daye Tuesdays before Bartholomew daye.
Thomas Clayton of Thornhill and Elizabethhe Gill of this parishes married that daye.
Rychard sonn of Thomas Chaster baptised ye xxvth daye Sonday after Bartholomew daye at eveninge prayer.

1616.

Willme Liley of Churche Heaton and Grace Aerode married here the xxvijth daye Tuesday after Bartholomew daye.

Septenaber.

Margrett wyfe of John Cowpas buried ye second daye Tuesday before the later Ladye daye.
Anne daughter of Michael Wheatlay baptised the vth daye and Thursdays: exercyse* first yt daye.
Agnes daughter of Henrye Bull buried the xvijth day Wednsday before St. Mathew day.
John sonn of Nicholas Walkar buried ye xxijth day Sonday and day after St. Mathew day.
Rychard Wilson and Elizabethhe Wilson married the xxijth daye and Sonday.
John sonn of Thomas Boothe baptised ye xxijth day Sonday: and day after St. Mathew day.
Issabell daughter of Willme Fell buried ye xxvth daye beinge Wednsdaye.
John sonn of Thomas Boothe buried ye xxvijth day: Thursday before Michellmas day.
Michael sonn of James Broadlay baptised ye xxixth day and Michelmas day.
Jennett wyfe of Rychard Sonnyare dyinge on ye xxixth day being Michellmas day was buried ye xxxth daye being Mondaye: day after Michellmas day.

October.

John Netletonn of Thorpe of ye hill in Rothwell parishes and Jennett Pighells of this parishes married here bye a licence on Tuesday the vijth daye.
Rychard Marshall of Chidsell was buried ye ixth day beinge Wednsdaye.
Rycharde Hurst and Eliz. Lee married ye xvijth day: being Thursday and St. Luke his even: in ye after none.
A yonge sonn of Edwarde Hurst not baptised buried the xxvth daye being Fryday before Symon day and Jude.
Elizabethhe daughter of John Robynson baptised ye xxvijth day Sonday and Symon day and Jude his even.

November.

Elizabethhe daughter of Thomas Nayler baptised ye xxiiijth day.
A yonge sonn of Rychard Fell not baptised buried ye xxiiijth daye Frydaye in ye afternoone.

* Exercises were assemblies of the clergy held by leave of their bishop, for the interpretation of texts of Scripture, "one speaking to it orderly after another:" these were called prophesyings from the apostolical direction. 1. Cor. xiv. 31.—"Ye may all prophesy one by one that all may learn and all be comforted." Neal's History of the Puritans, Vol. I., c. 5.—These exercises were held early in Queen Elizabeth's reign, but the Queen did not approve of them, and in May, 1577, she issued letters to all the bishops commanding them peremptorily to put the exercises down. Archbishop Grindal ventured to remonstrate with her imperious Majesty, who was so enraged that she ordered him to be confined to his house and sequestered him from his archiepiscopal functions for six months. The exercises were again held after the death of Elizabeth. Archbishop Grindal's letter to the Queen in defence of prophesies is printed in Fuller's Church History, Book ix. sec. 4.

1616.

Ryehard Beatson and Marye Hollinbridge maryed ye xxiiijth day: Sonday before St. Andrew daye.
John son of John Hurst baptised ye last daye beinge St. Andrew day at eveninge prayer.
Robert son of John Hurst baptised that tyme at eveninge prayer.

December.

John son of John Wilbye baptised the first daye at eveninge prayer.
Robert son of John Hurst buried the second daye Tuesdaye.
John son of John Hurst buried ye third day Wednesdaye.
Sara daughter of John Fayerbarne baptised the vijth daye.
Sara daughter of Willme Musgrave baptised yt day.
Ann daughter of George Towlsonn baptised ye xvth day Sonday before St. Thomas day at eveninge prayer.
Marye daughter of Thomas Netletonn baptised the xxijth day Sonday before Christennas daye 1616; this was Thomas Netleton of the Towne of Dewsburie.
John son of John Wilbye buried ye xxijth daye Monday before Christennas daye.
Abraham son of Abraham Grenewode baptised the xxvijth daye St. Stephen daye Thursdaye.
John sonn of Robte Mawe baptised yt daye.
Marye daughter of Robert Sniathe baptised yt day and Mondaye in the morninge.

Januarye 1616.

Elizabethhe daughter of John Saxtone baptised the vth daye being ye twelfe night.
Phillippe sonn of Robert Wilbye baptised yt day at eveninge prayer and Sondaye.
Elizabethhe Walker wyfe of Nicholas Walker deceased buried on Monday and ye twelfe daye or feast of ye Epiphanye.
Jenett daughter of Rycharde Davison baptised ye vjth day being ye Epiphanye, or twelfe day and Monday.
Abraham sonn of Robert Hemynghwaye baptised ye xijth daye Sonday after ye Epiphanye.
Grace daughter of Rychard Roydes baptised yt day.
Grace wyfe of Thomas Robinson yonger of Earles Heaton buried on Thursdaye ye xvjth daye.
Elizabethhe daughter of John Wade baptised ye sixth day third Sonday after ye Epiphanye or twelfe daye.
Thomas sonn of Rycharde Wilkensonn baptised ye xxijth day and Wednesdaye.
Margrett wyfe of Jefferay Aerode buried ye xxvth day Sancte Paule day and Saterdag.
Issabell daughter of Ambrose Robinsonn baptised ye xxvijth day, day after St. Paule day and Sonday.
A woman beinge a stranger dyinge at Gawthorpe was buried here on Tuesdaye ye xxvijth daye.

Jacobi regis decimo quarto. Dewsburie.
Februarye 1616.

Mercye daughter of John Mallinson baptised ye seconde day Candlemas day fourthe Sonday after ye Epiphanye.

1616.

Marye daughter of Nicholas White baptised yt day at eveninge prayer Candlemas day.
Issabell Owldroide alias Bayly widowe buried ye sixt day and ye first Thursday after Candlemas daye.
Robert Phillippe was buried ye vijth daye beinge Fryday after Candlemas daye.
Uxor Gill of Sowode Grene wthin Ossett towne buried the vijth daye Saterdag.
Grace daughter of John Medlaway baptised ye xxvijth day Sonday after Valentynne day Septuagesima Sonday.
John Fox of Wakefeilde and Susann Mitchell of this parische married here ye xxvijth daye Tuesdaye.
Edwarde Backehowse buried ye xxth day Thursday Thursday before St. Mathias day.
Thomas son of Thomas Wurmhall baptised ye xxiiijth day Sonday before St. Mathias day.
Sara daughter of Michaell Bentley Ju. baptised yt day.
Sara daughter of Josephe Owldroide baptised yt day.

Dewsburie. Marche anno Dni. 1617.

George sonn of Thomas Robinsonn alias Townende baptised ye seconde daye Shrove Sonday.
Martyn Barbar Junior was buried ye vijth day beinge Saterdag after Shrove Sonday.
Marye daughter of Edwarde Newsome alias Jackson baptised ye ixth daye first Sonday in Lent.
John sonn of John Freclottonn baptised ye same day.
Sibell daughter of Jehn Owldroide buried ye xxvijth (? xxiiijth) daye beinge Tuesdaye before ye Ladye day in Lent.
Willme sonn of James Speight senior baptised the xxiiijth day Sonday before ye Ladye daye.
Rycharde sonn of Edwarde Ellis buried ye xxiiijth daye Monday and ye Ladye even; or ye Annunciation of Marye.
Xpofor sonn of John Tyas buried ye xxvijth day ye day after ye Annunciation of ye Virgyn Marye.
Marmaduke Ellis was buried the xxvijth daye Thursday after the Ladye daye or Annueiation of ye Virgyn Marye.
Willme son of Bryan Phillippe baptised ye xxvth day Sonday after ye Ladye day and fourth Sonday in Lent.
Margerie Leadbeater alias Shepperd buried ye last day and Monday after ye Ladye daye.

April anno Dni. 1617.

Willme Sharpowse buried his wyfe on Tuesdaye then before Care Sonday beinge Tuesdaye.
George son of Jehn Ellis baptised ye vijth daye and Care Sondaye.
Henrie Whiteheade buried his wyfe the same day at eveninge prayer.
Jenett daughter of Rychard Davisonn buried ye xxvijth daye good Frydaye in ye after noone.
Edwarde sonn of Edwardo Whitlaway baptised ye sixthe daye Easter even.
Josephe sonn of Robert Phillippe deceased baptised ye xxijth daye Monday in Easter weeke in morninge.
Easter daughter of John Pickerde baptised then and yt daye Monday in Easter weeke at morninge prayer.

1617.

Alice daughter of Thomas Awtye baptised ye xxijth daye Tuesdaye in Easter Holye dayes in after noone. Elizabethhe daughter of John Dixon baptised ye xxvijth day first Sunday after Easter day Low Sunday.

Maye.

Uxor Exam buried the first daye May day. Issabell daughter of Robert Cartar baptised ye xjth day third Sondaye after Easter at evening prayer. Willhuc Day and Ann Wright married ye xiiijth day Tuesdaye after ye third Sondaye in ye morninge. Thomas Blagburne buried ye xiiijth daye Wednesdaye.

Ursula wyfe of Robert Sharphowse of Gawthorpe buried ye xvijth daye Sondaye ye fourthe after Easter.

Agnes daughter of Robert Robinsonn of Earles Heaton baptised the xvijth daye fourthe Sunday after Easter.

Parcevall basse sonne of Thomas Sharphowse and Prudens Terrye baptised ye xxth daye Tuesdaye before rogation Sonday or ye crosse week.*

Alice wyfe of John Tyas buried ye xxjth daye Wednesdaye in ye after noone.

Parcevall basse son of Thomas Sharphowse and Prudens Terrye buried ye xxijth daye Thursday before rogation Sondaye.

Thomas Slacke buried ye xxixth day on Holye Thursday at night, hora septa.

June.

Robert Taylier and Elizabethhe Ouldroido married the third day Tuesdaye before Whitsondaye.

Elizabethhe Dey buried ye vjth day Fryday before White sonday.

Thomas son of Robert Bradforthe Junior baptised ye eight daye White sondaye in ye fore noone.

Jane wyfe of John Berrye buried the ixth day Mondaye in Whitsondaye weeke 1617.

Thomas Aerode of Dewsburie buried ye xvth daye on Trinitye Sondaye.

Willme sonn of James Speight buried ye same day at eveninge prayer.

Robert son of Edwarde Phillippe buried yt day also at eveninge prayer.

Elizabethhe daughter of Thomas Graye yonger baptised the xxijth daye Sonday before Midsmer daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Seecker baptised the xxiiijth daye Tuesday and Midsmer daye.

Jenett daughter of Edwarde Fayerbarne baptised yt daye.

*Cross Week, Rogation Week, or Gang Week, so called because on Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday of that week Rogations and Litanies were used, and the clergy having crosses borne before them and accompanied by their churchwardens, choristers, and others, went in procession round the bounds of their parishes. The boundaries of a parish were in some instances marked at certain points by Gospel Trees, so called from the custom of having the Gospel read under or near them by the clergyman attending the perambulation; and in other instances small crosses cut in stone or wood were used to mark the boundaries. Ultimately the Thursday in Rogation Week, i.e. Holy Thursday or Ascension Day became the more usual day for beating the bounds. The churchwardens' accounts of the parish of Mirfield contain many entries of payments made when beating the bounds, or "rambling" as it was called.

1617.

Thomas Whittakers of Chickenlay dyinge at Ecclesfelde in Bradforthe parishes was buried there xxvjth daye beinge Thursdaye after Midsmer daye.

Jacobi regis decimo quarto. Julye.

John son of John Aerode baptised ye vjth daye. Issabell wyfe of Robert Maw buried ye same daye beinge Sondaye after Peter's day third Sunday after Trinitye.

Ann daughter of John Earle dyinge at Ossett was buried here the tenth daye beinge Thursdaye.

Mychaell sonn of Rychard Whitlaye of the Carre baptised ye xiiijth daye fourthe Sonday after Trinitye

John sonn of Willme Wilbye baptised ye xxth day Sondayo before St. James' daye.

Lawrance Wameslaye was buried ye xxiiijth day Wednesday before St. James' daye.

Josephhe son of Christopher Kyrke baptised ye xxvijth Sunday after St. James' day.

Jacobi regis 11. August.

Robert Wilbye was buried ye first daye Lamas daye and Frydaye in yt weeke.

John Saxton ye yonger of Sowoodde Grene was buried ye second day beinge Satterdaye ye day after Lamas daye.

Marye daughter of John Houldsworth baptised the tenth day Sonday before ye first Lee fayer day.

Elizabethhe basse daughter of Marye Lamscaire and Thomas Morton baptised ye xjth daye.

Alexander Seecker buried ye xvijth day Satterdaye after ye first Ladye daye.

Elizabethhe daughter of Edward Allen baptised ye seaventyenthe daye Sonday before Bartholomew day.

Merioll wyfe of Robert Lee of Chidsell buried ye sixth daye Tuesday before Barthelme daye.

Valentyne Speight and Eliz. Hunter married by licence the vth of August.

John Mannsfelde was buried the xxijth daye Thursday before Barthelme daye.

Issabell daughter of Rycharde Harrise buried ye xxijth daye Frydaye before Barthelme even beinge Satterlay.

Edwarde sonn of Percivall Terrye baptised ye last daye Sondaye before the latter Layde day.

September.

Robert Barbar and Elizabethhe Richard-sonn married on Tuesdaye ye second daye Tuesday before the latter Ladye daye on Lee fayer daye.

A yonge daughter of Rycharde Dishforthe not baptised buried ye eight daye later Ladye daye.

Robert Leadbeater alias Shepperd buried Francis his wife the xiiijth daye Sonday before St. Mathew day.

A yonge sonn of John Mannsfelde not baptised buried ye sextene daye and Tuesdaye.

Ann daughter of John Broadlaye baptised ye xxjth daye and St. Mathew daye, tempore vesperitio.

Robert Leadbeater alias Shepperd buried ye xxvth daye Thursday after St. Mathew daye.

Sara daughter of Edwarde Millebronghe baptised that daye.

1617.

Rychard sonn of Robert Stansfelde baptised ye xxvijth daye and St. Michaell his even at eveninge prayer.

Betheris daughter of James Speight Junior baptised the xxixth day Monday and Michellmas daye.
Michaell son of Willme Dey baptised ye last day ye day after Michaell's day.

Mathow White and Easter Broadlaye married yt same day beinge Tuesdaye next after St. Michaell's daye.

October.

Debora daughter of Marmaduke Ellis deceased buried the vijth daye Mondaye after Michaell's daye.
Willme Taylier alias Renoulde was buried ye xijth day beinge Saturday at night.

Grace daughter of John Nayler of ye Parke syde baptised ye xijth day Sundaye before St. Luke his daye.

Jennett daughter of Willme Taylier alias Renoulde buried ye same daye in ye after noone.

Ann daughter of John Slaeke buried ye xvijth daye St. Luke his day and Satterdaye.

Josua sonn of George Brouke alias Sykes baptised the xliith daye and daye after St. Luke's day.

Ann daughter of Thomas Boothe baptised yt day beinge Sunday and day after St. Luke his day.

Sara daughter of Edwarde Middlebrough buried on Monday ye xxth daye.

Samuell son of John Ellis buried ye xxijth day Wednesday after St. Luke his daye.

November.

Averie son of Thomas Netletonn of ye Hoyle Milne baptised ye second day after all Sayntes day and Sunday.

Edwarde son of Edwarde Pickerde baptised yt day.
Dorithye daughter of Nicholas Wheatlay baptised yt day beinge Sunday and day after All Sayntes day.

Ann wyfe of Willme Rychardson buried ye third daye.

Edwarde Robinsoun of Barnslaye and Ann Hyecke of this parishe married ye fourthe day and Tuesdaye in ye weeke.

A yonge childe a sonn of Rychard Hurst alias Fox not baptised buried ye vthe day Wednesdaye in ye after noone.

James Speight of Ossett ye elder was buried on Fryday ye xiiijth daye Fryday after Martynmas daye.

Michaell son of Willme Sheplay of Bowdroide baptised ye sextene daye Sundaye after Martynmas daye.

Willmo son of ye same Willme Sheplay baptised yt day in ye morninge prayer tyne.

John Longelay of Rothewell and Beatrice Harrison of this parishe were mar'ed here the xvijth daye Tue-daye.

Dorithye wyfe of Robert Dey buried the xxij and yt day in the afternoone and Sunday before St. Andrew daye.

Agnes daughter of Rychard Castle baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

Biggett daughter of Roger Hurst baptised ye xxvijth daye Wednesday before St. Andrew day.

1617.

Jennett daughter of Roger Hurst also baptised that daye Wednesday before St. Andrew daye.

Thomas Kitsoun buried his wyfe the xxvijth day and Frydaye before St. Andrew daye.

Robert Smithe of Ossett was buried ye xxixth daye beinge St. Andrewe his even and Satterdaye.

December.

A yonge daughter of Francis Slaeke not baptised buried on Monday ye first day and day after St. Andrewe daye.

Lidia daughter of ye same Francis Slaeke baptised that same daye, day after St. Andrewe day Mondaye.

Thomas sonn of Willme Taylier alias Renoulde was buried the second day Tuesday after Andrew daye.

Willme Knowles was buried ye fourth daye Thursday.

Marye daughter of George Mawde baptised on Satterdaye ye vijth daye at night.

A yonge daughter of Averie Pickerde not baptised was buried that tyne of yt daye at night.

John Westerman was buried ye vijth daye Sunday after Andrewe daye tempore matutino.

A yonge sonn of Willme Williamsoun not baptised buried the tenth day Wednesday before St. Lucey day.

Thomas sonn of Edwarde Ellis baptised ye xiiijth daye Sundaye on daye after St. Lucey day at night.

Elizabeth daughter of Robte Barbar yt day at night or at eveninge prayer was baptised.

Jennett daughter of Roger Hurst buried ye xvijth daye Wednesday before St. Thomas daye.

Grace daughter of John Steade of Ossett in ye streete baptised ye xxijth daye Sunday and St. Thomas day.

Ellen daughter of Rychard Dawson baptised the xxvijth day and Innocent's day and Sunday before Newe Year's daye or Circumcision of Christ.

Elizabeth wyfe of Thomas Forrest deceased wydowe was buried ye xxixth day Tuesday before Newe Year's day or Circumcision of Christ.

Jacobi regis decimo quinto. Januarye 1617.

Ellen daughter of Rychard Dawson buried on Monday ye vthe day and ye twelwe even or even of ye Epiphanye.

George Allan of Hentonn was buried on Frydaye the ixth daye Fryday after ye Epiphanye or twelwe day.

Willme Richardson and Marye Walker married the xijth daye Sunday after ye twelwe day in ye morninge.

Henric Ellis was buried ye xiiijth daye Wednesday.

Robert Robinsoun of Nedder Bowdroide buried his wyfe on Wednesday ye xxjthe daye whose name was Elizabeth Robinsoun.

Martha daughter of Edwarde Crosly baptised the xxvth day St. Paule day.

Willme sonn of Willmo Jackes baptised that same day at eveninge prayer.

Agnes daughter of Willme Richardson alias Boy baptised that day at eveninge prayer.

1617.

A yonge childe of Roger Dawsonn not baptised buried on Fryday before Candlemas day being the xxixth daye.

Robert Mitchell of Ossett buried his wyfe that day. Jonye daughter of Rychard Brigge buried ye xxxth day Satterday before Candlemas daye.

Februarye 1617.

Bryan basse son of Gregoye Hudsonn and Agnes Gibson baptised ye first day Candlemas even and Sondaye in the morninge.

Willme sonn of Willme Shepplay buried ye second day Candlemas day and Tuesdays.

Jane wyfe of Nicholas Pickeringe buried the same day in the after noone.

Uxor Whelwright wyfe of Gilbert Whelwright of Gawthorpe was buried ye eight day Sunday next after Candlemas daye.

Willme Hall of Thornhill and Elizabethe Denis of this parishe married here ye ixth day Monday sennight after Candlemas day.

John Croslye of Althamburie and Elizabethe Secker of this parishe married ye xth day Tuesdays. Edwarde Wilsonn of Myrffelde and Agnes Awtye of this parishe married here ye same day.

Edwarde Higgyyn and Rebecca Wileocke married the same daye.

Alexander Newsome alias Jackesonn buried ye tenth day Tuesday sennight after Candlemas daye.

John sonn of Edwarde Middlebrouke buried ye xth day being Tuesdays before Shrove Sunday.

Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Mitchell baptised the xijth day and Thursdays.

Thomas sonn of John Forrest baptised ye xvth day beinge Shrove Sondaye.

Marye daughter of Robert Brearay baptised ye xvijth day on Shrove Tuesdays.

Marye daughter of Thomas Wilsonn of Ossett buried that day in ye after noone.

Nicholas son of Joseph Walker baptised ye same tyme in the after noone Shrove Tuesdays.

Alice daughter of Edmond Sonyare baptised ye xxijth day at eveninge prayer first Sunday in Lent 1617.

Robert Ashton was buried on Monday in ye after noone beinge ye xxiiijth day St. Mathias his even.

Marche ann^o Dni. 1618.

Ann Wade an oulde woman of Ossett was buried on Fryday the vijth daye.

Robert Mitchell of Ossett was buried ye vijth day Satterday ann^o Dni. 1618.

John Knowles sonn of Willme Knowles of ye more syde baptised the vijth daye third Sunday in Lent. Edwarde Kitsonns wyfe of Hanginge Heaton was buried ye xijth day and Wednsdays ann^o Dni. 1617.* Willme Milner an oulde man buried yt daye ann^o Dni. 1617.*

Jane wyfe of Thomas Wilsonn buried ye xvijth daye beinge Tuesdays before Care Sondaye.

Issabell daughter of John Cay beinge drowned ye xvijth day beinge Tuesday was buried ye xviiijth day Wednsday at five of the cloeke at night.

* So in Register.

1618.

Anthonye basso sonn of Roberte Byrkeheade and Margrett Marshall baptised ye ninth day Thursday before Care Sondaye.

Margrett basso daughter of ye same Robert Byrkehead and Margrett Marshall baptised yt day.

James Webster of ye street buried ye xth day Fryday before Care Sondaye.

Martyn Barbar an oulde man buried ye xxvth daye beinge ye Ladye day in Lent and Wednsday before Palme Sondaye eodem ann^o 1618.

Margrett wyfe of Rycharde Marshall deceased was on Fryday before Palme Sondaye beinge ye xxvijth daye buried yt day in the after noone.

Thomas Robinsonn of Earles Heaton the elder was buried ye xxixth daye beinge Palme Sondaye.

Uxor Ellis ye eldest was buried ye xxxth daye on Mondaye after Palme Sondaye at night that daye ann^o Dni. 1618.

April 1618.

Dorithie daughter of Willme Roydes buried ye fourth day Easter even in ye afternoone, 1618.

Thomas Wilsonn of Ossett was buried ye vijth day beinge Wednsdays in Easter weeke ann^o Dni. 1618.

Sara daughter of John Nayler buried ye xijth day being Satterdaye and low Sunday his even.

Marye daughter of James Broadlays baptised ye xijth daye beinge Low Sunday.

Robert Grene of ye Hoyle Milne beinge burned to death there was buried ye xvth day Wednsdays after Low Sunday in ye after noone.

Agnes Robinsonn wydowe late wyfe of Thomas Robinsonn of Earles Heatonm elder deceased buried ye xviiijth daye Satterdaye after Lowe Sondaye.

Marye wyfe of Thomas Bradforthe of Ossett was buried ye same daye Satterdaye after Low Sondaye.

Elizabethe wyfe of Edwarde Barbar buried the xxijth daye Wednsdays before St. Marke daye and St. George even.

Elizabethe daughter of Willme Fell baptised yt daye beinge Wednsday before St. Marke daye St. George even.

John Willlye was buried ye xxvth daye Satterday and St. Marke daye in the after noone.

Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperde buried his wyfe one Monday ye xxvijth daye Monday after St. Markes daye.

Maye.

Elizabethe daughter of Robert Nayler baptised the third daye beinge St. Ellen daye.

John son of John Wilbye deceased baptised ye vijth being Thursday in the after noone.

Dorithie wyfe of Robte Bradforthe elder buried on Saterday ye ixth day.

Elizabethe daughter of Rycharde Bull baptised ye tenth day Sunday before Ascention day in ye after noone.

Rychard Sonyare parishe clarke of Dewsburie dnyng upon Sondaye beinge ye Sondaye after Ascention day and the xvijth daye was buried on Mondaye ye xviiijth daye.

Tymothie sonn of Willme Kitsonn baptised ye xxiiijth daye beinge Whitesondaye.

Phillippo Slade dnyng on Whitesondaye ye xxiiijth day in ye nighte was buried ye xxxth daye beinge Monday in Whitesondaye weeke.

1618.

Thomas Robynsonn of ye More Syde and Elizabeth the Roodes married ye xxvith day Tuesday in Whitsun weeke.
Uxor Wilbyo elder was buried ye xxxth day beinge Satterdaye and Trinitye even.

June.

Uxor Beamonnt of Ossett was buried ye eight day beinge Mondaye.
Issabell daughter of Edwarde Phillippe baptised the xiiijth daye second Sondaye after Trinitye.
Ann daughter of John Cowpar baptised ye xxixth day beinge St. Peters day at eveninge prayer.

July.

Jennett wyfe of Thomas Chaster buried ye third day beinge Frydaye ye Frydaye after St. Peters day.
John Robynsonn of the Moresyde ye eldest buried yt day beinge Fridaye after St. Peters day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Robynsonn of ye more syde baptised ye vthe day Sunday after Peters day at eveninge prayer.
Anne wyfe of Roger Beatsom of Ossett was buried ye vijth day beinge Tuesdaysennight after St. Peters daye.
Thomas Leudbeater alias Shepperde was buried on Satterdaye ye xvijth daye a Seaventhe before St. James daye.
Edwarde More of Ossett was buried yt daye.
Averie sonn of Philemon Dixsonn baptised ye xixth day Sunday before St. James day at evening prayer.
Mychaell Chambers and Isabell Higgyus of this Parische married ye xxjth daye Tuesday before St. James daye.

August.

Jssabell wyfo of Averie Bull buried on Satterday the first of August on Lamas day.
Grace daughter of Willme Speight of Earles Heaton baptised ye second day after Lamas daye.
Samuell sonn of Robert Pickerde baptised yt daye.
Thomas Chaster buried ye founthe day Tuesday after Lamas daye.
Averie Whittakers buried ye vijth day Satterday after Lamas daye.
A yonge sonn of John Fell not baptised buried yt day being Satterday after Lamas daye yt day sennight after Lamas daye.
Alice daughter of John Robynsonn of ye More Syde baptised ye ixth day Sunday before ye first Lec fayer or first Ladye daye.
Anne daughter of John Cowpar buried ye xiiijth daye beinge Fryday and ye first Ladye even.
Willme Kitsonn of Hanginge Heaton buried ye xxjth day being Fryday before Barthelmew day in after noone.
Margrett wyfo of Marmaduke Ellis deceased was buried ye xxvijth day Thursday after Barthelmew daye.

Rychard Awtye of the water lane buried on Satterday after Barthelmew daye xxixth day.

September.

Sara daughter of Edwarde Langfeld baptised ye sext daye Sunday before ye later Ladye daye.

1618.

John sonn of Mathew White baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.
Ann daughter of Valentyne Speight baptised ye xiiijth day Sondaye after ye later Ladye daye.
Danyell sonn of Gilbert Furthe deceased buried ye xxvijth daye Sunday before Michelmas daye.
James sonn of James Webster deceased baptised yt daye.
Margrett daughter of Rychard Fell baptised yt daye.
Elizabeth the daughter of George Towlson baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

October.

Thomas Jewethe of Thornhill and Dorithie Penlaway of this parische married on Tuesday ye xjth daye.
John Rychardsonn alias Boyo buried ye tenth daye being Satterdaye.
Robert Harrope and Issabell Graysonn married the eleaventhe daye Sunday before St. Luke daye.
John Mittonn of Waketfelde and Agnes Ellis of this parische married ye xiiijth day Tuesdays before St. Luke daye.
Michaell Bentlay eldest buried ye xxjth daye.
Alice daughter of Robert Rayner baptised on Satterday the xxiiijth daye.
Grace wyfo of the same Robert Rayner was that day buried ye Satterday after St. Luke daye.
Robert Bradforthe elder and Elizabeth the Parkinsonn married at Ossett Chappell on Thursday ye xxixth day the day after Synon and Jude by a licence.

November.

Willme sonn of Marmaduke Longelay baptised the first daye beinge All hallowe daye.
Margrett daughter of Edwarde Newsome alias Jakesonn baptised that day at eveninge prayer.
Thomas Collier and Elizabeth the Headelay married on Monday ye day after All hallow day second day.
Willme Broadheade buried that day.
John Battye and Ann Acode married on Tuesday after All Hallowe daye the third daye.
John Staycliffe and Marie Browne botho of this parische married here ye same daye.
Henrie Bowlinge was buried the vijth day Satterday before Martynmas daye.
Elizabeth wyfe of John Awtye buried on Monday the ixth of November Mondaye before Martynmas day.
Henrye Greaves of Leedes parische and Anne Brooke of Dewsburie married here the tenth day beinge Tuesday before Martynmas daye by a licence from mye lorde archebushopp.
Margrett daughter of Edwarde Newsome alias Jakesonn buried ye xiiijth day Fryday after Martynmas daye.
Elizabeth the daughter of Rycharde Archer baptised ye xvth daye Sunday after Martynmas daye.
Elizabeth the daughter of Rycharde Hurst baptised yt daye.
Mercye daughter of John Fletcher baptised yt day beinge Sunday after Martynmas daye.
George Broadheade and Marye Newsome married the last daye beinge Sancte Andrew daye and Mondaye.

December 1618.

John Smithe and Maryo Bentlay married yo first day and day after St. Andrewe daye.
 Willme Acrode of Earles Heatonn and Maryo Robinson of Chiekenlay married yt daye.
 Uxor Awlye of the more syde buried yo firsto daye being Tuesdaye.
 Agnes wyfe of Rychardo Harrisho buried yt daye at night.
 Charles sonn of Symeon Grenewoodo of Sothill Hall baptised on Tuesdaye ye eight daye and Tuesday after yo second Sondaye of Advent.
 Uxor Knowles wyfe of Willme Knowles deceased buried ye nynthe daye being Wednesdaye.
 Rychard sonn of Rychard Thornes buried on Thursday before St. Thomas daye ye xvijth daye.
 Willme Sharprowse an ould man buriedd ye xxth daye Sunday before Christenmas day St. Thomas his even.
 John Wilsomn of Ossett an oulde man buried yt daye.
 Maryo daughter of Rychard Wilkenson baptised yt daye.
 Maryo daughter of Richard Wilkenson buried the xxiiijth daye; day before Christenmas even being Wednesday Christenmas day on Fryday after.
 Dorithyo daughter of Thomas Gamble baptised the xxvijth day beinge Sayncte Johns day in Christenmas Holye dayes.
 Alice daughter of Willme Roydes baptised yt day at eveninge prayer Sunday after Christenmas daye and St. Johns daye in Christenmas weeke.
 Thomas sonn of Robert Wheatlaye baptised the xxvijth daye beinge Monday and Inocents daye in Christenmas Holye dayes.

January annoⁿ Dni. 1618.

Alice daughter of Henrye Bull baptised yo first daye beinge Sunday and Newe Years daye or yo feast of Circumcision.
 Mathowe Helderithe of Chidsell buried on Wednesdaye the sext daye and the feast of yo Epiphanye or twelfe daye.
 Alice daughter of Thomas Wurmhall baptised ye tenth daye Sondaye after ye Epiphanye or twelfe daye.
 Sara daughter of John Wade baptised yt daye.
 Grace daughter of John Hurst under ye hill baptised ye last daye Sondaye before Candlemas day Sexagesima Sunday at morninge prayer that daye.
 Ann daughter of John Hewden baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.

Februarye 1618.

John Stapletonn and Grace Smithson married on Tuesday the second day being Candlemas daye.
 Rychard son of Willme Shepperde alias Leadbeater buried that daye.
 Elizabetho daughter of Willme Lee of Bowderoido baptised that daye.
 Thomas Smithe surgeon and Ann Bynnes were here married by a licence the seavente day beinge Shrove Sondaye.
 Marye daughter of Thomas Greave yonger baptised that daye being Shrove Sondaye.

1618.

John Littlewoode an oulde man buried ye ixthe day beinge Tuesday and Shrove Tuesdaye that yeare.
 Elizabetho daughter of Rychard Dawson baptised ye xjtho daye beinge Thursdaye after Shrove Tuesdaye.
 Marye daughter of Uxor Smithe of Ossett buried that daye.
 Elizabetho daughter of Rychard Hurst alias Fox buried ye xiiijth day Satterday after Asho Wednesday.
 Abraham son of Rychard Henyngeway baptised that day at night.
 Maryo daughter of Willme Acrode of Earles Heaton baptised ye xiiijth day first Sunday in Lent.
 Willme Fell of Ossett buried ye xxjtho daye being second Sunday in Lent Sunday before St. Mathias day in ye after noone.
 Sara daughter of John Wade buried ye xxijth daye being Monday before St. Mathias daye.
 Alice daughter of John Stapleton baptised ye xxiiijth daye St. Mathias daye and Wednesdaye.

Marche 1618.

Robert Medlayo of Ossett buried on Frydaye then the vthe daye Fryday before mid lent Sondaye.
 Peter Harrison an oulde man of Ossett was buried on Monday being ye day after Midlent Sunday eight daye.
 Margrett wyfe of Averie Acrode buried on Tuesdaye before Palme Sunday sextene daye.
 Robert son of John Dickensonn of Ossett baptised the xxth daye and Palme Sunday his even.
 Phebe daughter of John Owldroide of Hanninge Heatonn buried ye xxvth day Thursday before Easter daye.
 Agnes Nayler widowe wyfe of Henrye Nayler deceased buried on Easter daye ye xxvijth day.
 Jennett daughter of Averie Pickerde baptised on Tuesday in Easter Holidays and ye xxxth day.

April 1619.

George Waltonn of Ossett a woode * collier buried ye first daye Thursdaye after Easter day.
 Rycharde Nayler elder of the street buried the second daye being Fridaye after Easter daye.
 John sonn of John Whitlay of Ossett baptised the fourthe day being Lowe Sondaye.
 Grace daughter of Willme Acrode of Dewsburie towne baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.
 Robert Bradforthe of Osset youngest buried the vjth day Tuesday after Low Sondaye.
 Willme son of George Broadheado baptised the xjth day beinge Sondaye after Low Sunday in the after noone that daye.
 John Bradlaye dyinge at Edwarde Soekers of Dewsburie was buried on Thursday sennight after Low Sunday xvth day.
 Robert sonn of Robert Cartar of Ossett baptised ye xvijtho daye beinge Satterdaye in the after noone.
 John Parker yonger and Dionise Crawshaw married on Tuesdaye ye xxth daye Tuesday before St. Markes day.

* Probably a burner or seller of charcoal.

1619.

Sara daughter of John * Tilsonn of Sothill Hall baptised the xxvijth daye Tuesday after St. Markes daye.

May.

Francis Aglaude of Wakefelde and Martha Innes of this parische married there at Wakefelde yo second daye then beinge daye after Maye daye.

John sonn of Thomas Nettletonn of Hanginge Heaton baptised that daye daye after Maye daye yth Sonday after Easter.

Margrett daughter of John Greave yonger baptised that daye daye after Maye daye vth Sonday after Easter.

John Wade of Ossett buried on Tuesday day after St. Ellens daye in ye after noone the iijth daye.

John sonn of Edwarde Midlebrouke baptised ye ixth daye Sonday after ye Ascencion daye or holye roode daye.

John sonn of Michaell Bentlay yonger baptised the xjth daye Tuesday before Whitsondaye.

Marye daughter of Nicholas Gunsonn baptised the xvjth daye beinge Whitsondaye bye Mr. Sonyare.

John Knowles of this parische and Elizabeth Benn of Burstall married there the xxvijth day Tuesday in Whitsondaye Holye dayes.

Thomas Awtye of Dewsburie more syde and Jennett Archer married on Trinitye Sonday the xxiiijth daye in the morninge that daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Henrye Fletcher of Hallifax buried on Wednsdaye after Trinitye Sonday ye xxvjth daye.

Ann wyfe of Edwarde Wilkenson of Ossett buried on Thursday after Trinitye Sondaye ye xxvijth daye.

Michaell basso sonn of Michaell Speight and Martha Rodlay baptised ye same daye Thursday after Trinitye Sondaye.

Willme Eastewoode and Katheryne Smyrthett bothe of this parische were married the xxxth day beinge then ye Sonday after Trinitye Sondaye.

Robert sonn of Robert Beckwithe baptised yt day also at morninge prayer.

John son of John Parker yonger baptised yt daye at the eveninge prayer.

John Pickerde of Ossett was buried ye thirte and one daye beinge Mondaye ye last of Maye.

Jacobi 17. June 1619.

Willme Pasleye of Ossett and Issabell Lee of the sunno towne and of this parische bothe married ye vijth daye beinge Tuesday.

Willme Greno of Ossett street syde buried yo ixth daye Wednsdaye.

George sonn of Thomas Allan of Earles Heaton baptised the xijth daye Sonday after Barnabye daye.

John sonn of Robert Robinson alias Mawe buried yo xxvth daye beinge Frydaye and daye after Midsmer daye.

Thomas sonn of Robert Robinson of Earles Heaton baptised the xxvijth day Sonday after Midsmer daye.

* Probably a relative of Bishop Tilson, but I cannot trace the connection.

Julye 1619.

John sonn of John Battye baptised yo fourth daye at eveninge prayer.

Rycharde Waynwrighte and Marye Milner married the xxvth daye and St. James daye and ye ixth Sondaye after Trinitye Sondaye.

James sonn of Robert Bradforthe yonger late of Dewsburie parische deceased borne at Woodchurche was baptised the xxvth day St. James daye.

Joyce daughter of John Sharpe baptised the same day at eveninge prayer.

John sonn of John Tomsonn of Ossett buried on Tuesday after St. James the xxvijth day of this monethe.

August.

Alice daughter of John Houldsworth baptised yo first daye.

Willme son of Robert Jackson alias Hunt a pipper was buried the xjth daye beinge ye daye before the first Ladye daye her even.

Elizabeth daughter of widowe Fell wyfe of Willme Fell deceased buried ye xijth day Thursday and ye first Ladye even.

Rycharde Fearnlaye and Dorithie Awdslay married the xxvijth daye Tuesdaye seyntight before Barthelomew daye.

Agnes wyfe of Nicholas Secker buried yt daye in the after noone beinge Tuesdaye that yeare.

Ellen wyfe of Valentyne Topcliffe was buried beinge Mondaye the xxiiijth daye Barthelomew even.

Willme sonn of John Boothe baptised yo xiiiiith daye.

John basso sonn of Raphe Sarocole and Susan Forrest baptised that daye Sonday after Barthelomew daye and that same child was buried the day after.

September.

Alice daughter of Rycharde Roydes baptised ye vth daye.

Michaell sonn of Thomas Procter alias Jewett baptised the xijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Tomsonn of Ossett was baptised the xixth daye Sonday before St. Mathew daye.

Willme sonn of Willme Cassonn baptised the xxth daye beinge St. Mathewe daye and Tuesdaye that yeare.

Dorithye daughter of Thomas Procter alias Jewette baptised the xjth * daye.

October.

Jenett daughter of Rycharde Fernlay baptised ye thirde daye.

Isabell daughter of Robert Harrope baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.

Agnes daughter of Robert More buried ye sixt daye beinge Wednsdaye.

John Alverey and Elizabeth † married the xth daie.

Robert sonn of George Gill of Ossett baptised the same daye.

Susane daughter of Robert Henyngway baptised ye xijth day beinge Tuesdaye beinge St. Luke daye.

* So in Register.

† Blank in Register.

‡ St. Luke's day is on the 18th October.

1619.

John Townende alias Robinsonn yo elder was buried yo xviiijth daye beinge Mondaye and St. Luke daye.

Sara daughter of Willme Pasley baptised ye xxiiijth daye.

Mary Wroe buried yo same daye.

Margret daughter of Michaell Wheatlay baptised yt daye.

Jennet daughter of Rychard Casle baptised yt daye.

Willme sonn of Edwarde Newsome baptised yt daye.

Willme Awtye was buried yo xxxth daye being Satterday before All Sayntes daye or day before All Hallowe even.

November.

Alice daughter of Nicholas White baptised on Mondaye beinge the first daye Anno Dni. 1619.

John Norellite of Halifax and Eden Thorpo of Dewsburie were here lawfullye married the vijth daye beinge Satterdaye before Martynmas daye bye a lycence.

Josephe sonn of John Fell baptised ye vijth daye Sunday next before Martynmas daye.

Elizabethhe daughter of Thomas Awtye elder baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

Ambrosse sonn of Edwarde Ellis baptised that daye.

Josephe sonn of Mychaell Hardye baptised ye xiiijth daye Sundaye after Martynmas daye.

Edwarde Stable and Marye Rodlay married ye xvijth daye Tuesday after Martynmas daye.

John sonn of John Speight Baptised that daye.

Adam sonn of Nicholas Wheatlay baptised ye xxijth daye Sunday before Advent Sundaye.

Israell sonn of Josephe Owldroide baptised yt daye beinge Sundaye before Advent Sundaye wh was on ye next Sundaye followinge viz. ye xxviiijth of this November.

Martyn sonn of Robert Barbar baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

Willme Lambie of Ossett was buried ye xxiiijth daye beinge Wednesdaye before Andrewe daye.

Rycharde Fayerbarne of Ossett was buried ye xxvijth daye beinge Satterday before Andrewe daye Advents eve.

James sonn of John Cowpar baptised ye xxviiijth daye being Advent Sunday in ye after noone at eveninge prayer.

December.

Thomas Milner alias Shepperd and Ellen Gunsome were married ye second daye Thursday after Andrew day in ye after noone second day after the goinge out of marriage.*

Grace daughter of Willme Lee yonger baptised the xijth day second Sunday of Advent.

Susan daughter of Thomas Nettleton of ye hoyle Milne baptised ye sixth daye Sunday before St. Thomas daye.

1619.

Willme sonn of Willme Musgrayve baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.

Edwarde Wilkensoonn of Ossett buried ye xxxth daye beinge Satterday and Christenmas day this year.

Januarie ano Dni. 1619.

Ann daughter of Thomas Milner alias Shepperd baptised ye sixt daye twelfe day and Thursdaye. Agnes Speight wyfo of Robert Speight elder deceased was buried ye ixth daye Sunday after the twelfo daye.

Robert Boothe of ye Hayebecke within this parische his wyfe was buried that daye in ye after noone and first Sunday after ye Epiphanye or twelfe daye. Roger sonn of Edwarde Pickerde baptised the xvjihe daye third Sunday after the twelfe daye.

Edwarde Denyse and Frithewyde Wilbye married the xxth daye beinge Thursdaye this year.

Bryan Healde and Agnes Owldroyd married the xxiiijth daye Sunday sennight before the purification or candlemas daye.

Josephe sonn of Mychaell Hardye buried yt daye at eveninge prayer.

Thomas sonn of Uxor Phillippe buried the xxvijth daye Wednesdaye this year.

Willme sonn of Thomas Boothe baptised the last daye Sunday before Candlemas daye.

Februarye 1619.

Josephe sonn of Willme Gill eldest buried ye sext daye Sunday after Candlemas daye.

Robert Tomsoonn of this parische and Alice Robinson of this parische also married on the Tuesday sennight after Candlemas day beinge ye vijth day.

Susan Whitakers daughter of Thomas Whitakers yonger deceased buried ye vijth daye Mondaye.

Heleana sonn of Nicholas Mitchell baptised ye xvthe daye beinge Tuesdaye.

Elizabethhe daughter of John Croslande baptised the xxth daye Sunday before St. Mathias daye.

John sonn of Thomas Robinsonn of ye water yate baptised that day at eveninge prayer.

Elizabethhe basse daughter of Jacobe Wood and Elizabethhe Ashton baptised ye xxiiijth daye Thursday before Shrove Sundaye.

Agnes daughter of John Robinsonn of Ossett baptised ye xxvijth daye Shrove Sundaye.

A yonge daughter of John Dixeson not baptised buried ye xxviiijth day beinge Shrove Mondaye.

Averie Truelove and Grace Bradforthe married the last daye beinge Shrove Tuesdaye.

March ano Dni. 1620.

Elizabethhe daughter of John Crosland buried the fourth daye Saterday in ye after noone.

Dorithie daughter of Willme Dey baptised the vth day first Sunday in Lent.

Elizabethhe daughter of John Ellis of Ossett baptised ye xijth daye second Sunday in Lent.

A yonge daughter of Gregoie Castle not baptised buried the xxth day Mondaye before the Annunciation of Marye or Ladye day in Lent.

Willme Lea an oulde man of Gawthorpe was buried ye xxiiijth Fryday and ye Ladye even.

* See note of the "tymes of marriage prohibited" at the commencement of this volume (2nd) of the Register, after the list of Churchwardens.

1620.

Alice wyfe of George Gill of Osset was buried ye xxvijth daye fourth Sunday in Lent and day after ye Ladye daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Awdslay of Ossett yonger baptised the xxvijth day being Wednesday before Care Sundaye and Wednesday after ye Ladye daye in Lent.

Aprill.

Alice daughter of Thomas Wurmhall buried the vijth daye Fryday before Palmie Sundaye in the after noone.

Willmo Lausearre of Chickenlay an oulde man buried the eight daye Satterday Palmie Sundaye even. Margrett daughter of Rychard Fell, buried ye xvth daye being Easter even in ye after noone.

Easter daughter of Edmonde Sonyare baptised ye xvijth daye Mondaye in Easter weeke.

Mary wyfe of Roger Hurst buried ye xxijth day being Satterday and Lowe Sunday even at night. Mannaduke lles an oulde man dyinge at Xpofers Broukes of Ossett yonger buried ye xxvijth day Frydaye after St. Markes daye.

Margrett daughter of John Knowles baptised ye last daye second Sundaye after Easter.

Maye.

A yonge childe of George Mawde not baptised buried ye fourth daye ye Seane (Synod) day at Yorke.

Rychard Hall and Elizabeth Fox maryed ye xijth daye.

Robert sonn of Aveye Truelove baptised yt daye. John sonn of Thomas Awtye of the More syde baptised yt daye.

A yonge daughter of John Medlay not baptised buried the xvijth day in ye after noone at night.

George Bentonn of Wakefelde and Jennet Westerman of this parishe married here ye xvijth day being Wednesdaye sennight before Ascension day. James Willans and Jennett Healde married the xxijth daye Sundaye before Ascension daye or Rogation Sundaye.

Rycharde son of Rycharde Whitlaye of ye Carre baptised that daye.

A yonge daughter of Thomas Robinson of Ossett not baptised buried the xxijth day Mondaye in ye Rogation weeke.

Edwardo sonn of Edwardo Allan baptised the xxvijth daye Sunday after ye Ascension daye or holye Thursdaye.

Thomas Sharpowse and Prudence Terrye married the last daye beinge Wednesdaye before Whitsundaye.

Jacobi regis decimo octavo. Junne.

Elizabeth Bull wyfe of Lawrance Bull elder deceased was buried the second daye beinge Frydaye before Whitsundaye that yeare.

Robert sonn of George Gill of Ossett buried ye third daye being Satterday and Whitsunday even in the after noone.

Thomas Woode and Elizabeth Taylor married ye vth day being Monday in Whitsundaye weeke.

Silvester son of Silvester Bleisbye baptised the vjth daye Tuesdaye in Whitsunday weeke.

1620.

A yonge sonn of Thomas Sharpowse not baptised buried the xth of June beinge Trinitye even and in the after noone that daye.

Nicholas sonn of Robert Nayler baptised the xijth daye being Trinitye Sunday and St. Barnabye day in the after-noonne that daye.

A yonge daughter of John Kizhlaye not baptised buried the xvijth daye Sundaye after Trinitye Sunday at eveninge prayer that daye.

John Northe and Agnes Robinson married ye xxvijth daye beinge Mondaye after Midsmers daye.

Julye.

John sonn of John Awdslay baptised the iijth daye beinge Tuesdaye after Peters daye.

Rychard Ashtonn was buried ye fifti daye being Wednesdaye after Peters daye.

John Holde dying at John Naylers of Ossett within this parishe was buried the vth day Wednesday after Peters daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Wurmhall buried the sext daye beinge Thursdaye after Peters daye.

Willmo Dey was buried ye xxvth beinge St. James daye and Tuesdaye.

Easter daughter of Edmonde Sonyare buried ye xxvijth daye day after St. James daye and Wednesday in that weeke.

Rycharde Wright alias Greave and Margrett his wyfe bothe buried then together the xxixth daye being Satterday after St. James daye.

Willmo sonn of Edwarde Barbar buried the xxxth beinge Sundaye after St. James daye.

James son of Rycharde Bull baptised the xxxth day beinge Sunday after St. James daye in ye after noone.

Robert Fayrbarne of Ossett buried ye xxxijth daye Mondaye after St. James daye.

August.

Rychard Pollard and Issabell Milner married ye xijth daye being Sundaye before ye first Ladye daye.

Alice daughter of Nicholas White buried ye xvijth daye being Frydaye before St. Bartholomew daye.

Robert sonn of John Denysonn baptised ye xvth day Sundaye before Bartholomew daye.

Marye daughter of Rycharde Waynewright baptised yt daye.

Uxor Kent of ye Daw Grene buried on Tuesdaye ye xxijth daye daye before Bartholomew his even.

Peter Thornton of Hallifax and Anne Franckland of this parishe were married ye same daye being Tuesdaye before Bartholomew daye.

September.

Robert Leaver of Boultonn in ye mores in Lanke-shire and Francis Daulton of this parishe were married ye fourth daye beinge Mondaye before ye first Ladye daye or Lee fayer.

Thomas Marshall of Ledham and Marye Clayton of this parishe married ye tenth daye Sundaye after ye first Lee fayer.

1620.

Mawde wyfe of Francis Whitlay buried ye *xvijth daye of September beinge Saterday before St. Mathew day.

A yonge daughter of Thomas Nayler of Ossett not baptised buried the *xvth daye in ye after noone. Willmo sonn of George Toulson baptised ye xvijth day and Sunday before St. Mathewe daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Stanfelde baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.

Elizabeth daughter of John Stapleton baptised ye xxiiijth daye beinge Sondaye after St. Mathewe daye.

Roger Hurst and Jemett Wayde married yt daye. Thomas Boothe was buried ye xxvijth daye beinge Tuesday before Michellmas daye.

October.

Josua son of Robert Brearley baptised ye first daye beinge Sonday after Michellmas daye.

Elizabeth wyfe of Rycharde Wilson buried ye thirde daye Tuesdaye after Michellmas daye.

George Bynnes and Marye Hurst married here yt daye Tuesdaye after Mychellmas daye.

Rycharde Wilson of Dewsburie Milner buried on Fryday the vjth daye and Fryday seynight after Michellmas daye.

Roger Metcalfe and Ellen Wynterburne bothe of Leedes parishes married here ye vth daye beinge Thursdaye after Michellmas daye after noone bye a lycence directed accordinglye.

John Bould and Jonye Smitheson married ye xxixth daye.

Marye daughter of James Speight baptised the vijth daye.

Walter son of Bryan Healde baptised ye xxixth daye beinge Sondaye before all Sayntes daye at eveninge prayer.

Willmo sonn of Rycharde Fearulaye baptised yt day at morninge prayer.

Josua son of John Freecleton baptised yt day also at morninge prayer.

Willmo Rychardson buried the xxxth day beinge Monday before all Sayntes daye.

November.

John son of Willmo Rychardson alias Boy baptised the vth daye Sondaye after all Sayntes daye and ye Kynges Holye daye of Gonne Powder Treasonn. Uxor Riddelsden of Hanginge Heaton baptised ye vjth daye beinge Mondaye after all Sayntes daye. Dorithye wyfe of Henrye Nowell buried ye xijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of George Boemar baptised yt day.

Jenet daughter of ye same George Boemar baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.

Rychard Spurre and Issabell Webstar married the xiiijth daye beinge Mundaye.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Nayler buried that daye.

Grace daughter of Edward Denise baptised ye xxvijth daye Tuesday before St. Andrewe daye.

* So in Register.

December 1620.

Alice wyfe of Christopher Dixon buried ye first daye and ye next daye after Andrewe daye and Frydaye.

John Mallinson buried ye third daye and Sondaye after Andrewe daye.

Susan daughter of Philemon Dixon baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

James son of Rycharde Bull buried the ixth day beinge Satterdaye.

Henrie son of John Mallinson baptised ye tenth daye.

Dorithio daughter of Thomas Jowithe baptised yt daye.

Thomas Barbar yonger buried ye xjth daye.

John Townend and Jenet Speight married yt daye.

John Berry buried ye xiiijth daye daye after St. Lucye daye.

Uxor Jepsom dyinge the xxiiijth daye beinge the Christmas even was buried ye xxvth daye beinge Mondaye and Christemas daye.

Robert Beckwithe was buried that daye beinge Mondaye and Christemas daye.

Grace daughter of John Hurst under ye Hill buried ye xxvijth daye St. Stephens daye and Tuesdaye.

Januarye.

Rychard sonn of Valentyne Speight baptised the first daye beinge Mundaye.

Brygett daughter of Roger Hurst buried the vijth daye Mundaye and ye plowe * daye or the daye after ye first Sondaye after ye twelfe daye.

A yonge daughter of John Acrode not baptised buried the xijth daye and Frydaye in ye after noone. Thomas sonn of Thomas Grayve yonger baptised the xiiijth daye.

Uxor Rayner alias Ramsden buried yt daye in the after noone.

Josua sonn of Robert Pickerde baptised the xvijth daye beinge Thursdaye.

Alexander sonn of Willmo Newsome alias Jacksonn baptised ye xxjth daye third Sonday after twelfe daye.

Issabell daughter of Parsevall Terrye baptised ye xxvijth daye Sondaye before ye purification or Candlemas daye.

Francis Gill and Ann Pickerd married the last daye beinge Wednesdaye and daye before the Candlemas even.

Februarye 1620.

Thomas sonn of Rychard Dishforthe baptised ye fourth daye Sondaye after Candlemas daye.

Robert son of Rychard Hall baptised yt daye.

Ann daughter of Willmo Acrode of Earles Heaton baptised that daye.

Issabell daughter of John Tomson of Ossett baptised yt daye.

Robert Robinson and Agne Shepperd alias Lead-beater married ye sixt daye Tuesdaye before Shrove Sondaye.

Xpofer sonn of Xpofer Saxtonn of Ossett baptised the xjth daye beinge Shroffe Sunday.

* See Brand's Popular Antiquities:—Notes on "Fool Plough and the Sword Dance."

1620.

Francis Slaeke sonn of Francis Slaeke baptised the same daie.
 William sonn of Thomas Audsley elder baptised the same daie.
 Sara daughter of Francis Gill baptised the xiiijth daye Shrove Tuesdays.
 John sonn of John Kaye baptised the sixth daye Mondaye before St. Mathias daye.
 Henrye Hepworthe buried his wyfo the xxvth daye Sundaye after St. Mathias daye and the second Sundaye in Lent.
 Elizabeth daughter of Josephe Walker baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

Marche 1621.

Willme son of Thomas Awdsleye elder buried the third daye beinge Satterdaye after St. Mathias daye.
 Robert sonn of John Parkar yonger baptised the fourth daye beinge Sundaye the thirde in Lent.
 Samuel Tattarsall buried the xth daye beinge Satterdaye after St. Mathias daye.
 A yonge sonn of Tho. Robinson of Ossett not baptised buried the tenth daie beinge Satterdaie in the after noone.
 Edmonde son of Michael Hardy baptised the xijth daye fourth Sunday in Lent or midlent * Sundaye in ye after noone.
 Willme son of Willme Knowles baptised the xviiijth daye beinge Care * Sundaye.
 Robert son of Thomas Gamble baptised yt daye beinge Care * Sundaye or Sundaye before Palme Sundaye.
 Philemon Speight of Earles Heatonn buried the sixth daye beinge Mondaye after Care Sundaye.
 Jo-an son of Robert Brorayer buried the xxiiijth daye beinge Palme Sundaye his even.
 John Crof-felde was buried the xxvth daye beinge Palme Sundaye or the Ladye daye in Lent.
 Willme son of Robert Tomsonn baptised the same daye in the after noone beinge Palme Sundaye.
 Thomas son of Willme Roydes baptised the xxviiijth daye Wednesdaye before Easter daye.
 Anne daughter of Rychard Beatsonn baptised that daye beinge Wednesdaye in the Passion weeke or Wednesdaye before Easter daye.
 Alice daughter of Willme Speight elder baptised the xxixth daye beinge Shear Thursdaye. †

April 1621.

Ann daughter of Rychard Beatson buried the first daye beinge Easter daye in ye after noone.
 Easter daughter of Mathewe White baptised the third daye Tuesdaye in Easter weeke.
 Josephe son of Roger Hurst baptised ye eight daye beinge Low Sundaye.
 Alice wyfe of Edwarde Middlebroughe buried the sixth daye beinge Mondaye after Low Sundaye.
 A yonge sonn that she was delivered of at that tyme beinge not baptised was buried then with her.

* Inadvertently in the note to the entry for the 18th Mar. 1609, Midlent Sunday and Care or Carling Sunday have been treated as synonymous. The note should be cancelled.

† Otherwise Maundy Thursday.

1621.

A yonge son of Edwarde Walker not baptised was buried the xijth daye beinge Mondaye.
 John son of Thomas Peace baptised the xvth daye beinge ye second Sundaye after Easter.
 Dorithie daughter of Gregorioe Castle baptised the same daye.
 Marie wyfe of Marmaduke Longclay and a yonge son yt she was delivered of not baptised buried the xxth daye beinge Frydaye in ye after noone.
 Gregorioe Castle of Ossett buried his wyfe on Wednesdaye the xixth daye.
 Marie daughter of Rycharde Hutchinson baptised ye xxiiijth daye and ye third Sunday after Easter.
 Marie daughter of John Fletcher baptised that daye or ye Sundaye before St. Markes daye.
 Richard sonn of Thomas Smyth Surgeon of this Towne baptised the xxixth daie beinge the Sandaie before Maye daie.

Maye.

Rycharde Woode of Halifax beinge drowned in Calder the vth daye beinge Satterdaye was buried on Monday the vijth daye beinge Monday before Ascension daye or Holye Thursdaye.
 Willme Speight of Earles Heaton Jun. and Agnes Jepsonn of Dewsburie married the viijth daye Tuesday after Ascension daye.
 Thomas sonn of Rycharde Archer baptised ye xiiijth daye beinge Sundaye after Ascension daye or Holye Thursdaye.
 Josephe basse son of Rycharde Thorpe alias Smith and Alice Saxton baptised that daye beinge the xiiijth daye or Holye Thursdaye.
 John son of Thomas Peace buried the xvth daye Wednesdaye before Whitsundaye.
 John son of Edwarde Barnerde alias Robucke baptised ye xxjth daye beinge Mondaye in Whitsou weeke.
 Willme Cawthorne and Jonye Fayerbame marryed that daye.
 Henrie Darwyn and Elizabeth Ouldroido married that daye.
 Robert Ouldroido and Rachell Whitakers marryed the xxiiijth daye Tuesday in Whitsundaye Holye dayes or Whitsunday weeke.
 Abraham sonn of James Broadclay baptised ye same daye in the after noone beinge Tuesdaye in Whitsou weeke or holye dayes.
 John sonn of Richard Spurre baptised ye xxvth daye beinge Trinitye Sundaye in ye fore noone.
 Alice daughter of John Boulde baptised ye same daye at the eveninge prayer beinge Trinitye Sundaye.
 George sonn of Thomas Allan buried the xxxth daye beinge the last daye and Thursdaye after Trinitye Sundaye.

June.

Alice daughter of Thomas Woode baptised ye third daye first Sundaye after Trinitye Sundaye.
 Rycharde son of Thomas Smith Surgeon buried ye ixth daye beinge Satterdaye before Barnabye daye.
 Robert sonn of Thomas Marshall baptised ye tenth daye Sundaye before St. Barnabye daye.

1621.

Susan daughter of Thomas Allan baptised that daye at morninge prayer.
 Rychardo Hutclinson buried his wyfo the xjth daye beinge St. Barnabe daye and Mondaye.
 Rycharle Smitho alias Thorpe and Alice Saxtone married ye xijth daye beinge St. Barnabye daye and Tuesdaye yt weeke.
 Roger More of Rothewell and Elizabeth Mitchell of this parische married ye xvijth daye Sondaye before Midsmer daye.
 Gilbert Son of John Houldsworth baptised that daye.
 John Horsforthe of Huddersfelde and Margrett Brigges of this parische married ye xxth daye Wednesday before Midsmer daye.

Julye.

Tempest sonn of Robert Wheatlaye baptised ye first daye fit Sondaye after Trinitye Sondaye.
 Ann wyfo of Rowlaude Burnett buried ye second daye.
 Dorithie daughter of Gregorie Castle buried yt day.
 John son of Nicholas White baptised yt daye beinge Mondaye in ye after noone.
 John sonn of Rychard Dawson baptised ye iijth daye beinge Wednesdaye.
 Aveye Tomlinson and Ann Acrode married ye eight daye.
 Agnes Wilsom of ye Spynkewell widowe buried ye tenth daye beinge Tuesdaye.
 Ann daughter of Henrie Dunhill baptised ye xxth daye ye seaventhe Sondaye after Trinitye St. Swithun his daye.
 John sonn of John Goodall buried on Wednesdaye the xvijth daye and Wednesday before Magdalen her daye.
 Elizabetho daughter of John Northe baptised ye xxijtho daye beinge Maryo Magedelene daye and Sondaye before St. James day.
 A yonge sonn of John Dixon not baptised was buried ye xxvjth daye Thursdaye and ye daye after St. James daye at night yt day.
 Grace daughter of Robte Tomson baptised the xxixth daye beinge Sondaye after St. James daye.
 John Arrowsmitho of Woodchurche and Jane Lewes of this parische married here by a lyeence on Tuesdaye ye last daye of Julie and daye before Lammas daye.

August.

Thomas sonn of John Horsforthe baptised ye first daye beinge Wednesdaye and Lammas day in ye after noone.
 George sonn of ye same John Horsforthe baptised yt daye.
 Curyo Morris and Jonye Boothe bothe of this parische married here bye a lyeence upon Satterdaye beinge the xjth daye beinge Satterdaye before ye first Lee fayer or Ladye daye.
 George sonn of John Horsforthe buried ye xvijth daye beinge Thursdaye in the after noone.
 Thomas sonn of John Horsforthe buried ye xvijth daye beinge Satterdaye before Barthlemewe daye.
 Elizabetho daughter of John Medlaye baptised ye sixth daye and Sondaye before Barthlemewe daye.

1621.

Ann daughter of Thomas Milner alias Shepperde buried ye xxth day Mondaye before Barthlemewe daye.
 A yonge sonn of John Battye not baptised buried ye xxvijth daye Sonday after Barthlemewe daye.
 Ann daughter of Thomas Shurpehowse baptised yt daye beinge Sondaye after Barthlemewe daye.
 Rychard Helvishe an oulde man of Ossett buried that daye in ye afternoone.
 Nycholas Aveyerde of Woodchurche and Marye Boothe of this parische married ye xxvijth daye beinge Mondaye then after Barthlemewe daye.
 John Stoeke of Halifax and Margorye Kitsonn married here the xxvijth daye beinge Tuesdaye after Barthlemewe daye.
 Willme Clayton of Ossett and Ann Bull of Dewsburie married the xxixth daye beinge Wednesdaye after Barthlemewe daye in the morninge.
 Robert Ellis an oulde man of Gawthorpe was buried ye xxixth daye beinge Wednesdaye after Barthlemewe daye.

September.

Uxor Rychardsonn dyinge at Nicholas Hurst was buried the cleavntho daye beinge Tuesdaye after the later Ladye daye.
 John sonn of John Kaye buried ye xvijth daye beinge Mondaye before St. Mathewe day.
 A yonge childe of Thomas Robinsonn Se. not baptised was buried ye xxth daye beinge Thursdaye and St. Mathew his even this was Thomas Robinsonn his childe of Bowderode.
 Susano daughter of Mr. Hemyngeway baptised ye xxjth daye Fryday and St. Mathew daye.
 A yonge sonn of John Nayler of the streete not baptised buried that daye.
 Marye daughter of John Hewden baptised ye xxijth daye Sonday before michelmas daye at eveninge prayer.
 Marnaduke Langeleye and Rosamondo Fox married the xxvjth daye Tuesdaye before Michelmas daye.

October.

John sonn of Janyes Pickerde baptised ye vth daye beinge Frydaye after Michelmas daye.
 Thomas Cartar of Earles Heaton within this parische and Jane Fisher of the same towne and parische married the ixtho daye Tuesdaye after Michelmas daye.
 Willmo sonn of Willme Westerman baptised ye xijth daye beinge Sondaye before St. Luke daye.
 Willme son of Robert Barton baptised yt daye.
 Rycharde Denysom of Earles Heaton buried ye xvth daye beinge Mondaye before St. Luke daye.
 George Woole of Myffelde and Agnes Greave of Ossett within this parische married yt daye.
 Roger Lee and Grace Syles bothe of this parische married ye xvijth daye beinge Tuesday before St. Luke daye.
 Jane daughter of Thomas Milner alias Shepperde baptised the same daye.
 Alice daughter of George Mawde baptised ye xxijth daye beinge Sondaye after St. Luke daye.
 John sonn of John Tilson baptised ye xxijth daye beinge Wednesdaye after St. Luke daye.

1621.

Thomas son of Thomas Chaster being drowned ye xxijth day at Myrffelde was buried here at Dewsburie ye xxiiijth daye.

Susan daughter of Averie Tomlinson baptised ye xxviiijth being ye xxiijth Sondaye and Symon day and Jude.

Willmo son of Robert Barton buried the xxxth daye Tuesday after Symon day and Jude.

November.

Willmo Speight of Chidsell elder buried ye fourth daye beinge Sunday after All Sayntes daye.

Anne wyfe of John Battye yonger milner buried ye vth daye Monday after All Sayntes day ye Kyngs holye daye.

Rychard sonn of Nicholas Gunson baptised ye xjth daye Sunday after Martynnas day.

Dorithie daughter of John Knowles baptised yt daye.

George son of George Broadheade baptised ye xvijth daye beinge Satterdaye.

Alice daughter of Gorge Mawde buried ye xxixth daye Thursdays and Andrew even.

Elizabeth daughter of John Robinson of Ossett buried ye last daye.

December.

Edwarde sonn of Edwarde Allan buried ye first daye beinge Monday after Andrew daye.

John Fox of Wakefelde and Jane Mathewgill alias Lea married ye fourthe of this monethe Tuesday after Andrew day and ye first Tuesday in Advent.

Dorithie daughter of Willmo Pasley baptised ye viijth daye second Sondaye in Advent.

Dorithie daughter of Willmo Awdslay of Ossett baptised yt day.

Dynise daughter of Edwarde Pikerde baptised ye xxijth day third Sondaye of Advent.

Elizabeth daughter of John Sharpe baptised yt daye at the eveninge prayer.

Arthure Woode otherwise called Arthure Smyth of this parish and Margret Wroe of the parische of Wakefield married the eighteenth daie beinge Tuseday before Sancte Thomas daye before Christennas by a licence dated at Yorke the xiiijth of December instant.

Willmo Wilsom of Ossett was buried ye xxiiijth daye beinge Monday and Christennas even.

Adam sonn of John Speight of Ossett baptised ye xxxth day beinge Sunday after Christennas Holye dayes or ye Sondaye before new years daye.

Januarye ano Dni. 1621.

John son of John Pollerd of Hallifax dying at Thoma Jauger his howse in Ossett was buried here the second day.

Francis Slacke of Ossett buried yo third day beinge Thursday.

Jonas sonn of John Fell baptised ye vjth daye beinge the Epiphanye or Twelth daye.

Robert basson sonn of George Bear of Hallifax and Marye Boothe of this parische baptised ye viijth day beinge Sunday after the twelth daye.

1621.

Marye daughter of Thomas Awtyo of yo Preist Lane* baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

Adam son of John Speight buried yt day at eveninge prayer.

Hennie Hepworthe an oulde man was buried the xvth daye beinge Tuesday.

Willmo Gill of Sowwoode Grene neare Osset yo elder was buried ye xxth daye beinge ye second Sonday after ye twelth daye.

Edwarde sonn of Rycharde Hurst alias Fox baptised yt day.

Dorithie daughter of Willmo Awdslay of Ossett buried ye xxijth daye beinge Tuesdaye.

Robert son of George Woode baptised the xxviijth daye Sunday before Candelmas daye.

Grace daughter of Thomas Nettleton of Hanging Heaton baptised that daye.

Februarye 1621.

Jefferaye sonn of John Aerode baptised ye second daye beinge ye feast daye of the purification of Marye or Candelmas daye.

Thomas sonn of Nicholas Wheatlaye baptised ye third daye beinge ye daye after Candelmas daye.

Marye daughter of John Yewden buried ye fourth daye.

Jefferaye sou of John Aerode buried ye tenth daye beinge Sondaye before Valentyne daye.

Willmo Ridsdenn of Wakefelde and Margrett Bell of this parische married on Tuesday ye xlijth daye.

Robert Dey was buried ye xiiijth daye beinge Wednesday and Valentyne his even.

Edwarde sonn of John Whitlaye of Ossett baptised ye xvijth daye beinge Septuagesima Sondaye.

Robert sonn of Robert Robinson yonger baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer this is Robert Robinson son of Ambrosse Robinson whose son was this daye baptised.

John sonn of John Townende baptised ye sixthe daye beinge Tuesdaye.

Ellen daughter of John Greave yonger baptised yt daye.

John Cowpas and Elizabeth Backehowse married ye xxvijth daye beinge Tuesday before Shrove Sondaye.

George Whelwright and Ann Broadlay married yo last daye.

Marche 1622.†

John Clayton and Marye Boothe married ye third daye beinge Shrove Sunday anno Dni. 1622.†

Resamond daughter of Averie Pickerd baptised yt daye.

Agnes daughter of Smitho alias Comsmithe baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.

Roger son of John Sugleonn of O-set baptised ye xthe day first Sunday in Lent anno Dni. 1621.

Alice daughter of Willmo Aerode of Dewsburie baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.

John sonn of Robert Naxler baptised ye xvijth daye beinge the seconde Sunday in Lent in fine anno Dni. (at the end of the year of our Lord) 1621.

* Now Church Street.

† So in Register.

1621.

Robert sonn of Roger Leo baptised yt day at eveninge prayer being in fine ann^o Dni. 1621.
Robert son of Robert Robynsonn of Charles Heaton baptised the xxijth daye and Frydaye before ye Ladye daye in Lent, called ye annunciation of Marye an^o Dni. 1621.

Anno Dni. 1622. An^o Jacobi regis vicesimo.

Lawrance son of Edwarde Barnarde alias Robucke buried the xxvijth daye Wednesday after ye Ladye daye in Lent 1622.

Marye Robynsonn of ye More Syde buried ye xxvijth daye.

Sammell sonn of Edwarde Allan baptised ye last daye.

Alice daughter of Edwarde Ellis baptised yt day.

Aprill.

Edwarde sonn of Thomas Robynsonn baptised ye second daye beinge Tueslaye before Care Sondaye. Jane daughter of Rycharde Wilkensonn of Childsell baptised the tenth day Wednesday before Palme Sondaye.

Sara daughter of Thomas Nayler baptised the xiiijth daye beinge Palme Sondaye.

Esay son of Joseph Owldroide baptised ye xvijth daye beinge Shere Thursdays in ye Passion weeke.

Grace daughter of Roger More baptised ye xxjth daye beinge Easter daye.

Robert Hunt a piper was buried ye xxiiijth day beinge Wednesdays after Easter Holy dayes.

Edwarde Secker of Dewsburie an ould man was buried on Satterdaye ye xxvijth daye beinge Low Sunday his even.

Maye.

Anna daughter of Nicholas Mitchell baptised ye first daye beinge Wednesdays May daye.

Elizabeth daughter of ye same Nicholas Mitchell baptised that daye.

Grace daughter of Roger More buried ye second day being Thursdaye.

Uxor Barrett an ould woman buried ye eleaventh day.

Dorithie daughter of Thomas Jewitlie buried that day.

Grace daughter of Robert Harrope baptised ye xijth daye beinge the thirde Sondaye after Easter at ye eveninge prayer.

Mr. George Shawe a preacher dyinge at Walter Cordinglays his howse one Satterdaye ye xvijth daye was buried ye same day in the after noone.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Cartar baptised on Wednesday beinge ye xxijth daye Wednesday before rogation Sondaye.

Judith daughter of Michaell Bentlaye baptised ye xxijth day Thursday before Rogation Sondaye.

Elizabeth daughter of Caray Moris baptised yt daye.

John sonn of Robert Nayler buried ye xxvth daye beinge Satterdaye and the Rogation Sondaye his even.

June.

Marye daughter of George Wheelwright baptised ye second daye Sonday after ye Ascension daye.

1622.

A yonge child of Gorge Pickeringe not baptised buried the vijth daye beinge Fridaye before Whitsondaye.

Marye daughter of Edwarde Hurst of Southill Smithie baptised ye ixth daye beinge Whitsunday in ye after noone.

Issabell daughter of Willme Lee of ye Spynkewell yonger baptised ye tenth daye Mondaye in Whitson weeke in the after noone.

Rycharde Harrishe and Margerie Helvishe married ye eleaventh daye being Tuesday in Whitson weeke and St. Barnabye daye.

Rycharde basse sonn of Rycharde Hutchinson and Sibell Slacke baptised that day in ye after noone.

Sara daughter of Willme Lee baptised ye xxijth daye.

John sonn of Robert Hemyngeawaye baptised the xijth daye Thursdays before Trinitye Sonday.

Julye.

Rycharde Scolfilde of Hartesheade and Marye Marshall of this Parishes were married ye ixth daye.

James son of Marmaduke Longelaye baptised ye xxvijth daye beinge Sonday after St. James daye.

Thomas sonn of Rycharde Dishforthie buried ye xxxjth daye beinge Wednesdays and Lamas even.

August.

Willme son of Rychard Fearnlaye buried ye first daye.

Xpofor Dixesonn an ould man buried on Monday after Lamas daye being ye vth daye and ye kyng's holye daye.

Josia sonn of Rychard Roodes baptised ye xjth daye beinge Sondaye before ye first Ladye daye or Lee fayer.

Austine Dickensonn a yonge man of Halifax dyinge at Michaell Wheatlay his howse was buried ye xijth beinge Mondaye and first Ladye even or Lee fayer even.

1622.

Averie sonn of John Claytonn baptised xvijth daye beinge Sonday before Barthlemewe daye.

Rycharde sonn of Willme Speight of Chickelneye baptised the xxijth daye beinge thursday before Barthlemewe daye.

Robert Nectien of Childsell was buried ye xxvijth daye beinge then Tuesdays after Barthlemewe daye.

September.

†Dorithie daughter of Thomas Gamble buried ye second daye.

Easter daughter of Mathewe White buried ye xvijth daye beinge Tuesdays before St. Mathewe daye.

Alice daughter of Robert Barton baptised ye xxijth daye Sonday semight before Michelmas day or day after St. Mathewe daye.

Alice daughter of Edwarde Newsome alias Jackesonn baptised ye xxixth day Michelmas day and Sondaye.

* So in Register.

† This entry appears to have been interlined after the following entries were made.

October 1622.

Robert Kaye and Alice Barbar married ye vijth daye beinge Tuesdaye sennight after Michellmas daye.

John sonn of Edwarde Denise baptised yt daye. Marye daughter of ye same Edwarde Denise baptised the same daye.

A yonge childe of Henrie Bull not baptised buried ye xvjth day beinge Fridaye sennight before St. Luko his daye.

John Baconn and Margrett Pearsonn married yo xxvjth daye beinge Mondaye after St. Luke his daye.

Willme Whitlaye and Alice Speight married the xxijth daye Tuesdaye after St. Luke daye.

John Tyas and Grace Bell married yt daye.

Roger Beatonn and Elizabeth the Fayerbarne marriede ye xxixth daye at Ossett Chappell Tuesday before All Saynts day.

November.

John Saxtone an oulde man buried ye vthe day beinge then Tuesday and ye Kings holy daye about ye Gunpowder Treasonn pretended to be done.

Michael sonn of Philemon Dixonn baptised ye tenth daye at eveninge prayer beinge St. Martyn ye Bushoppe his even and xxvjth Sondaye after Trinitye.

Ann daughter of Rycharde Castle buried ye xvijth daye beinge Sunday after Martynmas day.

Robert sonn of Robert Owldroide of Bowderoide baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

John sonn of John Stapleton baptised ye xxiiijth day beinge Sunday before St. Andrewe day.

December.

Jonas sonn of Willme Dey baptised ye first daye beinge daye after Andrewe day and Advent Sondaye.

Thomas sonn of Symeon Grenewoode baptised the vthe day beinge Thursdaye.

John sonn of John Hall of Gawthorpe baptised ye eight daye Sunday before St. Lucye daye.

Robert sonn of Bryan Healde baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.

Robert sonn of Rycharde Waynewright baptised ye xvthe day Sunday after St. Lucye daye.

Anthonye son of Rychard Whitlay of ye Carre baptised the xvijth daye Wednesdaye after St. Lucye day.

Elizabeth daughter of John Sharpe buried ye sixth day.

Dorothe daughter of John Sharpe buried ye xxth daye.

Joyce daughter of John Sharpe buried ye xxvth day and Christenmas daye and Wednesdaye yt yeare.

Uxor Harrison wyfe of Peter Harrison deceased buried ye xxvijth day St. John day in Christemas holy day and Fryday.

Marye daughter of Nicholas Pallinge baptised yo xxixth day.

Marye daughter of Thomas Peace baptised yt daye beinge Sunday after Christenmas holye days.

January.

John sonn of John Robinsonn of Ossett baptised yo vjth daye twelfe daye and Monday.

1622.

Willme sonn of Willme Boy alias Rychardsonn buriede that daye being yo Twelvo day in Christenmas holye days.

Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Castle baptised that daie at eveninge prayer.

Wynolffryde daughter of Willme Musgrave baptised the xthe daye being Thursdaye after Twelvo day.

John sonn of Robert Hemyngeway buried ye the xjthe daye.

Stephen sonn of Rychard Spur baptised ye xijth daye.

George sonn of George Toulsonn baptised yt day.

Rosanaund daughter of Henrie Greave baptised yt day.

Robert sonn of John Ellis baptised ye xxvjthe daye Sunday after St. Paule daye.

Judith daughter of yo same John Ellis baptised yt daye and that tyme at morninge prayer.

Robert sonn of George Mawde baptised at Horbario ye — daye.

Februarie.

Grace daughter of John Boulde baptised yo seconde daye beinge Sunday and Candlemas day that yeare. Alice Kent a mayde was buried the vthe daye beinge Wednesdaye after Candlemas day.

John lyn laye (Lindley) of Myrffelde being drowned at Ledger Bridge by misadventure was here buried at Dewsburie on Monday the tenth of Februarie.

Rychard son of Rycharde Fearnlay baptised ye xvth day beinge Sunday after Valentyn daye.

John Smithe and Susann Cordingley married yo xvijth daye beinge Tuesdaye before St. Mathye daye.

Willme Speighte of Chidsell and Sara Whelewright married the xxth daye being Thursdaye before Shrove Sondaye.

Edwarde sonn of Edwarde Fayerbarne baptised ye xxiiijth day being Shrove Sondaye.

Thomas Woodo of Batlaye and Jane Secker of this parishe married ye xxiiijth daye beinge daye after Shrove Sondaye or colloppe Monday and St. Mathye daye.

A yonge childe of Rycharde Dishforthe not baptised buried yt day.

A yonge childe of John Dixon not baptised buried ye xxvth day being Shrove Tuesdaye.

Marche 1623.

Rychard Elvidge and Marye Paule married here bye a lycence ye vjthe daye an^d Dni. 1623 being Thursdaye.

Maryo daughter of Rychard Hemyngewaye on ye more syde baptised ye vijth day beinge Sattenday in the after noone an^d Dni. 1622.

Rosanaund daughter of Willme Casson of Ossett baptised the ixth daye beinge second Sondaye in Lent 1622.

Robert sonn of Michael Wheatlay baptised yt daye at the eveninge prayer an^d Dni. 1622.

Uxor Thomas Tewy buried yo tenth daye beinge Mondaye.

1622.

Margrett daughter of Robert Brearaye baptised ye sixth daye beinge Tuesdaye before midlent Sundaye anoⁿ Dni. 1622.
Thomas Terrye buried ye xxxth day being Caro Sundaye.

Aprill.

Willme sonn of Roger More baptised ye vijth daye beinge Palme Sundaye anoⁿ Dni. 1623.
James sonn of John Battye baptised yt day at morninge prayer.
Robert sonn of Robert Smithesson yonger baptised the xiijth daye beinge Easter day in the after noone at ye eveninge prayer.
Thomas sonn of John Houldsworthe baptised ye xvth daye beinge Tuesdaye in Easter holy dayes.
Sara daughter of Willme Awdslaye of Ossett baptised yt daye beinge Tuesday in Easter holye dayes.
James Hunter of Myrffelde and Jenet Robynsonn of our parishe married ye xxth daye beinge Low Sundaye.
Thomas sonn of John Houldsworthe buried ye xijth daye beinge Tuesdaye after Low Sundaye.

Maye.

Samuel Grenewode alias Mitchell buried on Thursdaye beinge the first daye or Philip and Jacobs daye and ye Seame* daye at Yorke this yeare.
Thomas sonn of Thomas Robynson of Bowderoide baptised the fourth daye Sunday after Maye daye or St. Ellen day.
Dorithie daughter of Thomas Jewithe alias Procter baptised that daye beinge Sunday after Maye daye or St. Ellen daye.
Issabell daughter of Robert Tomson baptised yt daye at ye eveninge prayer.
A yonge daughter of Thomas Netleton of ye Hoyle Milne not baptised was buried the vijth daye.
Marye wyfe of Averie Whitakers late deceased was buried on Frydaye being ye ixth daye of Maye.
Willme Dixon and Ellen Longelaye married ye xiijth daye.
Alice Hoyle widowe was buried ye xijth daye beinge Tuesdaye.
Uxor Horsthorpe was buried the xvijth daye.
Mathew Lanscarre was buried ye nyntenth daye.
Ann daughter of Thomas Marshall baptised yt daye.
Ellen daughter of Thomas Greave baptised yt daye.
Margrett daughter of John Brouke of Sowood Grene neare vnto Ossett baptised that daye.
A yonge sonn of John Forest not baptised buried ye sixth daye Mondaye before Ascension daye.
John Tayler of Honkaye and Marye Ouldbroide of this parishe married here ye xxvijth daye beinge Tuesdaye after Ascension daye or Holy Thursdaye.
Grace wyfe of Thomas Oxelay buried ye xxvth day.

* Seame—also spelt seame, seyne, and seyn—a synod of the clergy. See the *Catholicon Anglicana*, s. v. Seyn for some examples of the use of the word. The word also occurs in the entry in the register for 4th May, 1620, the latter part of which should read "buried ye fourth, ye seane (Synod) day at Yorke."

Jacobi regis, &c., vicesimo primo. June 1623.

Margrett wyfe of John Shaeke of Ossett buried ye vijth daye beinge Fryday before Trinitie Sunday.
George sonn of Perigrino Wilkenson baptised ye xvth daye Sundaye after Trinitie Sunday.
Ann wyfe of Robert Bykebye was buried ye xxijth daye Satterdaye after Trinitie Sundaye.
Charles Waltonn of Ossett was buried ye xxiiijth daye beinge Midsmer daye in ye after noone.
Elizabeth daughter of John Awdslaye baptised ye xxvijth daye beinge Thursdaye after Midsmer daye.
Uxor Bentlaye of Staynelife was buried ye xxxth day beinge Monday and daye after Peters daye.

July.

Adam Wheatlaye was buried ye xijth daye beinge Saterday after St. Peters daye.
Alice daughter of Willme Claytonn baptised yt daye and the said Alice was buried ye same daye.

August.

Percivall Terrye was buried the first daye Lammas day and Frydaye.
Ann daughter of Mr. Hemyngewaye baptised ye thirde day beinge Sundaye after Lammas daye.
Edwarde Barbar was buried ye vth daye beinge Tuesdaye and one of the Kynges holye dayes aboute Earle Gowrye^s conspiriye in Scotlande.
Robert sonn of Michaell Wheatlaye buried ye xijth daye beinge Tuesdaye and ye fyrst Ladye even or Lee fayre his even in ye after noone of that daye.
Jonye wyfe of Robert Speight of Chickenlaye was buried the xvijth daye beinge Satterday after ye first Lee fayre.
Katherine wyfe of John Boothe buried yt daye.
John sonn of Rycharde Smithe alias Thorpe baptised the xxiiijth daye beinge tenth Sundaye after Trinitye Sunday and Barthlemewe daye.
Uxor Boye alias Rychardsonn buried ye xxxth and Satterday after Barthlemewe day.
Stephen sonn of Rychard Hail buried yt daye in ye after noone.
Christopher Bunche buried ye last daye beinge Sunday after Barthlemewe daye.

September.

Uxor Lanscarre of Chickenlaye was buried ye first daye.
Issabell wyfe of Thomas Aerode late of Dewsburie deceased was buried on Tuesdaye beinge the second daye and Tuesdaye before ye latter Ladye daye.
Phillippe Berrye and Grace Cowpas married ye ixth daye beinge Tuesdaye after ye latter Ladye daye.
Grace daughter of Valentyne Speight baptised the tenth daye.
A yonge childe of Robert Tomsons buried yt daye.
John Robynsonn of Ossett was buried ye xiijth daye.
Robert sonn of John Parker yonger buried ye xvijth daye beinge Thursdaye in ye after noone.

*The Earl of Gowrie was executed in April, 1584, for his part in a rising against the King of Scotland, afterwards James I. of England. The Earl had organized a revolution in August, 1583, and having secured the King in Ruthven Castle, he assumed, with his associates, the exercise of the royal authority.

1623.

Juditho daughter of Michaell Bentlaye buried ye xxijth daye being Tuesdaye after St. Mathew daye.

Jedraye Aerode an oulde man was buried ye xxiiijth daye.

Thomas Lausearie was buried ye xxvjth daye being Frydaye before Michellmas daye.

Uxor Todde of Ossett was buried ye xxviiijth daye being Sondaye and Mychellmas even.

Mathew sonn of Robert Pickerde baptised yt daye. Christopher sonn of Josepho Lister baptised yt daye.

Edwardo Willsonn of Myrffelde and Ellen Newson alias Jackson married ye xxixth day michellmas day and Monday that yeare.

Uxor Arrandell wyfe of Willme Arrandell deceased buried on Tuesdaye being daye after Michelmas daye and ye xxxth daye.

A yonge sonn of Rychard Archer not baptised buried yt day in the after noone.

October.

Josepho Cryer of Honley within Allmanburie parsho and Alice Owdroide of this parishe were married ye vijth daye.

Anne wyfe of John Fell buried ye ixthe day Thursdaye a weeke and odde dayes before St. Luke daye.

Margorie wyfe of Thomas Secker was buried the xth daye beinge Saterdag before St. Luke day.

John sonn of Thomas Cartar baptised ye xiith daye Sunday before St. Lukes daye.

John sonn of Willme Whitlaye of ye Carre baptised the xiiijth daye.

Uxor Ashton under ye hill was buried ye xvth daye then beinge Wednesdaye before St. Luke his daye.

Thomas Awtyo of ye Hill toppe was buried ye xvijth day being Fryday and St. Luke his even.

John Cowpas was buried ye xxvijth day being Monday and Symon day and Jude his even.

Doritho daughter of John Otlayo baptised ye xxvijth day beinge Sunday before Symon and Jude his daye.

Willme Hall and Elizabetho Rawsonn married ye xxvijth day beinge Tuesdaye and Symon and Jude daye.

Sibell Shacke was buried ye xxixth day beinge Wednesdaye.

Elizabetho wyfe of John Graye yonger buried ye xxxth daye beinge yo last daye of this monethe and All Sanctes or All Hallowe his even.

Ellen daughter of Thomas Graye yonger buried yt day.

November.

Lawrance Saxtonn and Meryo Owdroide of this parishe married ye thirde daye.

Rycharde Cartar of Chickenlaye was buried ye xiijth daye being Thursdaye after St. Martyns daye.

James sonn of Jaunes Speight baptised ye xvijth daye.

Robert Robinsonn was buried the xvijth daye. George Netherwoodo of Caverdaye parishe and Marye Peaco of this parishe married ye xviiijth daye.

1623.

Elizabetho wyfe of John Cowpas latelie deceased was buried ye xxvijth daye Wednesdaye before Sancto Andrewe daye.

Willme sonn of Willme Westerman buried ye xxixth daye beinge St. Andrewe his even and Saterdag.

John sonn of Willme Hall baptised ye xxxth daye being St. Andrewe daye.

December.

George Saxton and Grace Lea married ye first day beinge Tuesdaye* after Andrewe daye.

John sonn of Willme Hall buried ye vijth daye Sondaye.

Grace daughter of Josepho Cryer was baptised ye xiiijthe daye beinge Sunday and ye day after St. Lueye daye.

Ann daughter of Robert Stansfelde baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.

Issabell wyfe of Hunaphrye Waterhouse buried ye xvth daye.

Thomas Balmforthe dyinge at Nicholas Wheatlays was buried on Mondaye being ye xxijth daye.

John Wurmall was buried the xxiiijth daye.

Marye wyfe of Willme Speight late of Earles Heaton deceased was buried that daye.

Gilbert Whelwright an oulde man of Gawthorpe was buried ye xxvjthe daye being Fryday and St. Stephen his daye in Christenmas Holye dayes.

Uxor Awtye wyfe of Rycharde Awtye deceased was buried the xxxthe daye beinge Tuesdaye.

Jenuarie.

Jenett daughter of Josepho Walker baptised ye first day being nowe yeares day at eveninge prayer and Thursdaye that yeare.

Grace daughter of Mathewo White baptised ye iiijthe daye.

John sonn of Peter Thornton baptised ye fiththe daye.

Robert Walker of Gawthorpe and Jane Lande of ye same towne within this parishe married ye xiith daye being Sunday and in the morninge of that daye.

Jennett daughter of Josepho Walker buried ye xvijthe daye beinge Saterdag at nighte.

Jonathan son of James Pickerd baptised the xxvth daye being Sunday and St. Pauls daye.

Jenet daughter of Thomas Langellede buried ye xxixth daye Thursdaye before Candlemas day in ye after noone.

A yonge childe of George Pickeringe not baptised buried ye xxxthe daye beinge Frydaye before Candlemas day in the after noone.

And the sayd George Pickering buried his wyfe mother of the same childe at Horburie on Sunday next after.

Februarye.

Michaell Speight and Jenett Bodfothe married ye ixthe daye being Shrove Mondaye or colloffe Mondaye.

* Should be Monday.

1623.

Josua sonn of John Sharpe alias gornall baptised the xth daie beinge Tues:daie and fastens even.*
 Rychard Fell buried that daie in ye after noone.
 Robert Bradforthe of ye Street buried his wyfe the xijth day beinge Thursday after Shrove Tue:daie.
 Sibell wyfe of Thomas Langefeldo of Sowold Grene buried the xijth daie and Frydaie before St. Valentyne daie.
 Judithe daughter of John Ellis buried ye xxijth daie beinge Mondaye before St. Mathias daie.
 Elizabeth wyfe of Willme Sheplayo buried ye xxvijth daie.
 Dorithie daughter of Willme Roydes baptised the last day in the after noone at eveninge prayer.

Marche 1623.

John Sykes late Parsonn of Kyrtton in the countye of Nottingham departed this lyfe there ye tenth of December an^o Dni. 1623 who being borne in oure towne of Ossett the sonn of Willme Sykes there gave at his deathe ten poundes to ye towne of Ossett ye profitt wherof to be distributed to ye pore of the sayd towne for ever: recorded ye vthe daie of this moneth of Marche 1623 an^o Jacobi regis vicessimo pinno.

Michael Bentlaye sonn of John Bentlay late of Dewsburie deceased dyinge at Grantham in Lyncolneshire was buried there on Frydaie beinge the vthe daie of this moneth of Marche an^o Dni. 1623.

George Boemar was buried ye xth daie beinge Thursday before Care Sondaye.

Elizabetho daughter of John Tayler baptised the xijth daie beinge Care Sonday or Sonday before Palme Sondaye.

John Hurst vnder ye Hill ye elder was buried ye xvthe daie.

Josua sonn of John Sharpe alias Gurnall was buried the xxijth daie.

Aprill 1624.

Margrett daughter of Willme Acrode of Earles Heaton baptised ye iijth daie Low Sondaye.

Josepho sonn of Nicholas White baptised ye vth daie.

A yonge daughter of John Dixon not baptised buried ye vijth daie.

Edwarde Hurst vnder ye Hill buried ye xvijth daie.

Dorithie daughter of Willme Westerman baptised the xvijth day Sonday before St. Marke daie.

Jenet daughter of Roger Hurst baptised ye same daie.

Maye.

John Phillippe of Ossett buried his wyfe the vijth daie beinge Satterdaie after ye Ascension daie or Holye Thursday.

Elizabetho daughter of Nicholas Wheatlay baptised ye ixth day.

John Greye of Penniston and Alice Bootho of this parische married the tenth daie.

* *Id.*, The even before the fast of Lent. Shrove Tuesday was called Fastens or Fastens Tuesday.

1624.

Martha daughter of Nicholas Mitchell baptised ye xijth daie beinge Thursdaie before Whitsondaie.
 Ellen daughter of John Tilsonn baptised yt daie.
 Dorithie daughter of George Whelewright baptised ye xvth daie Whitsondaie.
 Dorithie daughter of Michael Speight baptised xxth daie Thursdaie before Trinitey Sondaye.
 Rychard Hurst alias Fox buried ye xxvth daie.
 A yonge daughter of Roger Beatsonn not baptised buried the xxvijth daie.

June.

Thomas Musgraye and Francis Owdroide married the first daie.

Ellen daughter of Willme Wrihte baptised ye vjth daie beinge Sondaye before St. Barnabye daie.

Ann daughter of Thomas Netletonn of Hangeinge Heaton baptised the vijth daie.

Rachell wyfe of Robte Netletonn of Chidsell was buried the ixth daie.

A yonge ehilde of Willme Speight of Chidsell not baptised was buried that daie.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Firthe buried yt daie.

Ann daughter of Robte Stansfelde buried ye xijth daie Sondaye after St. Barnabye daie.

Jenet beinge a widowe dyinge at Nicholas Wheatlaye his howse was buried the sixth daie Satterdaie before midsnere daie.

Rychardo Kippas a stranger beinge slayne in a colepit within the newe parke was buried ye same daie in ye after noone.

Uxor Speight of Chidsell was buried ye xxvth daie.

Robert Bradforthe elder of Ossett and Jane Smitho of ye same married ye xxixth day beinge Peters daie and Tuesdaie.

Julye.

Robert Roodes and Elizabetho Marshall married the vjth daie.

Rychardo sonn of Robert Wheatlaye baptised ye xth daie.

Robert sonn of Anthonye Armitedge baptised that day beinge the seaventeith Sondaye after Trinitey Sonday.

Willme Dobsonn and Elizabetho Burton married the xijth day Tuesdaie before St. Swithune daie.

Dorithie daughter of James Broadlaie baptised yt daie beinge Tuesdaie before St. Smitlaine* daie wehe was on ye Thursdaie next after.

John Phillippe and Isabell Bellett married ye xxth daie beinge St. Margerett day and Tuesdaie before St. James daie.

Alice daughter of Henrie Barbar deceased buried the xxijth beinge Thursdaie and Marye Magedelene daie.

Willme Swallowe and Marye Harrisonn yonger was married that daie.

Thomas sonn of George Woode baptised ye xxvth daie beinge Sonday and St. James day.

Emar Fox buried that daie.

Robert Lee of Dewsburie Moro Syde buried ye xxvijth day being yt daie Tuesdaie after St. James daie.

* So in Register.

August 1621.

Henric Nowell an owlde man was buried ye vijth daye beinge Frydaye and ye day after ye Kynges holye daye of Gowrye consparye in Scotlande.
 Alice daughter of Mychaell Wheatlay baptised ye vijth day beinge Sunday before ye first Lee fayer.
 John Fell and Susan Hurst married ye tenth daye beinge Tuesdaye before the first Lee fayer.
 Sara daughter of John Cowper baptised ye xvth daye beinge Sundaye after ye first Ladye daye at eveninge prayer.
 Elizabeth the daughter of George Saxton baptised ye xxijth daye.
 Thomas Oxelaye an oulde man buried the xxvijthe daye.
 Ellen daughter of Nicholas Gunsonn baptised ye xxxixth daye.
 Willme sonn of Philemon Dixon baptised ye xxxth daye.
 Jennett daughter of Roger Hurst buried ye last daye beinge Tuesdaye before ye latter Lee fayer.

Jacobi regis 22. September.

John sonn of Willme Newsome alias Jackson baptised ye vthe daye beinge ye latter Lee fayer his even.
 Joseph son of John Murton a tyncler (tinker) of Leedes borne at widowe Beckewithe her howse in Dewsbury baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.
 A yonge sonn of Thomas Musgrayve of Hanginge Heaton not baptised was buried ye ixthe daye beinge Thursday and the day after ye latter Ladye daye.
 John Brouke of Burstall and Jennet Fearnlave of this parish married the xiiijth daye beinge Tuesdaye and Holy roode daye.
 Willme Breake and Agnes Ashton bothe of this parish married here that daye.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Woode baptised ye sixth daye Sundaye before St. Mathew daye.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Marmaduke Longelay baptised yt daye.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Marmaduke Longelaye buried ye xviijthe daye.
 Susanna daughter of Rycharde Longelaye baptised the xvijth daye.
 A yonge child of John Clayton not baptised buried ye xviiiijth daye.
 Henric son of John Acrode baptised ye xxixth daye.
 Jane wyfe of John Sonyare of Bowleroid buried the xxxth daye.

October.

Marye daughter of John Gill baptised ye thirde daye.
 Mathewe Cockell of Wakkofelde and Alice Pey of this parish married ye vth daye.
 Robert sonn of John Fletcher baptised that daye.
 Willme Hurst of Ossett was buried ye vijth daye Wednesday after Michelmas daye.
 Henric Tilson and Dorithie Brugge married the tenth daye bye a licence.
 A yonge child of Henric Darwyn not baptised buried the xjth daye.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Milner alias Shepperde baptised the vijth daye.

1624.

Uxor Blagburne of Ossett buried the xvijth daye.
 Marye Bull daughter of Averie Bull was buried the xixthe daye beinge Tuesdaye and ye daye after St. Luke his daye.
 Ellen daughter of Willme Speight of Earles Heaton elder baptised yt daye.
 Roger sonn of John Fox baptised ye xviiiijth daye beinge Sunday before Symon daye and Jude.
 Elizabeth the wyfe of Willme Hall of Ossett buried the xxvth daye.
 Marmaduke Ashton and Jane Hurst married ye xxvijth daye Tuesdaye before Symonds daye and Jude.

November.

Robert son of Robert Barbar baptised ye first daye beinge then Mondaye and All Saints daye.
 Rycharde son of John Battye baptised ye vjth daye.
 Rycharde son of Thomas Gyve baptised yt daye beinge Sundaye then before Martynnas daye.
 Robert Dey and Ann Brooke married ye ixth daye.
 Margrett mother of Willme Lee of Bowleroid buried ye xijth daye.
 Lawrance Rafe and Dorithie Bland married ye xvijth daye.
 Isaacke Firthe an oulde man buried ye same day at night.
 Christopher son of Edwarde Fayrbarne of Ossett baptised the xxjth daye.
 Edwarde Middelbrouke and Margrett Mellay married the xxiiijth daye.
 John Dobson and Alice Acrode married ye xxviiijth daye.
 Willm sonn of John Whitley baptised the xxviiijth daie beinge Sundaye before St. Andrew thomas.
 Robert Speight of Chickenlaye and Marye Tetter sall of the Streete Side both of this parish married the xxixth daye.
 Edwarde Dickeson of Thornhil Lees and Sara Wannerslaye of the Street Side within this parish married the xxxth daye beinge St. Andrews his daye.
 Willm Richardson and Elizabeth Hephburn married by a licence the same daye by Mr. Sonyare.

December.

Robert Sharpowse and Mawde Riddall married the vijth daye.
 Willme Dixon of Leedes and Alice Oxblode of this parish married that daye.
 Marye daughter of Robert Oxblode baptised ye xijth daye beinge St. Lucy her even.
 John Bayldon of Kyrke Heaton and Elizabeth Milnes of this parish married ye xiiiijth daye.
 Merye daughter of Carey Morshe baptised ye xxth day beinge Monday and St. Thomas his daye.
 John son of Rycharde Archer baptised ye xxvijth day beinge Tuesdaye and Innocents daye.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Naylor of ye Street baptised that daye.
 John Sonyare of Upper Bowleroid buried the last daye:—

January 1624.

John son of John Mellay baptised ye seconde day.
 Henrie Woode and Elizabeth the Stubley married yt daye bye a licence.
 Henrie son of John Agrode buried ye same daye.
 Perigrene Wilkenson buried ye third daye.
 Thomas Woode was buried ye vjth daye beinge Thursdaye and ye twelth daye or ye Epiphanye.
 Thomas Woode an oulde man buried yt daye beinge Thursdaye and ye twelth daye.
 Marye wyfe of James Chaytonn buried on Thursdaye ye xijth daye beinge St. Hillarye daye.
 A yonge childe of George Bagallodie not baptised buried the xxijth daye beinge Monday and St. Paule his even.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Dawson yonger baptised the xxvth daye beinge Tuesday and St. Paule daye.
 Marye daughter of Nicholas Ayyarde alias Jallinge buried the xxixth day.
 Rebecca daughter of Willme Agrode of Dewsburie baptised the xxxth daye beinge Sundaye being Candelmas daye at eveninge prayer.
 Dorithie daughter of Joseph Walker baptised that daye at eveninge prayer.

February.

George Whitelace servant to Robert Nettleton yonger of Chidsell was buried ye vijth daye beinge Mondaye before valentyne daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Dawson yonger buried the xijth daye.
 Moses son of Joseph Owhdroide baptised ye xiiijth daye beinge Septuagesima Sundaye.
 Averi son of John Claytonn buried ye xxijth daye beinge Wednesdaye and St. Mathie his even.
 Agnes wyfe of Lawrance Pickeringe buried yt daye in ye after noone.
 John Hage of Huddersfelde parische and Jane Robinsonn widowe of this parische of Dewsburie married at Osset Chappell within this parische on Shrove Mondaye the last daye of Februarye.

A mundi creatione 5587. Jacobi regis, &c. 22.

Marche 1624.

Elizabeth daughter of John Battye se (i.e. senior) baptised the first daye beinge Shrove Tuesdaye alias fastinge his even.
 Robert sonn of Robert Tomsonn baptised that daye then beinge Shrove Tuesdaye.
 Sara daughter of Thomas Robinsonn elder of the Moresyde baptised that daye in the after noone.
 Issabell Doyisson a maide buried the vth daye.
 Robert sonn of John Hall of Gawthorpe within this parische was baptised ye vjth daye beinge first Sundaye in Lent or after Shrove Tuesdaye.
 Alice daughter of Willme Dixon of ye water yate yen (then) baptised yt daye at ye eveninge prayer.
 A yonge sonn of Mr. Henyng-way not baptised buried the xxijth daye beinge Tuesdaye before ye Ladye daye in Lent or ye annunciation of oure Ladye.
 Ann daughter of Willme Agrode of Earles Heaton buried ye xxiiijth daye beinge Thursdaye and ye Ladye her even beinge ye Annunciation of ye Virgyn Marye or ye Ladye daye in Lent.

1624.

Elizabeth daughter of John Battye elder buried ye xxvth daye beinge ye Ladye daye in Lent.
 Ann daughter of Rycharde Hall baptised ye xxvijth day.
 James sonn of Robert Burton baptised yt daye.
 Rychard Grene an oulde man buried ye xxvijth day.
 A yonge sonn of John Otlaye not baptised buried ye xxixth daye.
 Jane daughter of John Howldsworth baptised ye xxxth daye.

Caroli regis primo. April 1625.

Thomas son of Thomas Geyble baptised ye third daye beinge Care Sundaye 1625.
 Thomas son of John Stapleton baptised yt daye.
 Issabell daughter of ye same John Stapleton baptised that daye.
 Thomas sonn of Edwarde Pickerde baptised ye vijth daye.
 Agnes daughter of Willme Gill of the towne of Osset was buried ye xvijth daye beinge Easter daye in ye after noone.
 Rycharde son of Edwarde Allan baptised ye xixth daye Tuesdaye in Easter Holidayes.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Roydes of Chidsell was that daye baptised.
 Ann Wymerslay widowe wyfe of Willme Wymerslay late deceased was buried ye xxtie day beinge ye daye after Easter Holve dayes.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Hall baptised ye xxvth daye beinge Monday and St. Marke day.

Ano Dni. 1625. Caroli regis, &c., primo. May.

Roger sonn of Thomas Marshall baptised ye first daye beinge Sundaye and May daye or St. Philippe and Jacobs theyr daye.
 Ellenn wyfe of James Cossen buried ye seconde day.
 Rycharde Ravner of Hartsheade and Grace Speight of this parische married ye thirde day Tuesday and Saynt Ellen daye
 A yonge sonn basse borne of Grace Lynslay begotten of her bye Willme Westerman of Rodwell parische not baptised was buried ye iijth day.
 Thomas Naylor of Osset yonger and Susane Secker of the same towne within this parische married the vijth daye beinge Sundaye after May daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Smithe baptised yt daye.
 Marye wyfe of George Broadheade buried ye tenth daye.
 Willmo sonn of Robte Cartar baptised ye xijth daye.
 Rycharde sonn of Edwarde Denese baptised ye xvth day.
 Willmo sonn of Bryan Healde baptised yt day at the eveninge prayer.
 John Maunfelde and Margrett Rawsonn married ye xvijth daye beinge Mondaye before St. Dunstons day.
 George Pickeringe and Grace Mallinson married ye xixth daye beinge St. Dunstone daye.

1625.

Joseph son of Thomas Robinson of Bowdenoile baptised the xxijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Barbar buried ye xxijth.
 Ann daughter of John Knowles baptised ye xxixth daye Sondaye after ye Ascension daye.

June.

Edwarde Roydes of Ossett yonger was buried the vth daye beinge Whitsundaye.
 Martha daughter of Robert Walker baptised ye vijth daye.
 John sonn of Willhæ Spaight yonger of Earles Heaton baptised ye xijth daye beinge Trinity Sondaye.
 Alice daughter of Philippe Beyne baptised yt day at the eveninge prayer.
 Alice daughter of Nicholas Seeker of Ossett buried the xijth daye.
 Thomas sonn of Willmè Leadbeater alias Shepperde buried ye xvijth Thursdaje after Trinitive Sondaj and daye after ye first day of exercise at Dewsburie.
 John Savile of Burstall dyinge at Willmè Rodes his son in lawe of Dewsburie his howse was buried the xvijth daye.
 James sonn of Robert Bartom buried ye xvijth daye.
 Samuel Allan of Wakefielede and Marye Lands (Lando or Laffes) of this parische married ye xixth daye.
 John Harrison of Rothewell and Ann Fox of oure parische married ye same daye.
 Henrye sonn of Rychard Wilkinson baptised ye xxvijth daye.
 James sonn of James Pickerde buried ye xxvijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Gunnall alias Sharpe baptised the xxixth daye beinge St. Peters daye.

Julye.

Alice daughter of Willmo Rychardson alias Boy baptised the third daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willhæ Dey baptised ye xth daye.
 James sonn of Rycharde Dawsonn baptised ye sixth daye.
 Marye daughter of George Towlsonn baptised ye xvijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Averie Pickerde baptised yt daye.
 John Gunnall alias Sharpe dyinge ye xxiiijth day at night beinge Sondaje at St. James his even was buried the xxvijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Abrahamo Greenwoode baptised the xxvth daye St. James daye.
 James sonn of Willmè Spaight of Chilsell baptised yt daye.
 Jennett daughter of John Boulde baptised ye last day at eveninge prayer and Lannas his even.

August.

Henrie sonn of Henrie Graye baptised ye vijth daye.
 Peribie daughter of Rycharde Fenlay baptised yt daye beinge Sondaje after Lannas daye.

1625.

Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Smith buried ye xijth daye.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Peace baptised ye xiiijth daye.
 John sonn of George Lambart of Leeds dyinge at Alexander Nethleton his howse was buried ye xvijth daye.
 Robert sonn of George Pickeringe baptised ye xxijth daye.
 Alice daughter of John Parke yonger baptised the xxvijth daye at eveninge prayer.

September.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Lanfild of Sevel Gene buried ye firste daye Thursdaje beinge ye later Ladye daye or ye seconde Ladye daye.
 Thomas sonn of John Awd daye baptised ye xvjth daye.
 John son of Marmaduke Lingelay baptised yt daye.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Milner alias Shepperd buried ye xiiijth daye.
 John sonn of Thomas Musgrayve baptised ye xvijth daye.
 Abraham sonn of Rycharde Waynewright baptised yt daye.
 Robert Ryallforthe elder buried ye xixth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Captar buried ye xxijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Edwarde Higgyns baptised ye xxvth daye.
 Joseph sonn of Thomas Firthe baptised ye xxixth daye.
 Marye daughter of John Taylor baptised yt daye.

October.

Willmè Wilson and Alice Clayton married ye xijth daye.
 John Booth buried ye same day at night.
 Issabell daughter of Willhæ Hrouke of ye More Syde baptised ye xvijth daye.
 Thomas Pickersgill and Francis Radeliffe married ye xvijth daye beinge Tuesdaje and St. Lukes daye.
 Margrett daughter of Willmè Knowles baptised ye xxiiijth daye.
 Jervise sonn of Robert Stansfielede baptised ye xxxth daye Sondaje before All Sayntes daye at eveninge prayer.
 Rycharde sonn of Robert Robinson of Dewsburie towne baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.

November.

John sonn of Willmè Leadbeater alias Shepperde baptised the vijth daye Sondaje before Martysmas daye.
 Ann daughter of Nicholas Stede baptised ye xixth day at eveninge prayer.
 Jenyo wyfe of Rycharde Fell buried ye xvijth daye.
 Margrett daughter of Willmè Knowles buried ye last daye beinge St. Andrewe day and Wednesdaje.

December.

Elizabeth daughter of John Sharpe alias Gunnall deceased buried ye third daye.

1625.

Willme Longelay of Horburie dyinge at Willme Dixon his howse here at Dewsburie was buried ye fourth daye.

Andrew son of Edward Middlebrouke baptised yt daye.

Gilbert Bentlaye was buried ye vijith daye.

Grace daughter of Willme Westernman baptised ye xvijith daye.

A yonge sonn of Roger Hurst not baptised buried ye xxjth daye St. Thomas daye in the after noone.

Thomas son of John Delsom baptised ye xxvijth day being St. Stephen his daye in Christennas holye dayes in the after noone.

Easter daughter of John Horsforthe baptised the xxvijth day on St. John day in Christennas holye dayes at eveninge prayer.

Januarye.

Ann daughter of Robert Harroppe baptised ye eight daye beinge Sondaye after ye twelth day in ye after noone.

John Wilsom and Agnes Milnes married ye xth daye.

Alice daughter of Robert Nayler baptised ye xijth daye and the same Alice was buried ye xiiijth daye.

Willme son of Willme Whitlaye baptised ye xvth daye.

A yonge daughter of George Saxton not baptised buried that daye.

Md. (Mem.) that tow yonge daughters of Mr. Henyngewaye not baptised buried ye xvijth daye. Willme Ashton of this parishe and Susann Childe of Burstall parishe married there ye same daye.

A yonge daughter of Thomas Pickersgill not baptised buried ye xvijth day

John sonn of Willme Awdslay of Ossett baptised sixth day.

Robert Nayler buried his wyfe the xxijth daye.

Sara daughter of John Cowpar buried yt day at ye eveninge prayer.

Andrew son of Edward Middlebrouke buried ye xxvijth daye beinge Thursdaye before Candlemas daye 1625.

Februarye.

Edmonde son of John Hage of Ossett baptised ye seconde daye beinge Thursdaye and Candlemas daye 1625 and ye same Coronation daye of Kyng Charles an^o Dni. dicto: from ye worldes creation 5575: Noale houde 3919.

James son of James Pickerde baptised yt day.

synce Yorke was builte 2592: and Yorke Minster built 907: and Londonn was built 2734: Caroli regis &c. primo.

A yonge childe beinge a daughter not baptised of Edward Walker and Marye Claytonn basse borne buried ye vijth daye.

An^o Aetatis Caroli regis &c. Novemb. 19--24.

A conquestu (conquestu) Anglie 558: and synce ye Israelites departed out of Egipto 3553.

Myles Cooke and Issabell Nowell married ye xijth day beinge Sondaye Sexagesima or Sonday before Shrove Sondaye an^o Dni 1625: an^o regis dni. dicto: primo: a mundi creatione 5575: synce ye begininge of Quene Elizabetho her raigne 68.

1625.

John Fogall and Ellen Hاندlaye married ye xxvth day beinge Shrove Mondaye.

Rychard sonn of Edwarde Newsome alias Jackson baptised ye xxjth daye beinge Shrove Tuesdaye in ye after noone.

Thomas son of Mathewe Hepworthe baptised ye xxvijth daye.

Marche 1625.

James Pickerde buried ye vijth daye.

Maie daughter of John Qtlaye baptised ye xijth daye.

Henrie Robinson buried ye xvth daye.

Ann daughter of Edwarde Payrbarne elder beinge drowned in Calder was buried ye same xvth day in ye after noone.

Joseph son of Edwarde Payrbarne of Sowode Greene baptised ye sixth daye Sonday before Care Sondaye 1625.

Henrie son of Philemon Dixon baptised ye xxiiijth daye being Thursday before ye Ladye day in Lent 1626.

Edmonde son of Thomas Nayler Ju. baptised ye xxvijth day Care Sondaye.

Thomas son of Thomas Jewithe baptised ye xxixth day beinge Wednesday before Palme Sondaye 1626.

April 1626.

Rychard son of Rycharde Castlehowse baptised ye second daye Palme Sunday at eveninge prayer.

Robert Robinson of Earles He ton dying of Easter daye was buried on Mondaye ye tenth daye in Easter hollie dayes.

Rychard Firthe and Jane Stublaye ye xiiijth day married.

Henrie son of John Tilsom baptised ye xxth day.

John sonn of Willme Thornes baptised ye xxvth day being then Tuesday and St. Marks daye.

Maye.

Edmonde Tattersall and Doritie Nayler married ye xvijth daye.

Elizabeth wyfe of John Wood of Earles Heaton buried ye xxii daye.

Willme Williamson and Jane Wilkenson married ye xxjth daye.

Willme son of Francis Gill baptised ye same daye.

Sara daughter of John Speight baptised yt day.

Mereye daughter of Willme Nowell baptised yt daye.

Rychard son of Rychard Dawson Ju. baptised ye xxiiijth daye.

Ann daughter of Thomas Curtax baptised ye xxvijth daye beinge Whitsondaye.

June.

Edwarde sonn of Robert Smithson Ju. baptised ye vijth daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Wurmalt baptised ye xjth daye.

John son of Nicholas Avoeyarde alias Jallinge baptised the same day at morninge prayer.

Grace daughter of Nicholas White baptised yt daye at the eveninge prayer.

Grace daughter of Nicholas Gunsom baptised ye xvijth day.

1626.

Willme sonn of Robert Robinson of Earles Heaton deceased baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.
John Warde of Ossett buried ye xxvth daye.
Thomas Spence daye and Marie Oxclay married ye xxvijth daye.
John Naylor and Dorithie Bowlinge married yt daye.
John Ferlaye and Marie Earle married yt daye.

Julie.

Joseph sonne of Rycharde Spurre baptised ye seconde daye.
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Burtonn baptised yt daye.
John Snyare of Bowderoide buried ye third daye.
Mathew sonn of Mathew White baptised ye xvijth daye.
Hornie sonn of John Aerode baptised yt daye also at ye eveninge prayer.
Willme Smitheson and Alice Bunche married ye xvijth daye.
Marye wyfe of Thomas Poplewell buried ye xixth daye.
Francis Wilkinson and Ann Nabbe married ye xxijth daye.
Jane daughter of George Mawde baptised ye xxvth daye St. James daye.
Sara daughter of Thomas Robinson of ye More Side the yonger buried ye xxxth daye.

August.

Robert Heyworthe of Thornhill and Derithie Milnes of this parische married the last day of Julie beinge Monday and Lammes even and ye assises (Assize) weeke then at Yorke.
Anthonye Faunlaye and Grace Pighells married ye xvth daye beinge Tuesdaye and ye first Ladye daye.
Maye Langbe buried ye xxijth day beinge Wednesdaye and St. Bartheleme his even.
John Dugg and Elizabeth Whitakers married ye xxvijth daye.
John sonn of John Gill baptised ye xxvijth daye.
John sonn of John Mansfelle baptised ye same daye.
Thomas son of John Battye elder baptised ye same daye.
Alice daughter of Rychardo Smithie baptised yt daye.
These were baptised in ye fore noone of that daye.
John Farrer and Elizabeth Walker married ye xxvth daye.

September.

Merye daughter of Willme Wilson baptised ye tenth daye.
Mrs. Wilkenson dyinge ye ixth daye at Childsell was buried at Allmanburie the xjth daye beinge Mondaye after ye latter Ladye daye or Lee fayer daye.
Elizabeth daughter of Michaell Speight baptised ye xijth daye.
Thomas Lee and Alice Fox married ye sixth daye.

October 1626.

Thomas Marcer and Issabell Yeoman married ye tenth daye.
Thomas sonn of Rycharde Hemynghwaye baptised ye xvijth day beinge Wednesdaye and St. Luko daye in ye after noone.
Rycharde Kyrkeman of Rothewell and Sibell Gill of this parische married ye xxijth daye.
Jane wyfe of Thomas Leadbeater alias Sheppende late deceased buried ye xxvijth daye.

November.

Issabell wyfe of Anthonye Hurst buried ye xijth daye.
Ann daughter of John Dixon baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.
Alice daughter of Willme Ashton baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.
John Woode and Sara Preist daye married ye xiiijth daye.
Thomas Crabtree and Jennet Robinson married ye xixth daye.
Thomas son of Willme Aerode ju: baptised that daye.
Sara daughter of Anthonye Amittage baptised yt daye.
Averie sonn of Rycharde Kyrkeman baptised ye xxvijth daye.

December.

Abraham sonn of Samuell Allen baptised ye seconde daye.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Lee baptised ye thirde daye at morninge prayer.
John Slacke buried ye vijth daye.
Francis daughter of John Arrowsmithe baptised ye vijth daye.
Hamphrye Waterhousen buried ye ixth daye.
Ann daughter of Rycharde Firthe baptised ye xth daye at eveninge prayer.
John Hindson of Leeds and Beatrice Longclaye of this parische married there at Leedes ye xijth daye.
Samuell sonn of Robert Wade baptised ye xijth daye St. Lucy daye.
A yonge sonn of Roberts Wheatlaye not baptised buried the xxth daye.
John sonn of John Battye baptised ye xvijth daye.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sheppende baptised yt daye.
Thomas sonn of Rycharde Hemynghwaye buried ye xvijth daye.
Elizabeth daughter of John Fell baptised ye xxijth day Thursday and St. Thomas daye.
Uxor Denison buried ye xxijth day Chyrtennas even and Sunday.
John sonn of Carey Morise baptised yt daye.
Ann daughter of Witowe Robinson of Earles Heaton buried ye xxvijth day beinge St. Stephen's daye.
Faythe daughter of George Woode baptised ye xxxijth day beinge Sunday and new years even or ye circumcision.

Januarie.

Elizabeth daughter of James Speight baptised ye first daye.

* So in Register, but evidently a mistake for 21st.

1626.

Robert Parker was buried ye ixth daye.
 Grace daughter of John Fox baptised ye xiiijth day.
 Isabell daughter of Rycharde Sunderlond baptised
 the same daye.
 Jenet wyfe of James Coossery buried ye xvth daye.
 Willme Hall buried ye xvijth daye.
 Alexander Nettleton buried ye xxijth daye.
 Alice daughter of Willme Ashton buried ye
 xxvijth daye.
 Michaell sonn of George Wheclewright baptised yt
 day.
 Willme sonn of John Naylor of ye Street baptised
 yt day.
 Nicholas Hargrayve and Jonye Middlebrouke
 married yt day.
 At eveninge prayer that daye was Ashton's childre
 buried.

Februarie.

Marye daughter of Peter Thornton baptised ye
 second day and Candlemas day.
 Thomas son of Thomas Marshall of Ossett baptised
 the fourth day beinge Shrof Sundaie.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Meakendall of
 Ossett baptised yt day.
 Sara daughter of William Halle baptised that daie.
 Grace daughter of George Saxton of Gawthorpe
 baptised that daie.
 John Claye of Ealand and Marie Ryehardson of
 this parische married here ye vth daye beinge Shrove
 Mondaye or Colloppo Mondaye.
 Uxor Bowlinge of Sothill comon was buried ye ixth
 daye.
 Robert Boothe an oulde man of Gawthorpe buried
 ye tenth daye.
 Marie daughter of Edwarde Denise buried ye xijth
 daye in the after noone.
 Vallentyne sonn of Willme Wright baptised ye
 xvijth day.
 Willme son of Willme Wright baptised yt daye.
 Lidia daughter of Nicholas Mitchell baptised ye
 xxijth daye beinge Thursdays after vollarntyne day.
 John sonn of Thomas Crabtree baptised ye xxiiijth
 daye St. Mathias daye.
 John sonn of Symeon Grenewoode baptised ye
 xxvijth daye.

Marche.

John sonn of Robert Kaye of Myrffelde buried ye
 seconde daye.
 Mr. Higginsonn minister and preacher at Harts-
 head within this parische dying on Satterdaye
 beinge the third daye and Midlents Sondaye his
 even was buried there ye vth day.
 Alice daughter of Anthonye Fearulay baptised ye
 vijth daye.
 John sonn of Robert Roydes baptised ye vijth
 beinge Thursdays before Care Sondaye.
 Alice daughter of Anthonye Fernlay buried ye
 xijth beinge Care Sondaye in the after noone.
 Mercey Basse daughter of Willme Tomsonn of
 Thornell and Jennett Bull of this parische baptised
 ye xiiijth day beinge Wednesdays before Palme
 Sonday and Dui. 1626.

1627.

Robte Roydes of this parische and Elizabeth
 Bingelaye of Thornhill parische married here bye a
 licence ye xxijth daye beinge Shire Thursdays
 1627.
 Rycharde Naylor of Ossett buried ye xxviiijth day
 being Satterday and Easter even and Dui 1627.
 Robert Mowlsom of Thornhill parische and Grace
 Woode of ye same parische married here at Dew-
 sbury ye xxvijth daye 1627.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Jewithe buried yt daye
 1627.

Aprill 1627.

Jano wife of Thomas Carter under ye Hill was
 buried the xijth daye beinge Wednesdays.
 Sannell sonn of Edmonde Tattersall baptised ye
 xvth daye.
 Alice wyfe of Willme Sheafelde curate of Ossett
 buried ye same daye in ye after noone at eveninge
 prayer.
 Wynnefyde daughter of Willme Musgrayve buried
 ye xvijth daye.
 Nicholas Allen of Thornhill and Dorothee Booth-
 roide married here bye a license ye xvijth daye.
 Sannell son of Edmonde Tattersall buried ye same
 day in ye after noone at nighte.
 Samuell sonn of Nicholas Wheatlay baptised ye
 xxvth daye St. Marko daye.

Maye.

Edwarde son of John Dey baptised ye first day
 ye Ascencion even.
 Jane daughter of Robert Owldroide baptised ye
 vijth daye.
 Uxor Burnett Robert Tomsonn of Ossett his wyfe
 mother was buried on Thursdays before Whit-
 sonday ye tenth day.
 Willme Gill elder buried ye xiijth daye being
 Whitsondaye.
 Francis daughter of Willme Musgrayve buried ye
 xvth day.
 Alice daughter of Willme Casson baptised ye xxijth
 daye.
 Willmo son of Willme Speight of Earles Heaton
 elder baptised ye xxiiijth daye.
 Robert son of Willme Speight of Chidsell baptised
 yt day.
 Francis Whitlay was buried ye xxvijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Robynsonn buried
 yt day.
 Elizabeth Tillye wyfe of one Tillye buried ye
 xxvijth day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Michaell Speight buried ye
 xxxijth daye.
 Elizabeth wyfe of Averie Pickerde buried yt daye.

June.

Martha Whitakers was buried ye seconde daye.
 Thomas Fox and Marye Burilaye married ye vth
 daye.
 Abrahame Grenewoode buried ye vijth daye.
 Thomas Stanlaye and Alice Bell married ye xijth daye.
 A yonge daughter of Robert Tomson not baptised
 buried ye same daye in the afternoone, this is
 Tomson of Ossett, and yt day was Sancte Barnabye
 day yt yeare.

1627.

Watter Cordinglaye was buried ye xiiijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Rycharde Archer baptised yt daye.
 George Kay of Chureheaton and Dorythie Binns of Thornhill married here by a licence the xv daye by *Samuell Pearson, Clarke, preacher at Dewsburye of God's worde.
 John sonn of John Nayler younger baptised ye xvijth daye.
 Faythe daughter of John Ellis baptised yt daye.
 Alice daughter of John Parker younger buried yt daye.
 Thomas Smithe and Judithe Moyses married ye sixth daye.
 Thomas Crabtre was buried ye xxjth daye.
 Ellen wyfe of Willme Gill of Ossett Towne buried ye xxiiijth day at ye after noone.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Gamble buried yt day in ye after noone.
 Marye daughter of Mr. Hemyngewaye baptised ye xxiiijth daye beinge Midsmer daye.

Julye.

John basse sonn of Abraham Towneude and Alice Goodall baptised ye vijth daye in the after noone.
 Henrie Knowles buried ye eighte daye.
 Agnes daughter of John Dickenson baptised yt daye in ye after noone.
 John sonn of Phillippe Berrye baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.
 Sara daughter of Willme Knowles baptised ye xvth day beinge Sunday and St. Swithune daye.
 Abraham Hutehinsonn of Leedes parische and Grace Milnes of this parische married here ye xvijth daye.
 Willme sonn of Thomas Graye younger baptised ye xxixth daye.
 Willme sonn of Francis Gill buried ye same daye at evening prayer.

August.

Jennett wyfe of Robert Linthwayte buried ye seconde daye.
 Ann daughter of Rycharde Firthe buried ye tenth daye beinge Fryday and St. Lawrence daye.
 Sara daughter of Roger Lee, baptised ye xijth daye beinge Sunday at eveninge prayer.

*The Rev. Samuel Pearson became Vicar of Dewsbury in July, 1642, and was buried 6th October, 1654. He brought an action against the Vicars of Huddersfield, Almondbury, Kirkheaton, Kirkburton, and Bradford, to recover the pensions payable by them to him as Vicar of Dewsbury; and the depositions in this action, taken in Michaelmas Term, 1643, are printed in the 26th and 27th Articles on Dewsbury Parish Church, which appeared some years ago in the *Dewsbury Reporter*. Mr. Pearson is said to have been ejected from his living by the Puritans; but he so, he must have been allowed to return, for he obtained an order dated 16th November, 1651, from the Committee for Purified Ministers, for £30 a year, to be paid for increase of his maintenance, out of the inappropriate tithes of Hartsley, and this allowance continued to be made until some time in the year 1655, when we find Mr. Pearson petitioning the General Synod for managing Estates under separate trustees; and the allowance may be continued to him and his successors paid. See Royal Commission Papers, 1st Series, Vol. 20, page 317. The above-mentioned tithes were a part of the property of the Rectory of Dewsbury, which, in 1448, was appropriated to St. Stephen's College, Westminster.

1627.

A yonge daughter of Edwards Middlebroughe not baptised buried the xijth daye being Mondaye and ye first Lee fayer daye.
 John sonn of Willme Diceson baptised ye xvth daye being then Wednesdaye and ye first Lelye daye or Lee fayer.
 James Milner alias Sheppeade and Issabell Wilson were married ye sixth daye.
 Peter Milner and Alice Secker married the xxjth daye.
 Sara daughter of Rycharde Whitlaye of ye Clare baptised that daye.
 Willme sonn of John Houldsworth baptised ye xxvijth daye.
 Ann wyfe of Thomas Wright of Sowwoole Green in Ossett was buried yt daye at eveninge prayer.

September.

Dorithye daughter of John Fletcher baptised ye seconde daye.
 Rycharde Beaumonde of Allmanburie parische and Rosamond Acrode of this parische were lawfully married bye a licence ye vijth daye being Thursdaye and ye later Lee fayer daye.
 Edwards Phillippe of Ossett buried ye ixth daye at eveninge prayer.
 Rycharde son of Edwards Newsome alias Jackson buried ye xjth daye.
 Mercy daughter of Willme Acrode of Dewsbury baptised ye xvth daye in ye after noone.
 Ann daughter of ye same Willme Acrode baptised being then Satterday before St. Mathew daye.
 Willme Nussye of Thornhill and Marye Poplowed of this parische married ye xvijth daye Sunday before St. Mathew daye.
 Marye daughter of Edwards Allan baptised yt daye.
 Issabell wyfe of Willme Pasleye beinge an excommunicated Parson (person) and see dyinge was secretlye unknowne to me ye Vicker on Sundaye beinge ye xvijth daye in ye night buried bye her frendes.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Boulde baptised ye xxiiijth daye beinge Sunday after St. Mathew daye at eveninge prayer.
 Robert Gill and Marian Crowdshawe married here bye a licence ye xxiiijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Michaell Wheatlay baptised ye xxvijth daye.
 Mercy daughter of Willme Acrode buried ye xxixth daye.
 Ann daughter of ye same Willme Acrode buried together then the same daye.
 John Brouke and Abilene Armistede married ye same daye.
 Josua son of Joseph Ouldroid baptised ye xxvth daye.

October.

Grace daughter of John Stapleton baptised ye vijth daye.
 Faythe daughter of John Ellis of Ossett was buried the 13 daye.
 Henrie sonn of Thomas Robinsonn of ye Moresyde baptised ye xxjth daye.
 Thomas son of Thomas Woode baptised yt daye.

1627.

Roberte Thornes and Ann Pickerde married on Monday after St. Luke his day beinge ye xxijth daye.
John Orlaye of Ossett was buried ye xxvth daye.
 Easter daughter of George Towlson baptised the xxvijth beinge Sondaye and also Symon day and Jude.

November.

Uxor Robinson of Ossett was buried ye first day beinge All Sayntes daye and Thursdaye.
Rycharde son of Henric Graye baptised ye fourth daye.
Anthonye Hurst and Alice Cryer married the vjthe day.
 A yonge sonn of Rycharde Hfall not baptised buried the vijth daye in the after noone.
Robert son of Thomas Nettleton of ye Hoyle Milne baptised ye xvijth day.
Rychard son of John Woode baptised yt daye.
Charles son of Philemon Dixon baptised ye xxth day in ye after noone.
John son of Willme Dey baptised ye xxvth day.
George Howson and Easter Ashton married ye xxvijth day.
Jennett daughter of Robert Thornes baptised ye xxvijth day.

December.

Sara basse daughter of Edwarde Walker and Mary Clayton baptised ye second day Sondaye after Saynt Andrewe daye beinge Advent Sondaye.
Margrett daughter of Thomas Wright buried that daye at eveninge prayer.
Averie Pickerde and Meroye Thowe married ye thirde daye Monday after Andrewe daye.
Marye daughter of Edwarde Pickerde baptised yt day.
Marye daughter of John Fell buried on Satterdaye semight after St. Andrewe daye beinge ye eight day of this moneth December.
 A yonge daughter of Rycharde Dawson of Batlay Carro not baptised buried yt daye.
George Ellusall of Thornhill and Ann Cordinglay married the xjth daye by Mr. Allenson.
 A yonge sonn of Miles Coke not baptised buried ye xiijth daye beinge Thursdaye and St. Lucey day in ye after noone.
 A yonge daughter of Thomas Awdslaye not baptised buried the xiiijth daye beinge Fryday and ye day after St. Lucey daye.
Abraham sonn of Robert Walker of Gawthorpe baptised ye xvjth day Sondaye before St. Thomas daye.
Willme Tenande of Leeds parische and Jane Naylor of this parische married at Ossett on Wedn-daye the sixth daye beinge Wednesdaye before St. Thomas daye by Mr. Adam Cooke Minister at Leedes.
Jennett daughter of John Townende baptised ye xth daye beinge Thursdaye and St. Thomas his even.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Reaco baptised ye xxiijth day Sondaye before Christmas daye.
Edwarde Middlehouke buried yt daye beinge Sondaye before Christmas daye wch was on Tuesday after in yt yeare.

1627.

John son of Thomas Pearson a stranger borne at John Medlay's of Ossett baptised ye xxxtth daye.
Robert son of Thomas Huddsworthe baptised ye last day beinge Monday and New yeare even.

Januarie.

Philemon son of Marmaduke Longelaye baptised ye first daye beinge Tuesday and New yeare's daye.
Martha daughter of Robert Walker buried yt daye.
Susam wyfe of Thomas Wurnall buried ye vjth daye.
Agnes Robinson daughter of Ambrosse Robinson buried the vijth daye.
Willme sonne of Willme Fell of Ossett was buryed the ix daye.
Anne wyfe of Richard Heatson of Ossett was buryed the same daye.
Thomas Wurnall buried ye xiiijth daye beinge Mondaye and ye daye after Hillarye daye in ye after noone.
Robert Bedforthe elder buried ye xvth daye beinge Tuesday.
Robert Awdslaye of Chidsell and Jennett Bowlinge of the same married yt daye.
Willme Kent buried ye xvth daye.
Rycharde Pighells and Elizabetho Waughe were lawfullye married here at Dewsburie bye a lieence ye sixth daye beinge Satterlaye after Hillarye daye.
Willme son of Thomas Jewithe baptised the xxth daye.
 A yonge sonn of Nicholas Hargraive buried yt daye.
Willme son of John Wilson baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.
Edmonde Soyaro buried his wyfe the xxiiijth day Wednesdaye before St. Paule daye.
Elizabeth the wyfe of Robert Barbar buried that daye.
John sonn of John Naylor youngest buried ye xxvijth daye at night.
Robert Roydes of Chidsell buried ye xxvij daye in the after noone.

February.

Willme son of Rycharde Fernlaye baptised ye third day beinge Sondaye and ye day after Candlemas daye.
Willme son of John Speight baptised ye tenth daye.
Ann daughter of James Shepplye baptised yt daye.
Nicholas Seeker was buried ye xvjth daye at night.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Parker yonger baptised ye xvijth daye.
Thomas Barbar was buried ye sixth daye.
Willme Baunforthe and Ann Kaye married the xxvth daye and beinge Mondaye and St. Mathias daye and Colloppe Mondaye.
Robert sonn of John Maunsfolde baptised ye xxiiijth daye beinge Shrove Sondaye.
Robert sonn of Robert Wright alias Greave baptised that daye at morninge prayer.
Ann daughter of Robert Cartar baptised the xxvth daye beinge Colloppe or Shrove Mondaye in ye after noone.
Ruthe daughter of Willme Speight Ju. baptised that daye in the after noone.

1627.

Ann daughter of James Shepperde buried ye xxvijth day beinge Ashwednesdaye at night.
John son of Thomas Shepperde buried yt day at night.

Marche 1628.

Ann daughter of Robert Phillippe deceased buried ye first day.
Anthonye sonn of Thomas Musgreave baptised ye second daye.
John sonn of Willme Ashton baptised yt daye at morninge prayer.
Agnes wyfe of Francis Fernlaye buried ye vthe daye beinge Wednesdaye and ye exercise daye.
Joseph son of John Taher baptised ye ixth day.
Ann daughter of Robert Smithson baptised yt day at the eveninge prayer.
Willme son of Michael Oxbridge baptised ye xijth day.
A yonge childe of Anthonye Fernlaye not baptised buried ye xvijth daye.
Edwarde Cowpar a younge man buried ye xvijth daye.
Ann daughter of Michael Speight baptised ye xxth day.
Uxor Hutchinson wyfe of Nicholas Hutchinson deceased buried the same day at night.
Robert sonn of Robert Barton baptised ye xxijth day.
Alice daughter of Willme Dickeson buried ye xxvijth daye.
Grace daughter of Willme Westerman buried ye xxvijth daye Frydaye before Passion or Care Sondaye.
Ellen daughter of John Greave yonger buried ye last daye beinge Mondaye before palme Sondaye.

April.

Mychaell Walker buried ye second daye.
John Slade alias Hage buried ye thirde day.
Thomas sonn of Willme Thornes baptised ye vth day.
A yonge sonn of the same Willme Thornes buried yt day in afternoon.
Thomas sonn of Willme Thornes buried ye vijth day.
Tymothie sonn of Robert Wheatlaye baptised ye xvth day beinge Tuesdaye in Easter holidayes.
Elizabeth daughter of George Mawde of Ossett buried the xvijth daie.
Anthonye Hurst buried ye xxth daye beinge Lowe Sonday or first Sondaye after Easter Holye dayes.
Edmonde sonn of Edmonde Tattersall baptised yt day at morninge prayer.
Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Firthe baptised ye xxijth day Mondaye after Low Sondaye and ye lastinge daye.
Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Firthe buried ye xxvijth day.
Edwar Whitteke and Susann Hurst married yt day.
Sara daughter of Nicholas Gunson baptised yt day at morninge prayer.

Maye.

Rycharde Batson and Jane Bradfote married ye viijth day.

1628.

Edwarde son of John Dawson buried ye xijth daye.
Robert sonn of Npofer Easton baptised yt day.
Thomas son of Lawrence Saxton baptised yt day.
Sara daughter of John Spaight buried ye xijth day.
Susan daughter of John Knowles baptised ye xxijth day then beinge Thursday and Ascension or holye Thursday.
John Mitchell and Margrett Middlebrooke married ye xxvijth daye.

June.

Alice daughter of John Whitlaye baptised ye seconde day.
Sara daughter of John Ollaye deceased baptised ye xvth daye.
Robert Burge and Alice Lee married ye xvijth day.
Katheryne wyfe of Rycharde Robinson of Park Heaton buried yea the xxth daye.
George sonn of Rycharde Castle baptised ye xxvijth day in ye after noone.
Joseph sonn of John Booth baptised ye xxvijth day.
Mervey daughter of Willme Whitlaye baptised ye xxixth being St. Peters daye.

Julye.

Thomas son of Thomas Nayler baptised ye xvth day.
Elizabeth daughter of Peter Milner baptised yt daye at eveninge prayer.
Edwarde Bowlinge and Rosamonde Wurdall married the vijth daye.
Edwarde son of Edwarde Newsome alias Jackson baptised ye xijth daye at eveninge prayer.
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Rydes baptised ye xxth day yea Sondaye before St. James daye in affore noon.
Marye daughter of Henrie Netleton baptised ye same daye at morninge prayer.
Charles sonn of Phulemon Dixon buried ye xxijth daye in the afternoon.
Elizabeth daughter of Willme Dransfild baptised the xxvijth daye at eveninge prayer.

August.

A yonge daughter of Samuell Foxer not baptised was buried ye first daye at night being Trinity and Lammass day.
John Jagger of Ossett and Marie Grey married Clifton within the Chappellie of Hunslett within this parish was married the first day 1628 beinge Tuesdaye per Mr. Snyare.
Roger sonn of Roger Hurst baptised ye tenth day being St. Lawrence daye.
Roger son of Willme Awdelaye baptised yt daye at morninge prayer.
Jane daughter of Robert Oxbridge buried ye xxijth daye.
Rycharde Battye of Hunslett and Elizabeth Swyfe married at Ossett within this parish on ye xxvijth daye.
Robert Dickson of Thornhill and Margrett Fild of this parish was married here the 28 daye.

September 1628.

James son of Robert Wade baptised ye vijithe daye.
 Robert sonn of Jorge Hoosan was baptised the vijth daye beinge Sundaye at eveninge prayer.
 Nicholas Walker was buried the ix daye.
 Alice wyfe of John Goodall buried ye xijth daye.
 Marye Awtye daughter of Thomas Awtie se. buried ye xvjth daye.
 Jane Sugden widowe buried ye sixth day.
 Robert Beaton and Elizabeth the 12th married ye xxjth day beinge St. Mathew day.
 Uxor Pickerde of Ossett buried ye xxiiijth daye.
 Edwarde Smithe and Mereye Berrye married yt daye.
 Ellen daughter of Edwarde Bowlinge baptised ye xxviiijth day.
 John Coninghamme and Jane Smithe married ye xxixth daye.

October.

Mereye daughter of Thomas Fox baptised ye vth daye.
 John Crowder of Burstall and Elizabeth the Peace married ye vth daye.
 Robert Bradford buried ye same daye.
 Josua son of Joseph the Owldehoide buried ye xvjth daye.
 Issabell Dawson widowe late wyfe of Robert Dawson deceased buried ye xvijth.
 Arthur Cowoode and Cicelie Burball married ye xxth day.
 Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth the Saxton married yt daye.
 Michaell Walker and Jenett Crabtre married the xxjth daye.
 Jane daughter of Averie Milnes buried ye xxiiijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Awdslay of Gawthorpe baptised ye xxiiijth day.
 Susan daughter of George Pickerd baptised yt day.

November.

Margerie basse daughter of Willme Smithe and Jennett Cowpas baptised ye first day.
 Katherine wyfe of Willme Newsome alias Jackson buried the vijth daye.
 Agnes daughter of John Nailor yonger of Ossett baptised the ixth daie.
 Bridget daughter of Thomas Gamble baptised the same daie.
 John Robinson and Anne Greaves were married the xjth daie.
 Issabell daughter of Willme Boy baptised ye xvth daye.
 Isaack Wilson buried ye xxjth daye.
 James son of John Doye baptised ye xxiiijth day.
 Averie son of Averie Pickerd baptised ye last day.
 Willme son of Rychard Dawson Jun. baptised yt daye of Batlay Carro.

December.

Willme Fox and Alice Roebucke married ye xth day.
 Rycharde Wilkenson of Child-ell was buried ye xiiijth daye.
 Rychard Robinson and Marie Lamscaire married ye xvjth daye.

1628.

Not baptised this basse son of John Greaves Jun. and Elizabeth the Owldehoide. This child not baptised at all.

Jennett Hall was buried ye xxvth daye beinge Christenmas daye and Thursdaye in ye after noone.

A basse son of John Greave yonger and Elizabeth the Owldehoide not baptised was buried ye xxviiijth daye.
 Rosamonde daughter of John Hage of Ossett baptised ye xxviiijth daye beinge Saynet John day in Christenmas holy dayes.

Januarie.

Willme son of Joseph Walker baptised ye vjth daye beinge Tuesdaye and ye twelfe daye or Epiphanye in Christenmas holy dayes.

John son of James Speight of Ossett deceased buried ye vijth daye.

Henric basse son of Henric Ellmsall and Alice Robinson baptised ye xvth daye.

George basse son of Ann Jawithe and John Bootheroide of Ealande dyinge within this parische was buried here the xvjth daye beinge Fridaye and ye second daye of ye sessions at Wakefelde at Christenmas.

Marie daughter of Rycharde Beaumonde of ye Deane Howse in Allinburie parische baptised here at Dewsburie ye xxijth daye.

Grace daughter of Robert Harrope buried ye xxvth day.

Raehell Boulde buried ye xxviiijth daye.

Robert son of Robert Robinson of Heaton deceased buried the xxixth daye.

Averie Sonyare buried ye same daye.

Issabell daughter of Robert Harrope buried ye last daye.

Marye wyfe of John Tilson dyinge on Thursdaye ye xxixth daye was buried on Satterdaye xxxjth daye.

Februarie.

Willme son of Thomas Shepperde baptised ye first daye.

Ann daughter of Robert Dey baptised ye vth daye.

Jane Robinson daughter of John Robinson late of Ossett deceased buried ye vijth day.

Marie daughter of John Fletcher buried ye xth day.

Thomas Robinson of the More syde yonger buried his wyfe yt daye.

John son of John Robinson late of Ossett deceased buried the xijth daye.

Rycharde son of Henric Greave buried ye thirteenth daye.

Richard sonne of Willme Wilson of the More side baptised the xvth daye.

Richard sonne of Richard Mekindale of Ossett baptised yt daye.

Roger sonne of Robert Bentsonn of Ossett baptised yt day.

Willme Newsome and Marie Musgreave married ye xvjth daye being Colloppes Mondaye.

Rosamond daughter of Averie Pickerde buried yt day.

* This entry is partly made over an erasure, and several words are carefully obliterated.

1628.

Grace daughter of Anthony Fernlaye baptised ye xvijth daye beinge Shrove Tuesdaye.
 Agnes daughter of Willme Deyo deceased buried ye xxijth daye.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Awjie of ye water yate baptised ye xxiiijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Peter Thornton buried yt daye.
 John sonn of Thomas Robinson of Ossett buried the 25 daye.

Marche An^o Dni. 1628.

James sonne of Mathewe Hgwortho baptised the first daye at eveninge prayer.
 Willme son of Willme Hall baptised ye eight daye.
 Edward son of Thomas Robinson of Ossett buried yt day at the morninge prayer.
 Sara daughter of Nicholas Gunnson buried ye 12th daye.
 Susan daughter of Anthonye Armitedge baptised ye xvth daye.
 Jonye daughter of Carey Morishe baptised at home ye xvijth daye.
 Agnes wyfe of Bryan Heable buried ye xvijth daye.
 Christopher Brouke sa. (senior) buried ye xvijth daye.
 Willme Dishforthe of Gawthorpe buried yt daye 1629.
 Stephen son of Nicholas Hargreave baptised ye xxvth day beinge Wednesdays and ye Ladye daye in Lent yt yeare 1629.
 Robert son of Robert Thornes baptised ye xxixth daye then Palme Sondays 1629.
 Thomas Son of John Coningham baptised yt day at the eveninge prayer an^o Dni. 1629.

Aprill 1629.

A yong son of John Horsforthe not baptised buried ye seconde daye beinge Shere Thursdays in ye night.
 Rosamond wyfe of Edwardo Wymall buried ye fourth day then Easter even.
 Samuell son of John Burche of Caverlay parische baptised ye vijth daye.
 Willme son of Thomas Marshall baptised ye xijth daye then beinge Lowe Sondays.
 Ann wyfe of Robert Phillippe deceased buried ye xvth daye.
 John son of Willme Newsome alias Jackson buried the xvijth daye.
 Mario daughter of Willme Speight of Chidsell baptised ye sixth daye.
 Alice daughter of Robert Tomson baptised yt day at the eveninge prayer.
 Thomas son of John Coninghame buried ye xxijth daye.
 Thomas Gill of Ossett buried ye xxiiijth.
 Alice wyfe of John Medlaye buried ye xxiiijth daye.
 Ruth daughter of Willme Speight yonger buried ye 29th daye.
 Henrie basse sonn of Henrie Elmesall and Alice Robinson was buried ye xxixth daye.

May.

Robert Barber and Jane Kaye was married the fourth daye at Mirfielde.

1629.

Rosamonde daughter of Myles Cooke baptised ye vth daye.
 James son of John Townend baptised ye vjth day Wednesdays and then the exercise daye.
 Lawrance Bull was buried ye tenth daye Rogation Sondays.
 Margret daughter of Thomas Ewinge baptised yt daye.
 Thomas son of Robert Burche baptised ye xijth daye.
 Elizabeth wyfe of Rycharde Wilson buried ye xiiijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Gill baptised ye xvijth daye.
 A yonge son of Rychard Hall not baptised buried ye xxiiijth daye in ye after noone.
 George Woode buried his wyfe being an excommunicated person at the tyme of her deathe the same daye in ye after noone.
 John sonne of Mr. Abraham Henningewaye baptised ye xxiiijth daye beinge Whitsundaye.
 Marye daughter of Robert Gibson baptised ye xxvth daye.
 Alice daughter of Phillippe Berrig buried ye xxvijth daye.
 John sonne of Peter Thornton buried the xxviiijth daye.
 John Naylor of East Ardsley and Janet Westerman of Retlicwell were here lawfullie married by a licence the xxixth.

June.

Charles sonne of Simeon Greenwood buried the xjth daye.
 Willme son of John Arroswithe (? Arrosmithe) baptised ye xiiijth daye.
 Willme son of Willme Westerman baptised ye xvijth daye.
 John Walker of Ossett was buried ye xxiiijth daye.
 Timothe son of Willme Acrode of Earles Heafon baptised ye xxviiijth daye.
 Thomas Tomson of Myrfielde and Sara Gill of this parische were married ye xxxth daye.
 James Sonyare of this parische and Brigett Forglay of Thornhill were married there ye xxixth daye.

Julie.

Grace daughter of Rycharde Whitlaye Junior buried ye fourth of Julie.
 John Walker and Ann Beckwithe married ye vth daye.
 John basse son of Abrahame Towend and Alice Goodall buried the xjth daye in ye after noone being drowed.
 Ann daughter of Thomas Wilson baptised ye xijth daye
 Sara daughter of Willme Wright baptised yt daye.
 Beniamen (Benjamin) son of Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperde was baptised ye xiiijth daye in ye after noone.
 Sibell daughter of Robt Oates basse begotten wth one Alice Walton of Ossett baptised the xiiijth daie this child was buried ye xxijth day of this monethe afterwards.
 John Wadsworth and Anno Nailer married at Ossett Chapell the xiiijth daie.

1629.

Sara daughter of Robert Tompson baptised that daye this is Robert Tomson of Ossett.
 Beniamen Acrode and Anne Clayton married the xvth daie.
 Thomas Naylor of Ossett yonger buried ye xviiijth day.
 Sibell basso daughter of Robert Oates and Alice Walton [*was not] buried that day this child was buried ye xxiiijth day.
 Jane daughter of Willme Acrode of this Towne was Baptised the xviiijth day in the after noone.
 James son of James Shepperde alias Milner baptised ye sixth daye.
 Willme son of ye samo James Shepperde baptised yt daye.
 James son of James Shepperde buried ye xxiiijth at night.
 Willme son of said James Shepperde buried yt daye.
 Christopher son of John Speight buried ye xxvijth daye.
 Willme Wroe and Judithe Roydes married ye same daye.
 Alice daughter of Willme Tilley buried yt day at eveninge prayer.
 Willme son of John Speight buried ye xxviiijth daye.

August.

Anthony son of Samuell Foxcroft baptised ye second day.
 † Joseph daughter of Joseph Owldroide baptised yt daye.
 Willme Hepworthe and Margerie Walker married ye vth day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edwarde Smithe baptised ye vjth day.
 Dorothy daughter of John Burche buried the viijth daye.
 John sonn of John Mannsfele buried ye xijth day.
 Mercye daughter of Thomas Fox buried ye xviiijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of George Towlsoun buried ye sixth daye.
 Willme son of Willme Williamson baptised yt daye.
 Willme son of Thomas Shepperde buried yt day.
 Marye Wife of John Clayton buried the xxijth daye being an excommunicated parson in my absence yt day.
 Mathewe son of Willme Thornes baptised ye xxiiijth daye.
 Ann daughter of John Dixon buried ye xxxth daye.

September.

Margrett daughter of Thomas Ewinge buried ye vii daye.
 Rachell daughter of Robert Owldroide baptised ye vijth day Sunday and ye first (latter) Ladye day ye even.
 Robert Osborne and Sibell Chambers married ye

* The words in brackets are interlined,

† "Joseph" is written over "Lidia" which has been truck out.

1629.

vijth day beinge Mondaye and ye latter Ladye day.
 Thomas Wade and Jonyo Liversedge of this parische were married here ye xxiiie daye.
 Grace daughter of Michaell Owldroide baptised ye xxiiijth day.
 Agnes daughter of the same Michaell Owldroide baptised that daye.
 John Dawson of Dewsburie elder buried ye xxxth daye.

October.

Grace daughter of Michael Owldroide buried ye third daye.
 Thomas sonn of Robert Smitheson yonger baptised ye iiijth daye.
 Thomas son of John Boulde baptised then at eveninge prayer.
 Easter daughter of Mathew White baptised yea at eveninge prayer.
 Agnes daughter of John Dickensoun of Ossett buried ye vjth day in the after noone.
 George Broadheade buried ye vijth daye.
 John Dey and Ann Phillippe married ye xjth daye.
 James basso son of James Hurst and Janet Shepperd alias Leadbeater baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.
 Grace daughter of Nicholas Wheatlay baptised ye xxvth day.
 Willme son of Robert Jewithe baptised yt day at eveninge prayer.
 Phillippe Berie buried ye xxvijth daye.
 Thomas Collier and Susan Naylor married ye xxvijth daye.
 Edmonde Jepson buried ye xxxjth daye.

November.

Beniamen son of Willme Leadbeater alias Shepperde buried ye first daye All Sayntes day at eveninge prayer.
 John Phillippe dyinge at ye Hagges wthin ye parische of Wakelofde was buried here at Dewsburie ye iiijth day.
 Christopher Blackeburn of Leedes and Grace Owldroide of this parische married ye xjth daye being Wednesdaye and Saynt Martyn his daye.
 Grace wyfe of Edwarde Owldroide buried ye xiiijth day.
 Elizabeth wife of Robert Wade buried the xviiijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Harrupe baptised ye xxijth daye at eveninge prayer.
 James Broadlaye buried ye xxvth daye.
 Robert son of Willme Newsome alias Jackson baptised ye xxixth daye.
 Dorothie daughter of Robert Robinson baptised yt day bothe of them at eveninge prayer.
 John Brase and Margrett Hanley married the xxxth daye.

December.

Mathewe son of Philemon Dixon baptised ye thide day.
 Marye daughter of Henrie Nutleton baptised at Ossett Chappell there by Mr. Wilde preacher then there ye same daye.

1629.

Elizabeth wyfe of Robert Gill buried the fourth day.
 Trisula daughter of Widowe Sharpnose of Cawthorpe buried that daye.
 Edwarde son of Robert Smithson yonger buried ye eight day.
 Edwarde son of Edwarde Newsome alias Jackson buried ye xiijth daye.
 Alice daughter of Thomas Greave Junior baptised ye xiijth day beinge St. Lucye day.
 Robert son of Bryan Brouke baptised ye xxth day.
 Agnes daughter of Henrie Greave baptised yt day.
 Sara daughter of Rycharde Archer baptised ye xxviiijth day beinge Inocentes daye or ye last of Christenmas first holic daye.

Januarie.

Rycharde son of Rycharde Firthe baptised ye third day at evening prayer.
 Abraham son of Willme Nowell baptised ye vijth day.
 Thomas Wilbore and Alice Bull married the xth day.
 Grace daughter of Richarde Robinson baptised that daye.
 Robert sonne of John Walker baptised the xvijth daye.
 George Feelden and Elizabeth Wright both of Ossett married the xxiiijth daie.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Knowles buried the 29th daye.
 John Naylor of Ossett Senior buried the xxixth daye.
 Moryce daughter of John Wood baptised the xxxiijth daye.

Februarye.

Willm Middlebrough and Sara Rayson both of Ossett married the seconde daie.
 James Somer (? Sonier) and Isabell Goodale married ye same daie.
 John son of Thomas Peace baptised the same daie also.
 James Bradley and Elizabeth Roodes married the fourth daie.
 Dorithye daughter of Willme Deye buried the 8th day and Shrove Mondaye.
 Thomas Grayson and Jane Hall married the 9th day beinge Shrove Tuesday.
 Samuel sonne of Michaell Wheatley baptised the 9th daye.
 Moryce Robinson widdowe buried the xiiijth daye.
 John Greave senior buried the xiiijth daye.
 Edward son of Edward Allan baptised that daye.
 Dorithye daughter of James Speight of streete baptised that daye.
 Grace daughter of Marmaduke Longleye baptised the xvijth daye.
 Grace daughter of Jorge Wheelwright baptised yt daye.
 Elizabeth sonne of John Stapleton baptised the xxviiijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Pace of Ossett beinge a poore man in the towne baptised that daye also.

1629.

George sonn of George Feelden baptised that daye at Ossett Chappell by Mr. Wilde.
 Martha daughter of Mr. Richarde Wilde preacher at Ossett Chappell baptised that daye also by Mr. Wilde.

Marche.

Marye daughter of John Foxe of Ossett baptised the thirde daye beinge Wednesdaye and the exercise daye.
Willme Robucke of Ossett buried the fourth daye.
 Elizabeth wife of Roger Beatson of Ossett buried yt daye.
 A yonge daughter of Robert Ayndley of ye Hagbecke buried the yth daye beinge not baptised.
 Samuel son of Nicholas Mitchell buried ye vijth daye.
 Grace daughter of John Cunningham baptised the 7th day.
 John son of Phillipp Berrie deceased buried the 9th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Fell buried the xiiijth day.
 Robert sonne of Richard Smitho baptised the xiiijth day.
 Winifreide daughter of the same Richard Smitho baptised that daye.
 Dorithye Naylor of Ossett widdow buried the xvth day.
 Lidia daughter of Michaell Walker baptised the xxjth day Palm Sondaye.
 John sonne of Peter Thornton baptised the xxviiijth daye.
 Richard sonne of Robert Phillipp buried the xxxth daye.

April 1630.

Willme sonn of Willme Speight Ju. baptised the first daye.
 Winfreide daughter of Richard Smitho buried the seconde daye
 Robert sonn of Richard Smytho buried the fourth daye beinge Sondaye after Easter daye.
Willme Leadbeater alias Shepparde buried his wife the xiiijth daye.
 John Garnall and Alice Middlebrooke married the xxvth daye.
 Margerie daughter of John Cowpas deceased was buried the same day.
 Jane daughter of Jo: Speight baptised the 28th daye.
 Robert Browne buried the xxixth daye.

May.

John Akeroyd and Alice Hirst married the thirde daye.
 Ann wife of Willme Dey buried the same daye.
 Thomas sonn of Willme Wroe baptised the sixt daye.
 Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Pickard married the xijth day.
 Robert Nettleton and Alice Dawson married the xijth day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Dixon baptised that daye.
 Ann daughter of the same baptised that day also.

1630.

Edward sonn of Thomas Robinson, Se. baptised the xvijth day being Tuesday in Whitsun weeke.
 Alice daughter of Nicholas Gunson baptised the xxijth day.
 Willme basse sonn of Willme Benton and Jonye Walshe baptised the same day at eveninge prayer.
 Alice daughter of Nicholas Hargreaves baptised the 30th day.

June.

Robert sonn of James Sonyare baptised the sixte daye.
 Dorithie wife of Edmond Tattersall buried the xijth daye.
 A yonge childe basse begotten of Henry Dawson wth one Ann Kent not baptised buried the same daye.
 Jane wife of Robert Wright of Ossett buried the xijth daye in the after noone.
 Richard sonn of Willme Newsome alias Jackson buried the xxjth daye.

Julie.

Isaacke sonn of Robert Walker baptised the xjth daye.
 A yonge sonn of Willme Casson of Ossett not baptised buried the xjth daye.
 John Gibson was buried the xxvijth daye.

August.

Thomas Terrie and Grace Boothe married the thirde daye.
 Ann daughter of Thomas Wilson buried the third daye.
Jorge Hoosan was buried the 9th daye.
 Ann Warde buried the xijth daye Lee fayer even.
 Tobie sonn of Willme Lee buried the xvth day.
Willme sonn of Thomas Musgraye baptised yt daye.
Robert Sharphouse of Gawthropp buried the xvijth day.
Ellen Speight an culd woman buried the same daye.
Grace wife of Henrie Atkinson buried the same daye.
 Ann daughter of Michaell Speight buried the xxjth daye.
 Alice daughter of Richard Crowdar of Batley baptised here at Dewsbury the 22th daye Sunday in ye afternoone.
Mercey daaghter of Tho: Foxe baptised that daye.
Jorge Westerman and Elizabeth Hemingway married the xxvth daye.
Roger sonn of Willme Audsley of Ossett buried the 29th day.

September.

Faythe daughter of Jorge Wood of Ossett buried the vth daye.
Marye daughter of Mr. Abraham Hemingway buried the vijth day.
Grace daughter of Robert Wheatleye baptised the xijth daye.
 A yonge childe of Edward Bowlinge not baptised was buried the xvjth daye.
Elizabeth daughter of Simion Greenwoode baptised the xxijth daye.

1630.

A yonge childe of Willme Middlebrouche of Ossett not baptised buried the xxijth daye.
Elizabeth daughter of James Sonyare baptised the xxixth daye.

October.

Susan daughter of Willme Speight senior baptised the thirde daye beinge Sundaye.
Elizabeth daughter of Ed: Allen buried the sixte daye Wednesdaye.
Willme Barton and Grace Rayner married the vijth daye.
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Fearney baptised the tenth daye.
Joyce daughter of Tho: Shepherde of Ossett baptised the same day.
Elizabeth daughter of James Sonyare buried the xvijth daye.
Allen Ellerie of Ossett was buried the xxth daye.
John sonn of John Taylor baptised the xxijth daye.
Easter daughter of Jorge Hoogan deceased baptised the xxijth daye.
Rachell daughter of Robert Oldroyde buried that daye.
Willme Sacker of Ossett was buried the xxvijth daye.
Robert Mitchell and Ann Oldroyde married the xxvijth daye.
John sonn of George Mawde of Ossett baptised the xxvijth daye.
Judithe daughter of Edward Pickarde of Ossett baptised the xxxjth daye.

November.

Ellen daughter of John Nayler of Ossett baptised the fourthe daye at Ossett Chappell by Mr. Richard Wilde preacher of God's word there.
John sonn of Robert Belforthe baptised the xjth daye.
Robert Whitakers and Elizabeth Hellewell married the xvijth daye.
Elizabeth wife of Richarde Aerode buried the xxijth daye.
Marye daughter of James Bradley baptised that daye.
Edward sonn of Thomas Robinson buried the xxijth daye.
Jano wife of Thomas Wood deceased buried the xxvth daye.
Easter wife of Mathewe White buried the xxvijth daye.
Margrett wife of John Battie of Ossett buried that daye.
Thomas Whitakers and Marye Liversidge married the xxxth daye beinge Tuesdaye.

December.

Rachell daughter of Mr. Aluereye Aerode vicar was buried on Satterdaye the fourthe daye.
Marye wife of Robert Brooke of Ossett buried the same daye.
Uxor Walton of Ossett towne was buried the vijth daye Sundaye.
Jorge Hirdidge of Ossett was buried the xjth daye Satterdaye.

1630.

Alice Sharphouse of Gauthropp widdow buried the xth daye Friday.
 Annes Littlewood widdow buried the xijth daye Sodaye.
 Ellen wife of Thomas Archer buried the xijth daye Mondaye.
 John son of John Doy of Ossett buried that daye.
 Samuell sonn of Nicholas Mitchell baptised the xiiijth daye Tuesdaye.
 A yonge sonne of Richardo Hall not baptised of Ossett buried the xvth daye Wednesdaye.
 John sonn of George Westerman baptised the sixth daye Sodaye.
 Edward sonn of Edward Newsome alias Jackson baptised that daye.
 John son of John Doye baptised the xxvijth daye.

Januarie.

James basse son of James Hirst and Jennett Shepperde alias Leadbeater buried the vth daye.
 Thomas sonn of Averie Pickarde of Ossett baptised the ixth daye.
 Mathewe White and Marie Barbar married the xvijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Edward Wormall of ye Haigh becke buried on Sodaye the xxiiijth daye.
 James sonn of John Foxe of Ossett buried the xxvth daye.
 Sara daughter of Richarde Dawson of Dewsburie townshippe baptised the xxxth daye.

Februarie.

Nicholas Fell and Issabell Peace married at Ossett Chappell the seconde daye.
 A yonge daughter of Mr. Sam. Peirson not baptised was buried the same daye.
 Samuell son of John Burche buried the same daye.
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Gill of Ossett deceased was buried the fourthe daye.
 Thomas sonn of Anthonye Armitadge of Ossett buried the xijth daye.
 John son of John Carnell of Ossett buried the xxth daye.
 Sua daughter of Robert Barbar senior baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.
 Jane Foxe widdow buried the xxijth daye.
 Sara daughter of Robert Barbar senior buried the xiiijth daye.
 Joins sonn of Willme Ashton baptised the xxiiijth daye.

Marche.

Easter daughter of Mathew White buried the fourthe daye.
 Edward Oldroyde of Earlesheaton an oulde man buried the xijth daye.
 Grace daughter of Averie Goodall baptised the xvth daye.
 Henrie son of Willme Westerman baptised the xxth daye.
 Sua daughter of Willme Hall of Ossett buried that daye.
 John sonn of Anthonye Fearnleye baptised the xxvijth daye.
 Elizabeth Dishforth of Ossett was buried the xxxijth daye beinge Care Sodaye.

1630.

Susan daughter of Michael Bentley deceased was buried the xxxijth daye beinge the last daye.
 *Richard sonn of Thomas Woode of Ossett baptised at Ossett Chappell the thirde daye of October 1630 By Mr. Wilde preacher of Gods worde there 1630.
 *Alico daughter of Nicholas Beaumont of Ossett baptised yt daye there at Ossett Chappell 1630.
 *Dorithie daughter of James Sheppards alias Milner baptised that daye at Ossett Chappell all by Mr. Richarde Wilde 1630.

April 1631.

Willme basso son of Willme Benton and Joice Warmbie buried the vth daye.
 Edward Smythe buried the sth day Good Fridaye.
 Annes daughter of Robert Bargho of Ossett baptised the xijth daye.
 Ann Beaumont of Ossett buried the xvijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Townende baptised the xxth daye.
 Uxor Wood widdow buried the same daye.
 Thomas son of Thomas Autye Junior baptised the xxijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of the same Thomas Autye baptised the same daye.
 Sara daughter of John Harrison beinge a traveller baptised the xxiiijth daye beinge Sodaye.
 Willme son of Mathew Hepworthe baptised that daye.
 Christopher Brooke Ju. of Ossett buried that daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bentley deceased was buried the xxixth daye.

Maye 1631.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Grayson baptised the first daye beinge Phillip and Jacob his daye.
 Ann daughter of Thomas Terrio of Gauthropp baptised the same daye.
 Marke son of Thomas Whitakers baptised the seconde daye.
 Nathaniell Stirko and Elizabeth Walton married the vijth daye.
 Thomas son of Thomas Awtye Ju. buried the xth daye.
 Willme Haighe and Margrett Dixon married the xjth daye.
 Marye daughter of Robert Beatson of Ossett baptised at Ossett Chapell the xvth daye.
 Willme Kent and Katherin Hazlewood married the sixth daye.
 Issabell daughter of Laurence Saxton baptised the xxijth daye.
 Christopher son of Willme Audsleye baptised yt daye alsoe.
 A yonge child of Rycharde Mekindale not baptised buried the xxiiijth daye.

June.

Rosamond daughter of Jorgo Pickarde baptised the sixth daye.

* These three entries are at the bottom of a page, and a line has been drawn above them to separate them from the preceding entries for March.

1631.

Smuell son of Robt Wade buried the xxiiith daye.
Thomas son of Richard Castle baptised the xxiiijth daye.

Julye.

Alice daughter of Edmonde Somare buried the 4th daye.

Jorge son of Richard Castles buried the 7th daye.
Annes Bentleye of Gauthroppe widdowe buried the xiiijth daye.

A yonge childe of Michaell Oldroyde, buried the xvijth daye.

Samuel son of Jorge Towlson baptised the xxiiijth daye.

A yonge childe of Jo. Parker Ju. buried that daye.
Aluereye son of Aluerey Pickarde buried the xxvijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Willmo Broadleye baptised the xxxijth daye.

August.

Ann wife of John Booth deceased an ould woman was buried the first daye.

John son of John Deye of Ossett baptised the xiiijth daye.

John sonn of Willmo Neusome alias Jackson baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.

Elizabeth wife of Robt Roydes of Ossett buried the xvijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Aluerey Pickarde of Ossett buried the xvijth daye.

Jane daughter of Mr. Richarde Wilde preacher of the worde of God at Ossett Chappell was baptised there by him the xxijth daye.

Marie daughter of Robert Peaker baptised the xxiiijth daye.

Thomas sonn of Willmo Speight of Chidsell baptised the xxvijth daye.

September.

Dynise wife of Jo. Parker yonger buried the vth daye.

Mathew Robinson and Ann Ledgearde married the xijth daye.

Thomas Archer and Elizabeth Maunsfiede both of this parish were married here by a licence from the Court of Yorke directed they was married on Tuesdaye the xxth daye

Willmo Antie alias Anderton and Alice Robinson married the xxijth daye.

Richard Harrishe buried his wife the 24th daye.

October.

Willmo son of Willmo Antie baptised the second daye

Marie daughter of John Aikroide in the Preist (Priest) lane baptised the same daye.

Richard son of Robert Barton of Chid-sell baptised the ixth daye.

Willmo son of Robert Deye of Ossett baptised that daye

Issabell daughter of Robert Whittakers of Earles Heaton baptised that daye alsoe.

Willmo son of Willmo Kent of Earles-heaton baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.

1631.

Willmo son of Willmo Middlebroughe of Ossett baptised the xiiijth daye.

Margrett wife of Edwarde Roydes of Ossett buried the sixth daye.

Willmo Shepleye buried the xxth daye.

Henric Roades and Grace Thorpe married by a license the xxijth daye.

John Maunsfiede of Ossett buried the same daye.

Joyce daughter of Thomas Shepperde of Ossett buried that daye.

John Laye and Alice Boulinge married the xxiiijth daye.

Marie daughter of Tho. Firthe of Gauthroppe baptised the 30th daye.

November.

Willmo son of Robert Oldroide baptised the sixte daye beinge Sundaye.

Thomas Jagger Junior and Jennett Birridge married the vijth daye.

Robert son of John Jagger of Ossett baptised the xiiijth daye.

Mr. George Fearnleye clarke Mr. of Arte (Master of Arts) and Marie Tilson of our Parish of Dewsburie married here by a license on Tuesdaye the xxiijth daye.

Robert Breare of Haugingheaton buried the xxiiijth daye in the afternoone.

Katherin daughter of Carey Morrice baptised the 24th daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Marshall of Ossett baptised the xxvijth daye.

December.

Willmo Soniare and Mercey Robinson married the fourthe daye.

John Woodheade of Thornhill and Jennett Gill of this parish married the vthe daye at Ossett Chappell.

Willmo son of Jorge Saxon of Gauthroppe baptised the xjth daye

Ann daughter of Michaell Speight of Ossett baptised the xiiijth daye.

Issabell daughter of Robert Whitakers of Earles heaton buried the same day.

Jorge son of Willmo Wrighte of Ossett baptised the xvijth daye.

A yonge childe of John Cornell of Ossett not baptised buried the sixth daye.

John sonn of James Soniare of ye water yate baptised ye xxijth daye.

Jereuy Roades and Alice Roades married by a license the 22th daye.

Robert son of Robert Bedforthe baptised the 28th daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Wilson of Ossett baptised ye same day circa hora duodecima.

January.

Dorithie daughter of Robert Tompson of Ossett baptised the first day.

John son of John Hirst a yonge infant buried the third daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Abraham Hemingwaye baptised the sevenenthe day beinge Saturdaye circa hora duodecima.

1631.

James son of Willme Ashton buried the same day.
 Richard Hall of Ossett buried the eight daye.
 Alexander Hartley of Birstall beinge drowned in Calder the xvijth daye was here buryed the xvijth daye.
 Robert son of Mathew Robinson baptised the xlijth daye in the fornoone.
 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Stirke of Ossett baptised the same day.
 Alice daughter of Edward Bowlinge baptised that daye.
 John Tilson and Wiulfreide Barlar married here by a licence on Tuesdaye the xxiiijth daye.
 Anthonye Curtisse and Agnes Nayler married that daye.
 Willme Lee the yonger and Ann Brooke married the 26th daye.

Februarie.

Robert Chadwicke and Francis Barghe married the seconde daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Jorge Nayler of Ossett baptised the vth daye.
 Edward son of Robert Barbar senior baptised the same daye at eveninge prayer.
 John son of Willmo Neusome alias Jackson buried the same daye at eveninge prayer.
 Joseph Maude a poore man beinge a stranger dyinge at the Haghebecke within this parish was buried here the sixte daye.
 Robert son of Robert Bradforth of Ossett baptised the xijth daye.
 Ann daughter of Jo. Robuecke of Ossett baptised that daye.
 Ann daughter of the same Jo. Robuecke buried the xiiijth daye.
 Aluereye Bull buried the xvijth daye.
 Thomas son of John Dabbell beinge a stranger baptised here the sixth daye.
 John son of Willme Roydes of this Towne baptised that daye.

Marche.

Mario wife of Robert Speight of the Street side buried the first daie.
 Thomas Archer buried the thirde daye.
 Robt son of Mathew Robinson buried the ninetho daye.
 Josua son of John Fell baptised the xijth daye.
 Easter wife of Jorge Hoosan deceased was buried the xijth daye.
 Uxor Fell of Ossett buried the xvth daye.
 Jennett basse daughter of ---* and Rosmonde Roydes of Ossett baptised here the xvijth daye and Caro Sondaye.
 Nicholas Nayler of Birstall was buried here in the Churche the 20th daye.
 Uxor Whitakers of Earles Heaton buried that daye.
 Jennett basse daughter of ---* and Rosamond Roydes of Ossett was buried here the 22th daye.

* Blank in Register.

April 1632.

Samuell son of Mr. Sammell Peirson clerke baptised the xjth daye.
 Jennett daughter of Anthonye Armitadge of Ossett baptised the xvth daye.
 Margerie basse daughter of Willme Smythe and Jennett Cowpas was buried the xvijth daye.
 Ann daughter of Willme Hall of Ossett baptised the xxijth daye.
 Edward Wood of Churcheaton and Mary Ellerye of this parish married at Ossett Chappell the 25th daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Philomon Dixson baptised the xxvth daye.
 Issabell wife of Edwardo Phillippe deceased was buried the xxvijth daye.
 Ellen daughter of Willme Nowell of Gauthroppe baptised the 29th daye.
 Willmo Milner and Elizabeth Middlebroughe married the 30th daye.

Maye.

Marko sonn of Willme Williamson baptised the first daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Broke baptised that daye.
 Willme Rodleye and Issabell Ellis married the seconde daye.
 Alice daughter of John Holdsworth baptised the fift daye.
 Sara daughter of Nicholas Gunson baptised the sixte daye beinge ye Rogation Sundaye.
 Marye daughter of James Sonyary of Earlesheaton baptised the same day at eveninge prayer.
 This Childre was buryed ye seaventh daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Willme Hall buryed the 9th daye.
 John son of Willme Soniare baptised the tenth daye beinge the Ascention daye.
 Thomas Maunsfelde buried the xjth daye.
 Easter daughter of Jorge Hoosan deceased buried the xvijth daye.
 Michael Bentleye and Grace Speighte both of this parish married here by a lycence on Saterdaye the sixth daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Willme Thornes of Ossett baptised ye xxth daye beinge Whitsundaye.
 Richard Acrode the yonger and Alco Beckwith married the xxjth daye.
 Robt Roydes and Ellen Gill married the xxiiith daye.
 Issabell wife of Mr. Aluereye Acrode vicar dyinge on Trinitie Sundaye the 27th daye was buryed on Mundaye the xxvijth daye.

June.

John son of Edward Phillippe deceased buried the thirde daye beinge Sundaye in the afternoone.
 Robert son of Thomas Jewithe of Gauthroppe baptised the tenth daye.
 A yonge childre of Joseph Oldroide not baptised buried the sixth daye.
 Aluereye Acrode buried the xxijth daye.

Julye.

Sara daughter of Michael Bentleye of this Towne baptised the 3th daye beinge Wednesdaye and our exercise daye.

1632.

Ri. son of Ro. Cartar deceased baptised the 8th daye.
 Addam Jessuppe and Issabell Milnes married the tenth daye.
 Susau daughter of Edmonde Soniare baptised the xvth daye.
 Robert Broadleye and Marye Speight married the xvijth daye.
 Ann daughter of Robt Barber junior baptised the sixth daye.
 Willme son of Willme Autie alias Anderton baptised the xxijth daye.

August.

Ann daughter of Jo. Kaye of Chidsell baptised the vth daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Francis Gill of Ossett buried the xijth daye.
 Willme son of Willme Gill of Ossett baptised the sixth daye.
 Thomas son of John Cuninghame baptised that daye.
 Marye daughter of Michael Oldroide baptised that daye.
 Eliz. basse daughter of Jacob Wood and Eliz. Ashton buried the xxijth daye.
 A yonge childe of Jo. Walker not baptised buried ye same daye.
 Martha daughter of John Nettleton yonger of Hangingheaton baptised the xxvijth daye.
 Francis daughter of Ro. Gilson baptised that daye.
 Richard basse son of Edward Townende of Nethereton and Marye Ellis of Ossett baptised the xxxth daye in the afternoon.

September.

Sibell daughter of Thomas Greave Ju. baptised the seconde daye.
 Henrie son of Robert Smithson Ju. baptised that daye.
 Martha daughter of Jo. Nettleton Ju. buried the thirde daye.
 John son of Marmaduke Longleye buried the same daye.
 Edward Walker and Rosamonde Rades married the 4th daye.
 Marye daughter of Nicholas Hargreaves baptised the ninth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Longleye baptised the same daye.
 Edmonde Brooke and Martha Fearnleye married by a lycence the ninth daye beinge the same daye of these christenings above written.
 Thomas Sallett and Alice Oldroide married the xijth daye.
 Robert Goodall and Ana Burdleye married the xvth daye.
 Marye daughter of Robert Snythle of Ossett baptised the same daye.
 Willme Dickson buried the xvijth daye.
 Ann wife of Robt Thomas of Ossett buried the xxijth daye.
 A yong son of Robt Audleye of the Haigh becke not baptised buried the same daye in the afternoon.

1632.

Mathew son of Robt Walker of Gauthroppe baptised the xxijth daye.
 Henrie son of Bryan Brooke baptised the 29th daye.

October.

James son of James Fearnleye baptised the thirde daye.
 Samuel son of Willme Aikroide of Earlesheaton baptised the seventh daye.
 Prudence daughter of John Wood of Earlesheaton baptised the xth daye.
 Robt son of George Maule buried the same daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Willme Whiteleye of the Carre baptised the xvth daye.
 Francis son of John Stapleton of Earlesheaton baptised ye xxijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Carnell of Ossett baptised the same daye.
 Elizabeth Wooter of Ossett widdowe buried the xxijth daye.
 Joseph son of John Speight of Ossett baptised the xxvijth daye.
 Willme son of Robt Harroppe baptised the same daye.
 Arthur Kaye and Dorithie Walker married the xxixth daye.
 Ann daughter of Willme Dickson deceased buried that daye.

November.

Annes daughter of Thomas Peace of Ossett baptised the fourth daye.
 Henrie son of Bryan Brooke buried the same daye.
 Michaell Yuddell and Elizabeth Sacker married the eighte daye.
 Annes wife of Thomas Oldroide of Squirell Hall buried the xijth daye.
 A yonge childe of John Boulde not baptised buried the xvth daye.
 Mrs Oglethorppa of Earlesheaton buried the xvijth daye.
 Dorithie daughter of John Burche baptised the xvijth daye.
 Eliz. daughter of John Nayler of Ossett baptised that daye.
 Dorithie wife of Willme Speight of this townslippe buried ye xxth daye.
 Joseph son of Willme Ashton baptised the xxvth daye.
 Henrie son of John Tilson baptised the xxvijth daye.
 John Barthe and Margrett Maunsfild married at Ossett Chappell the same daye by Mr. Ri. Wille preacher there.

December.

Ellen daughter of Robt Whitakers of Earlesheaton baptised the seconde daye.
 Issabell wife of Robt. Snythson senior buried the same daye.
 A yonge childe of Willme Brooke of Ossett not baptised buried the thirde daye.
 Jennett wife of Willme Dye deceased buried the vijth daye in the afternoon.

1632.

Grace daughter of Anthonie Curtisse baptizd the ninth daye.

Ann daughter of Raphe Dod a traveller baptizd the xijth daye.

Henry son of Tilson* buryed the xiiijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Jo. Nayler of Ossett baptizd there ye xvjth daye.

Margrett wife of Richard Castleye of this towne was buryed the xxth daye.

Willme Aikroyde of Earlesheaton buryed the xxiiijth daye.

Michael Walker of this townshipp buryed the xxvth daye beinge Tuesdaye and Christmas daye.

Januarye.

John son of Marmadake Fletcher base begotten with one Alice Wilkinson of Childsell baptizd the seconde daye.

Grace wife of John Oldroide of the Mooreside buryed the same daye.

Leonarde son of Henry Greaves of Ossett baptizd the sixte daye.

Margrett daughter of Willme Lee of Bouthroide baptizd the same daye.

Sara daughter of Willme Musgreave buried that daye.

James son of James Fearleye buryed the xth daye.

Francis son of Thomas Robinson of the mooreside baptizd the xiiijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of James Speight of the Streete side buried the xiiijth daye.

Raene daughter of Symeon Greenwood of Soothill Hall baptizd the xvth daye.

Ann daughter of Richarde Archer baptizd the xvijth daye.

Robert son of Thomas Jewith buryed the sixth daye.

John son of Edwarde Denys buryed the xxjth daye.

John Kayle servant to Nicholas Wheatleye was buryed the xxijth daye.

Elizabeth Oldroyde of Earlesheaton buryed the xxiiijth daye.

Jorge son of Willme Westerman of Hangingheaton baptizd the xxvjth daye.

Alice daughter of the same Willme Westerman baptizd the same daye.

Thomas Hanson of Ossett buryed the same daye.

Alice daughter of Willme Rolleye baptizd at home in the night beinge the 26th daye and Saturdaye by Mr. Peirson.

Thomas son of Thomas Foxe baptizd the xxvijth daye.

Alice wife of Richarde Aerode yonger buried yt daye.

A yonge child of the same Ri. Aerode buried that daye wth his wife.

Alice daughter of Willme Rolleye buryed the xxiiijth daye.

Willme Speight of Ossett and Elizabeth Hall of ye same married the xxixth daye.

Ann daughter of Willme Broadleye of this towne baptizd the same daye.

* I think that this is J. Tilson, but it is difficult to say, the J is badly formed and runs into the T. — S. J. C.

February 1632.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Walker base begotten with one Jennett Leadbater alias Sheperde baptizd the seconde daye.

Edwardo Hill of Ossett buryed the fourth daye.

Marke son of Willme Williamson buryed the seventh daye.

Anthonye son of Richard Fearleye of Gauthroppe baptizd the tenth daye.

Martha daughter of Robt Goodall baptizd the same daye.

Willme Ca-tleye and Ellen Liveridge married the xiiijth daye.

Rebecca daughter of James Bradleye of Childsell baptizd the sixth daye.

Grace daughter of John Droye of Hangingheaton baptizd the xxiiijth daye.

Thomas Fiesler and Jane Chamber both of the parish of Thornhill married here the xxvth daye.

John Droye and Elizabeth Ashton married the xxvjth daye.

Marche.

Martin Parker and Alice Whitakers married the fourth daye beinge Collopp Mondaye.

Jennett daughter of Edwarde Allen of Earlesheaton baptizd the tenth daye.

George son of Anthonye Fearleye of Hangingheaton baptizd the xiiijth daye.

Marye daughter of Robt Barthe of Ossett baptizd the xvjth daye.

Maryo Wilbie of this towne buryed the same daye.

Thomas son of Richard Mekindale of Ossett baptizd the xvijth daye.

John son of Willme Milner of the same baptizd that daye.

Ann daughter of Tho. Audsleye of Chickenley baptizd the same daye.

Rycharde Nensome of this towne buryed the xvijth daye.

Ann daughter of Michaell Oldroyde buryed the sixth daye.

John son of Arthure Kaye baptizd the xxiiijth daye.

Sainuell son of James Sonyare alias Peace beinge of Earlesheaton baptizd the same daye 1632.

A yonge child of Thomas Axwe of the mooreside yonger not baptizd buryed the xxvjth daye beinge Tuesdaye 1633.

Grace daughter of Willme Wilson baptizd the xxxjth daye beinge 4th Sondaye in Lent 1633.

Maryo daughter of John Robucke of Ossett baptizd at Ossett Chappell there the same daye by Mr. Richarde Wyld preacher of Gods Word there.

April 1633.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Whitakers of this towne baptizd the first daye beinge Mondaye.

John son of Aherie Goodall baptizd the sixte daye.

Marye daughter of Mr. Richarde Wilde baptizd the seventh daye at Ossett Chappell by him the said Mr. R. Wilde.

Ellen daughter of Mathewe Robinson of Earlesheaton baptizd the xth daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Terrie of Gauthroppe baptizd the xvijth.

1633.

Willme Shepleye of Wakefelde and Sibell Roydes of this parish married the xxijth daye.
 Henric son of Willme Newsome baptized the xxijth daye.
 Susan daughter of Mathew Heyworthe baptized that daye.
 Willme Speight of Ossett buried the 28th daye.
 Robert son of Willme Richardson alias Boye baptized yt daye.
 Uxor Hirste an oulde woman buried the 30th daye.

Maye.

Frauncis son of John Walker deceased buried the fourthe daye in the afternoone.
 Alice daughter of Willme Westerman buried that daye.
 Alice daughter of Roger Dawson buried the vijth daye.
 Richarde Robinson of Earlesheaton buried the vijth daye.
 Ellen daughter of Robert Whitakers of Earlesheaton buried ye tenth daye.
 Robt Scoorer of Ossett buried the xiiijth daye.
 John son of Jorge Wheelwrighte baptized the sixth daye.
 Robert Hazare of Birstall and Marye Mitchell of this Townshippe married here by a Lycense the xxjth daye.
 Grace daughter of Jorge Wheelwrighte of Ossett buried the xxvth daye.
 Rychard Aikroide yonger and Aunes Medleye of Ossett married the xxvijth daye.
 Elizabeth wife of Robt Whitakers of Earlesheaton buried the same daye.
 Mychaell Robinson of the parische of Leeds and Jonye Wilcocke of this parish married the xxvijth daye.
 Katherin daughter of John Dawson baptized that daye.

June.

Willme son of Thomas Nettleton of Gauthroppe baptized the sixte daye.
 Dorithie daughter of Willme Westerman of Hangingheaton buried the eight daye.
 John son of Careye Morrice of the Haighbecke buried the same daye.
 James Kempleye wife was buried in Birstall Churcheyerde the xiiijth daye.
 Anthony son of John Taylier of Hangingheaton baptised the xvth daye.
 Grace daughter of Thomas Milner of Ossett baptized yt daye.
 Thomas son of Henrye Robinson deceased buried the xxijth daye.
 Robt Wright of Ossett and Sara Walker of the same married the 29th daye.

Julye.

Willme Audsleye of Gauthroppe buried the sixte daye.
 Ann wife of John Heyworthe of Mirffelde being drowned in the Calder betwixt the milles on Fridaye at night beinge the vth daye was buried here in the Churcheyerde the xjth daye beinge Thursdaye.

1633.

Sara basse daughter of —* Walker of Ossett and Marye Clayton buried the xvjth daye.
 John son of John Haighte of Ossett baptized the xvijth daye.
 Christopher Snythe of Batleye and Agnes Philippe of Ossett married the xxijth daye.
 Willme Castle of the parische of Leedes and Ann Ellis of this parische married the 29th daye.

August.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Musgreave of Hangingheaton baptized the third daye.
 Margrett daughter of Willme Barton of Hangingheaton baptized the fourthe daye.
 James Dyson and Elizabeth Speight of Ossett married the tenth daye.
 Jennett daughter of John Haighte of Ossett baptized the xjth daye.
 Judith daughter of Edwarde Pickcarde of Ossett buried the xiiijth daye.
 A yonge childe of Willme Middlebroughe of Ossett not baptized buried the xvth daye.
 John son of Edwarde Newsome baptised the xvijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Jorge Feilden of Ossett baptized the same daye.
 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Brooke of Ossett buried the xxijth daye.
 Joseph son of Thomas Nayler of Ossett buried the xxijth daye.
 Edmonde Speight of ye parische of Birstall and Judith Lee of this parische married ye xxvijth daye.
 Richarde son of Thomas Savile basse begotten with one Elizabeth Barber baptized the 29th daye.

September.

Robert Harroppe buried the first daye.
 Sara daughter of John Nettleton of Hangingheaton baptized the fourthe daye.
 Marye daughter of Richarde Dawson of Dewsburie townshippe baptized the eighte daye.
 John base son of John Okerd and Alice Goodall baptised ye ixth daye.
 James son of Robt Broadleye of this townshippe of Dewsburie baptized ye xjth daye.
 Joseph son of John Deye of Ossett baptized the xvth daye.
 Alice daughter of John Nullie (? Nuttie) of Gauthroppe baptized the same daye.
 Willme son of Joseph Armitadgo of Ossett baptized the xxijth daye.
 Willme Mansfelde of the parish of Wakefelde and Susann Beatson of Ossett married at chappell of Ossett the xxiiijth daye by Mr. Audsleye.
 A yonge childe of Myles Coote of Ossett not baptized buried the xxvth daye beinge Wednesdaye this childe is a man childe.
 Sara daughter of Josepho Nayler baptised that daye.
 Grace daughter of Robert Tomson of Ossett buried ye xxvijth daye.
 Susan daughter of Roger Lee of this townshippe of Dewsburie baptized the 29th daye.

October 1633.

Elizabetho daughter of Henrie Broke of Ossett buried the first daye.
 Thomas Carter and Ellen White married the seconde daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richarde Speight baptized the sixte daye.
 Elizabetho daughter of John Dobson baptized the same daye at eveninge prayer.
 Sara daughter of Nymian Coulton of Gauthroppe buried the same daye after eveninge prayer.
 John son of Robert Roydes of Ossett baptized the xxth daye.
 Annes daughter of Thomas Woodo of Ossett baptized the same daye.
 John Wilbie of Cleckeheaton and Issabell Dickson married the xxiiijth daye.
 Henrie son of Willmo Speighte of Chidsell baptized the xxiiijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Robert Bradforthe of Ossett baptized the 27th daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Tilson baptized the xxxth daye.

November.

Rebecca daughter of Josephe Oldroyde baptized the thirde daye.
 Marye daughter of Bryan Brooke baptized that daye.
 Michaell Berrie and Marye Robinson married the sixte daye.
 Edward son of Edwarde Walker baptized the xth daye.
Richarde son of John Walker baptized that daye.
 John Phillippe of Ossett and Jennett Cowpas of this townshippe married the xijth daye.
 Robert son of Michaell Wheatlaye of this towne baptized the xvijth daye.
 Willmo son of Willmo Autye alias Anderton buried the xxvth daye.
Luko Wriglite and Margrett Fletcher married that daye.
 Marye daughter of Rycharde Dawson of this townshippe buried the 29th daye. 3

December.

Thomas Blackburne of Mirfildke and Marye Midwoode of this parish married the thirde daye.
 Sara daughter of Willmo Autye senior baptized the vth daye.
Willmo Brooke buried the same daye.
 Francis wife of Ambrose Robinson buried the seaventhe daye.
 Sara daughter of Willmo Autye senior buried that daye.
 George son of George Pickearde of Ossett baptized the xvth daye.
 Willmo son of Willmo Audsleye of Ossett baptized the xxijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Thomas Sallett baptized that daye.
 Alice wife of Thomas Sallett buried ye same daye at nighte.
 Jane daughter of Willmo Williamson baptized at home the xxiiijth daye.
Richarde Harrishe buried the xxiiijth daye.
 Thomas Gamble buried the same daye.

1633.

Jane daughter of Willmo Williamson buried the xxviiijth daye.
 Thomas son of Thomas Battlaye base begotten with one Alice Robinson of this townshippe of Dewsburie baptized the same daye.
Judyth daughter of Robto Wrighte of Ossett baptised the 29th daye beinge first Sondaye after Christmas daye.
 Elizabeth wife of John Deye of the streete buried the 30th daye.

Januarye.

Marye daughter of Tho. Sallett buried the first daye.
 Marye daughter of Robt. Barbar senior baptized the same daye.
 A yonge childo of Edmonde Tattersall of Ossett townshippe not baptized buried the seconde day.
 Ann daughter of James Sonyake of this townshippe of Dewsburie baptized the xijth daye.
 Thomas Greave of Earlesheaton junior buried the xiiijth daye.
 Robert son of Laurance Saxton of Earlesheaton baptized the sixth daye.
 Grace wife of Jorge Pickeringe buyed the xxviiijth daye.
Jorge son of Willmo Westermaw of Hauging Heaton buried the 29th daye.

Februarie.

Marye daughter of Willmo Rodleye of this towne baptized the seconde daye.
 Alice daughter of Philemon Dickson baptized the sixte daye.
 Josua son of Aluerye Pickarde of Ossett baptized the ninthe daye beinge Sondaye after morninge prayer.
 John son of John Townende of this townshippe of Dewsburie buried the xiiijth daye.
 Willmo son of Willmo Foxe of Ossett baptized the xvth daye.
 Robert Ball of Ossett and Alice Stirte married that daye.
 Thomas son of Willmo Castleye of this townshippe of Dewsburie baptized the xviiijth daye.
 An daughter of Edwarde Bowlinge baptized that daye.
 Uxor Neusome an oulde woman buried the xxijth daye.
 Betterisse wife of Willmo Casson of Ossett buried the xxiiijth daye.
Rycharde son of Thomas Autye of the mooreside yonger baptized the xxvth daye.
Rycharde sonn of John Hall of the moorside baptized the xxviiijth daye.

Marche.

Sara daughter of John Fell baptized the seconde daye.
 Marye daughter of John Jagger of Ossett junior baptized the xxiiijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Henrie Addam baptized the xxvth daye.
 Willmo son of Michaell Yudall baptized that daye.
Richarde Castley of this towne buried the xxvth daye.

1633.

Marye daughter of Michael Bentley deceased was buried the 29th daye beinge Saterdaye 1634.

John son of Willme Gill of Ossett baptized the xxxth daye beinge Sondaye before Easter daye 1634.

Francis daughter of Robt Robinson of this townshipp baptized the same daye at eveninge prayer 1634.

April 1634.

Willme son of Rychard Dawson of Earlesheaton baptized the seconde daye.

Robert Baylden an oulde man buried the xiiijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bentley of this towne baptized the xvijth daye.

Susan daughter of Richard Acrode junior of this towne baptized the xxth daye.

Annes wife of Thomas Ashton of Soothill Townshipp buried the xxiiijth daye.

Elizabeth wife of Willme Acrode of this towne buried the 25th daye.

May.

Sibell daughter of Thomas Greave of Earlesheaton deceased buried the first daye.

Marye daughter of Thomas Ward, basse begotten with one Susan Northe buried the third day.

Margrett wite of John Jagger buried that same daye.

John Robert and Ann Scorer married the 4th daye.

John Roades of Ossett and Elizabeth Peeckleton of the same married the sixte daye.

Marye daughter of Richard Firthe baptized the vijth daye.

Winifride daughter of John Townende baptized the eight daye.

Willme Acrode of this towne buried the 9th day.

Marye daughter of Richard Firthe buried the xijth daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Nayler of Ossett yonger baptized the xiiijth daye in Ossett Chappell.

Alice daughter of Robert Peaker baptized the xvth daye.

Jennett daughter of Nicholas Gunson baptized the xvijth daye.

Stephen Sagar of Ossett townshipp buried that daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Eatocke* of Ossett baptized the xxijth daye.

Marye daughter of Tho. Hepworthe of Ossett baptized the xxvijth daye.

Marye daughter of Robt Bellhothe of Dewsburie townshipp baptized the xxvijth daye.

Uxor Alice Broadheede buried the same daye.

Susan daughter of Mathew Hepworth buried the 30th daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Nayler of Ossett yonger buried the xxxijth daye.

June.

John son of George Nayler of Ossett baptized the first daye.

John son of John Boulde baptized ye same daye.

* This name has been altered and is not easy to make out.

1634.

Francis Nettleton of this parish and Alice Bradleye of the parish of Rothwell married there ye seconde daye.

Elizabeth wife of Robt Bentson of Ossett buried the 4th daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Mychaell Bentley of Gauthroppe baptized the vth daye.

John son of George Nayler of Ossett buried the same daye in the after noone.

Henrye son of Thomas Jewith of Gauthroppe baptized the eight daye.

Mathew son of John Speight of ye samo baptized the same daye.

Thomas son of Willme Wroo of Ossett buried the xijth daye.

Robert son of Edward Pickearde of Ossett baptized the xxth daye.

Thomas Ashton of Dewsburie townshipp buried the 23th daye.

Thomas Spepleye of Mirffelde and Elizabeth Dawson of this parishe of Dewsburie married here the 24th daye by a lycence directed from the Courte of Yorke.

Marye daughter of Martin Parker of this towne of Dewsburie baptised the xxvth daye.

James Fearnley of this parish and Eliz. Rayner of Batley parish married there the same daye.

July.

Robert son of Thomas Carter of Earlesheaton baptized the xiiijth daye.

John son of Marnaduke Fletcher of Earlesheaton baptized the xvijth daye.

Michael Speight of Ossett son of Richard Speighte of Earlesheaton deceased buried the xxijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Henrye Barbar baptized the 29th daye.

August.

Thomas son of Mr. Samuell Pearson baptized the sixte daye.

Sara daughter of John Wilbie baptized the xvijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Hall of Ossett baptized the xvijth daye.

Thomas Robinson of the mooreside buried the xxth daye.

George Pickeringe and Issabell Millner married the xxvijth daye.

September.

John Ellis of Ossett and Elizabeth Gleadall of the same married the seconde daye beinge Tuesdaye before the latter Lee fayre.

Thomas Nettleton of this parishe and Ann Saltingstall of the parish of Halifax married there the thirde daye beinge Wednesdaye before the Latter Lee fayre.

Joseph son of Robert Thomas of Ossett baptized the seventh daye.

Marye daughter of Nathaniell Stirte of Ossett baptised the 21th daye.

Marye wife of John Gill of Ossett buried that daye.

A yonge infant or childe of John Barghe of Ossett not baptized buried the 23th daye.

1634.

Willme Speight buried the 24th daye.
Thomas son of Willme Kent baptized the xxvijth daye.

October.

Willme son of Robert Smithson junior baptized the xth daye at eveninge prayer.
Thomas Agerode and Ellen Dickson married the eight daye.
Alice daughter of Thomas Phillippe of Ossett baptized the xijth daye.
Ann daughter of Michaelle Speight deceased buried the 18th daye.
Marye daughter of Willme Beamounte of Ossett townshippe baptized the sixth daye.

November.

Thomas son of Willme Castleye buried the seconde daye.
James Hirst and Alice Johnson married the third daye.
Aluery Walker and Elizabeth Richardson married the fourthe daye.
John Millnes and Marye Dowson married the vth daye.
Nynian son of Nynian Coulten baptized the ninthe daye.
Christopher son of Willme Wrighte baptized that daye.
Elizabeth wife of Richard Pollarde of Ossett buried the xvijth daye.
Edwarde son of John Phillippe of Ossett baptized the xvijth daye.
Susan daughter of Willme Broadleye of this townshippe baptized the xxvijth daye.
Henryo son of Richard Dawson baptized the xxvth daye beinge Sondaye and Anders (Andrew's) daye.
Robert son of Robert Roydes of Ossett baptized that daye.
Robert son of Robert Barghe of the same baptized that daye.

December.

An daughter of James Soniare of this townshippe of Dewsburie buryed the thirde daye.
Elizabeth daughter of Willme Thornes of Ossett buried the xjth daye.
Rycharde son of Willme Kitson baptized the xiiijth daye.
Humphreye Dickson of Ossett buried the xvijth daye.
Uxor Charles Walton of Ossett townshippe buried the sixth daye.
Sara daughter of Michaelle Oldroyde baptized the xxvijth daye.

Januarye.

Willme son of Willme Millner of Ossett baptized the first daye.
Elizabeth Snawden willdowe buried the sixte daye.
Alice daughter of Robt Gibson of Gauthroppe baptized the xjth daye.
Jane Joye of Soothhill townshippe buried the xvth daye.

1634.

Nicholas Gunson of Soothhill townshippe buried the xxjth daye.
Robert Mortimar of this towne buried the xxijth daye.
Mercey daughter of Marmaduke Longley baptized the xxvth daye.
Josua son of Willme Middlebroughe of Ossett baptized the same daye.

Februarye.

Grace wife of Henrye Barbar deceased buried the fourth daye.
Elizabeth daughter of Jeremy Pratt of London buried here the seaventh daye.
Thomas son of Willme Nowell of Gauthroppe baptized the eighte daye.
Sara daughter of Willme Williamson baptized the xth daye.
Josias son of Willme Ashton baptized the xvth daye.
Willme son of Willme Soniare baptized that daye.
Elizabeth daughter of Anthonye Armitadge baptized that daye.
Thomas son of Thomas Whitakers baptized the xxjth daye.
Jonas son of Willme Autye of the meereside baptized the xxvijth daye.

Marche.

Thomas son of Myles Cooke of Ossett baptized the first daye.
Judith daughter of James Fearnleye of the more-side baptized the seaventh daye.
Robert Mitchell of Chidsell buried the same daye.
Willme son of John Roades baptized the vijth daye.
Rachell daughter of Francis Nettleton baptized the tenth daye beinge Tuesdays before Care Sondaye.
Margerye daughter of Luke Wrighte baptized the xvijth daye.
Robert son of Robert Broadleye baptized the xxjth daye beinge Satterdaye and Palme Sondaye even.
Jonas son of Willme Autye buried the xxijth daye beinge Palm Sondaye.
Thomas son of Myles Cooke buried the 24th daye beinge Tuesdays and the Annunciacion of Marye even.
Dorithie daughter of Willme Walker buried the xxvth daye beinge Wednesdays and Annunciacion of Marye comonlye called the Ladye daye 1635.
Ann daughter of John Ellis of Ossett baptized the 29th daye beinge Easter daye and Sondaye 1635.
Robert Audsleye of Ossett buried the 30th daye.
Edward Goodall and Alice Clegge married the 31th daye.

April 1635.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Wroe baptized the vth daye beinge Lowe Sondaye 1635.
Elizabeth daughter of John Cuninghame baptized the same daye at eveninge prayer 1635.
Arthur Kaye was buried the vijth daye beinge Tuesdays.
John Tompson of Earlsheaten buried the xiiijth daye.

1635.

John son of Mathew Hepworth baptized the sixth day.

Annes wife of Willme Wilbye of Ossett buried the xxth daye beinge Mondaye 1635.

Francis Nelthorpe and Annes Pickearde married the xxijth daye.

Dorithie lato wife of Edwardo Hirst deceased buried the xxijth day.

May.

George Greake a collier dyinge at Ossett was buried here the seconde daye.

Edwardo Kaye buried the vijth daye.

Rycharde Oldroyde and Sara Brookesbanke married the vijth daye.

Margrett wife of John Aikroyde buried the 8th daye.

John son of Willme Westernman of Hangingheaton baptized the xjth daye.

George son of the same Willme Westernman baptized that day.

Katherin wife of Willme Westernman buried ye same daye.

Rycharde Harrison and Dorithyo Nettleton married the xiiijth daye by a Lyece.

Grace daughter of Robert Dickson of Hangingheaton baptized the same daye.

Rycharde Aikroyd senior of Dewsburie townshipp buried the xvth daye.

Dorithyo wife of Abraham Bowlinge of Ossett townshipp buried the xvijth day.

Martha daughter of Henrye Bull buried the xxjth daye.

Christopher son of Robert Deye of Ossott baptized the xxiiijth daye.

Marmaduke Denison buried the same daye.

Tymothy son of Henrye Brooke of Ossett baptized at Ossett Chappell the xxvijth daye by Mr. Peirson.

June.

Winifreide wife of Robert Barton of Chidsoll buried the first daye.

John Moore of the parish of Caresworth and Sara *Shemelde of the parish of Wakefeilde was here married the seaventhe daye.

Rosamonde daughter of Willme Casson of Ossett buried the same daye.

Eliz. daughter of Edwardo Hirst buried the same daye at eveninge prayer.

Willme Burnleye and Katherin Robinson married the tenth daye beinge Wednesdaye at Woodchurche by Mr. Peirson.

Edwardo Moore of Ossett buried the xjth daye.

Robert Bootle of the Haighbecke within Soothill townshipp buried the xvth daye.

Susan daughter of Anthonye Fearnleye of Hangingheaton baptized the xvth daye.

Edwardo Dawson of this townshipp and Jennett Bull of the same married the xvijth daye.

Alice daughter of Willme Autyo alias Anderton baptized the xxjth daye.

John son of Willme Westernman buried that daye.

* It is doubtful whether this is the correct reading. I think there is a sign of abbreviation between the S and the h, so that there may be another syllable in the name. — S. J. C.

1635.

Edmondo Haighe a stranger dyinge in this towne was here buried the 24th daye.

Jane daughter of Charles Walton deceased buried the 27th daye.

Roger son of Francis Nelthorpe of Ossett baptized the xxvijth daye.

Obadiah son of Willmo Lee baptized the same daye.

Jennett daughter of Anthonye Armitadge of Ossott buried the 30th daye.

July.

Matthew Speight of Gauthroppe and Dorithie Middlebrough of Ossett married here the first daye.

An wife of Henrye Robinson deceased buried the seconde daye.

Josepho son of Robert Walker of Gauthroppe baptized the vth daye.

Lawrence Pickeringe of Ossett buried the same daye at the eveninge prayer.

Maryo daughter of Robert Barghe of Ossett buried the sixte daye.

John Foxe of Ossett buried the eight daye.

Marye daughter of Robert Barbar junior baptized the ninth daye.

Jennett daughter of Rycharde Mekindale of Ossett baptized the xijth daye.

Nicholas Westernman of Hangingheaton buried that daye at the eveninge prayer.

James Wilson and Sara Peace married here the xth daye.

Robert Whitakers and Issabell Gunson married the xvth daye.

Christopher Brooke of Ossett junior and Jane Hunter married the same daye.

Edwarde Wilson and Alice Kaye married the xxijth daye.

Willmo son of John Carnell of Ossett baptized the xxvijth daye.

Marye daughter of James Sonyare of this townshipp baptized the 29th daye beinge Wednesday.

August.

Josepho son of John Deye of Ossett buried the first daye.

Ann daughter of James Hirst baptized the seaventhe daye.

Sara daughter of Josepho Nayler buried the xijth daye.

Thomas son of Anthonye Curtice baptized the xth daye.

John son of John Claughton baptized that daye.

John son of John Dawson baptized the sixth daye.

Robert Speight buried the xxth daye beinge Thursday.

Rycharde son of Rycharde Hanson base begotten with one Ann Bull baptized the xxijth daye.

Abraham Bowlinge and Mabel Harrison married the xxiiijth day.

Jane daughter of Willmo Castleye baptized the xxxth daye.

September.

Willmo son of Willmo Foxe of Ossett buried the first daye.

1635.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Beckwith deceazed buried the same daye.
 John son of John Millns junior baptized the sixte daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Deye baptized that daye.
 Edwarde Aikroyde of this towne buried the eighte daye.
 Margrett wife of Willme Walker of this towne buried the sixth daye.
 Mychaell son of Robert Thorpe buried the xxth daye.
 Merye daughter of James Sonyaie of Earlesheaton baptized the same daye at the eveninge prayer.
 Ann late wife of Edwarde Bull of Ossett deceazed buried the xxjth daye.
 Ann wife of Tho. Rodleye of this towne buried that daye.
 Elizabeth late wife of Rycharde Hirst of Earlesheaton deceazed buried the xxijth daye.
 A yonge infant or childe of Willm' Nourseme of this townshippe of Dewsburie not baptized buried the 23th daye.
 Henrye son of Henrye Bull of this towne buried the xxvijth daye.
 John son of Thomas Ellis basse begotten with one Ann Wormall baptized the xxvijth daye.
 Ann daughter of James Hirst buried the 28th daye.
 Alice daughter of John Speight of Ossett baptized the 29th daye.

October.

A yonge infant or childe of Rychard Oldroyde of the moreside still borne buried the seconde daye.
 Rycharde son of Rychard Dishforth of Gauthroppe the yonger buried the thirde daye.
 Marye daughter of Willm Copleye basse begotten with Ann Autye baptized the thirde daye beinge Satterdaye.
 Emor Addye and Ann Lancaster was married the eighte daye by a Lycease directed from the Courte of Yorke they was married the 8th daye.
 Sara daughter of Thomas Nayler of Ossett yonger buried the tenth daye.
 John son of Thomas Foxe of Socthill townshippe baptized the xjth daye.
 Marye daughter of Robert Bradforth son of Tho. Bradforth of Ossett baptized the same daye.
 Willme son of Thomas Peace of Ossett baptized the same daye at Ossett Chappell at eveninge prayer.
 Robert Millns and Easter Barbar married by a license the x4th daye.
 Willme son of Thomas Wood of Ossett baptized the xxvijth daye.
 Edwarde Autye and Alice Tebb married the xxvijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Mychaell Bentley of this towne buried the 30th daye.
 Willm Cooke of Leodos parish and Jane Hall of this parish married the last daye.
 Thomas Oldroyde of Dewsburie townshippe was buried the same daye in the afternoone.

November 1635.

Alice daughter of Rycharde Archer Laptized the first daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Robucke of Ossett baptized the thirde daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Robucke of Ossett buried the vth daye.
 Rychard son of John Taylier of Hangingheaton baptized the xxijth daye.
 Robert son of John Stapleton of Earlesheaton baptized the same daye at the eveninge prayer.
 Mathew Speight and Alice Wilkinson married the xxijth daye.
 Josepho son of Robert Walker of Gauthroppe buried the xxvth daye.
 Jane wife of Michael Walker of Ossett deceazed buried the xxvijth daye.

December.

Marye wife of Thomas Whitakers of this towne buried the first daye.
 Susan daughter of Thomas Nettleton of this towne baptized the thirde daye.
 Grace daughter of Willme Whitleye baptized the vth daye.
 John son of Josepho Nayler of Ossett baptized the sixte daye.
 Grace daughter of Thomas Terrye of Gauthroppe baptized the same daye.
 Grace daughter of Willme Whitleye buried the seaventh daye.
 Thomas son of Robert Smithson of this towne buried the xijth daye.
 John son of Josepho Nayler buried the same daye.
 A yonge infant of Willmo Foxe of Ossett still borne buried the same daye alsoe.
 Ann daughter of Mr. Addam baptized the xvijth daye.
 Rycharde Bridge dyinge in this towne was buried here the 20th daye at the eveninge prayer.
 Jennett wife of George Speight buried the xxijth daye.
 Aluerey Millnes buried the same daye.
 Jennett Leadbeater alias Shepperde buried the 29th daye.

Januarye.

Rycharde son of Thomas Audsleye of Chickenleye baptized the first daye.
 Thomas son of John Barghe baptized the same daye.
 Jennet wife of Robert Audsleye of the Haighbecke buried the thirde daye.
 John son of Rycharde Fearnley baptized that daye.
 John Peace of Ossett buried the seaventh daye.
 Josepho son of Willmo Ashton buried the thirteenth daye.
 Ellen daughter of Willme Roades of Ossett Laptized the xvijth daye.
 Alice daughter of Aluerey Goodall baptized that daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Aluerey Walker baptized the same daye.
 A yonge childe of Robt Bull of Ossett not baptized buried the xxvijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bontleye of Gauthroppe buried the xxijth daye.

1635.

John son of John Nettleton of Hangingheaton baptized the xxijth daye.

A yonge infant or childe of Edwarde Autye still borne buried the 24th daye.

John Sykes and Elizabeth Walker married the xxvth daye.

Alice wife of Robert Bull of Ossett buried the xxvijth daye.

Peter Toulinge and Susan Barton married the xxvijth daye.

Ellen daughter of Willm Gill baptized the xxxjth daye.

Willmo Sheaffeilde curate at Ossett Clappell buried the last daye of this month.

February.

John Hardecastle and Annes Steade married the seconde daye.

Ann daughter of Robert Barbar junior was buried the tenth daye.

Dorithie daughter of Robert Bradforthie of Ossett baptized the xiiijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Rycharde Aerode was baptized the same daye at the eveninge prayer.

Mychaell son of Mychaell Bentleye of this towne baptized the xvijth daye.

Grace daughter of Mathewe Speight of Chidsell baptized the same daye.

Debora daughter of James Bradleye of Chidsell baptized the xvijth daye.

Elizabeth wife of John Tompson deceased buried the xxijth daye.

A yonge childe of Marmaduke Fletcher still borne buried the xxijth daye.

John Naylor and Marye Soothill married the xxiiijth daye.

Elizabeth Grayve widdowe buried that daye.

John son of Marmaduke Fletcher buried the xxiiijth daye.

Robert son of Robert Broadley buried the xxvth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of John Jagger of Ossett baptized the xxvijth daye.

Rycharde son of Jorge Pickeringe baptised that daye.

Thomas Whitakers and Dorithyo Soniare was married the xxixth daye beinge Collop Mondaye.

Marche.

Easter daughter of Edwarde Wilson of Gauthroppe baptised the eight daye.

John Bentleye of Gauthroppe buried the ninth daye.

Samuell son of John Tilson baptized the tenth daye.

Willme son of Willme Wilson buried the xjth daye.

Thomas son of Thomas Eacocke of Ossett baptized the xijth daye.

Mychaell son of Philemon Dickson buried that daye.

A yonge daughter of Robert Oldroide not baptized buried the same daye.

Mathewe son of John Speight buried the 6th daye.

Roger son of Robert Thornes of Ossett baptized the xxth daye.

1635.

Thomas son of Michael Yudall baptized that daye.

Grace daughter of Rycharde Whitley of this towne junior baptized the same daye alsoe.

Thomas son of Michael Yudall buried the xxvth daye beinge Frydaye and the Annulciacon of the Virgin Marye commonlye called the Ladye daye 1636.

Jane Doye of Hangingheaton widdowe buried the xxvijth daye 1636.

Henrye son of Thomas Musgreave baptized the 27th daye.

Margrett daughter of Robert Barbar of this towne senior baptized the same daye.

John Townend buried the 29th daye 1636.

Sara daughter of Willm Burnleye baptized the 31th daye.

April 1636.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Speight of Chidsell baptized the seconde daye.

Alice daughter of Willme Ludge of Ossett base begotten with one Rosamonde Thornes baptized the thirde daye.

Jorge Speight buried the fourth daye.

Elizabeth wife of Marmaduke Fletcher buried the vth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Speight buried the xiiijth daye.

Ann Taylier widdowe buried the xvijth daye.

James son of James Wilson of Ossett baptized the sixth daye.

John son of Christopher Brooke baptized that daye.

Robert Bull and Marye Sladin married the sixth daye.

John son of Christopher Brooke buried the xxth daye.

Henrye son of Henrye Barbar baptized the same daye.

Grace wife of Aluereye Millns buried the xxvth daye.

Maye.

John Battye of Ossett buried the fourth daye.

Edward Wood of Ossett buried the vijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of John Sykes base begotten with Jennett Walker baptized the same daye.

John Parker senior of this towne buried the ixth daye.

Mathew son of Willme Thornes of Ossett buried the same daye.

Robert Hartley and Edith White married the xjth daye.

Ann Terrie of Gauthroppe widdowe buried the same daye.

Mercye daughter of John Graive of Earlesheaton deceased buried the xijth daye.

Sara wife of Willme Speight of Chidsell buried the xvijth daye.

Thomas son of Willme Kent buried the xvijth daye.

Willm Steade and Eliz. Forrest married the xxijth daye.

John Walker and Eliz. Westerman married that daye.

Eliz. daughter of Willm — — buried the 23th daye.

Susan Forrest of Ossett buried the same daye.

June 1636.

Robert Walker of Gauthroppe buried the ixth daye.
 Jennett wife of John Oldroid of Hanging heaton buried the xjth daie.
 Richard Rouse and Alice Burnley married the xijth daie.
 Thomas son of Robert Whitakers baptized the same daie also.
 Joseph son of John Dye of Ossett baptized the same day also.
 Alyerie Aerode vicar here buried the xijth daie being Monday.
 Abraham Henningway of Gauthroppe buried his wife the xiiijth daye beinge Tuesdays.
 Robt son of Tho: Carter buried the same daye.
 John Dobson of this towne buried the xvijth daye.
 Jane wife of Robt Walker of Gauthroppe lately deceased buried the xxjth daye beinge Tuesdays.
 James Ellam and Annes Thornes married that daye.
 Edwardo son of John Phillippe buried the 23th daye.
 Rycharde Firthe buried the same daye also. 7 7
 Mychaell Wheatleye the yonger beinge drowned in yo Calder the same daye was buried the xxvijth daye.
 A yonge infant or childe of Robt Roades buried the 27th daye.
 Edward son of Henry Greaves of Ossett baptized at Thornhill Churche the 26th daye for want of a lawfull minister within the parish of Dewsburie.
 Grace daughter of Rychard Rouse baptized at Batleye Churche the same daye.

July.

Richard Farrande and Eliz Hargreaves married here the first day.
 Ellen wife of Robert Roades of Ossett buried the first daye beinge Fridaye after Peters daye.
 Robert Gill of the same buried the same daye.
 Edwarde Walker of this towne buried the second day.
 Thomas Wheelwright buried the ixth daye.
 Robert son of John Foxe of Ossett deceased buried the same daye in the afternoone.
 Abraham Henningwaye of Gauthroppe buried the xth daye.
 John Oldroyde of Hangingheaton buried the xvjth daye.
 Marie Speight of the Street buried the xvijth daie.
 Alice daughter of Thomas Phillip of Ossett buried the xxvjth day.
 A man child of Nynion Cowton of Gawthrope still borne buried the xxxth daie.
 Mychaell son of Edward Newson baptized the last daie.
 Thomas son of Willm Wilson baptized the last daie.
 An infant of George Pickard of Ossett buried ye last daie also.

August.

Marie daughter of Tho Nailor yonger baptised the vijth daie.
 Marie daughter of Tho Marshall baptised the same daie also.
 Anne wife of Richard Dawson buried the xijth daie.

1636.

John Gill of Sow wood in Ossett buried the xiiijth daie.
 Francis wife of John Dickinson of Ossett buried ye xvijth day.
 Isabell wife of Tho: Bargh of Ossett buried the sixth daye.
 Susan wife of John Fletcher buried the xxjth daie.
 Anne wife of George Wheelwright buried ye 22th day.
 Tobie son of Richard Oldroid baptized the xxvijth daie.
 John sonne of George Wheelwright buried ye xxixth daie.
 Robert Linthwet buried the laste daie.

September.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bedforth baptized ye first daie.
 George Wheelwright of Ossett buried the vijth daie.
 Thomas son of John Walker baptized the xjth daie.
 Dorithie daughter of Robert Westernman baptized the same day.
 Marie daughter of George Naylor baptized the same day also.
 Alice wife of Robt Nettleton of Chidsell buried the xijth daie.
 Marie daughter of Robert Barbar buried ye xiiijth daye.
 Edward son of Robert Barber buried the xiiijth daye.
 Henrie Dunwell buried the xvth daie.
 Alice wife of Richard Whitley buried the sixth daie.
 Tho: late son of John Battie of Ossett buried the same daie also.
 Jonas son of John Fell buried the xxjth.
 Marie late wife of Richard Robinson buried the xxvjth daie.
 Lucie daughter of John Nailor of Ossett baptized the xxvijth daie.
 Hanna daughter of James Fearnley baptized ye 29th day.

October.

John Dickinson of Ossett buried the first daie.
 John sonne of James Hirste baptized the seconde daie.
 John son of Robert Bargh of Ossett baptized the same daie also.
 Dorithie wife of Richard Fearnley of Gawthrope buried the 3 daie.
 John Terrie and Elizabeth Aerode married the iiijth daie.
 A man child of John Dishforth of Gawthrope still borne buried the vijth daie.
 Sara daughter of Mathew Speight of Gawthrope baptised the ixth daie.
 Robert Dey of Ossett buried the same daye.
 Alice late wife of Willm Roebucke of Ossett buried ye xiiijth day.
 Robert late son of Tho: Gamble of Ossett buried the xvth daie.
 Marie wife of Willm Lee of this towne buried the xvijth daie
 James Wightman and Alice Thornes married the xvijth daie.

1636.

Willm Ellis and Mercie Bull married the xxvjth daie.
 Eden Roydes of Hangingheaton buried the same daie also.
 Joseph Walker of the prest (priest) lane buried the xxxth daie.
 Robert Roodes and Marie Greave married ye last daie.
 Marie daughter of Wilim Pasley baptized the last daie.

November.

Sara daughter of Richard Gibson baptized the fyfte daie beinge the Kinges Holidaie.
 Symon son of Bryan Brooke of Earles heaton baptized the vjth daie.
 Anna daughter of Thomas Hopworth baptized the vjth daie also.
 Hellen wife of Michael Bentley of Bouthroid buried the vijth daie.
 John Woode and Betrice Wormall married the ixth daie.
 Aron son of Joseph Oldroid of the mooreside baptized the xijth daie.
 A man child of Willm Myres of the Street side still borne buried the xiiijth daie.
 Richard Thomes thelder of Ossett buried the xvth daie.
 Christopher Jagger and Elizabeth Milner married the xxvjth daie.
 Josua son of Willm Awtie of the mooreside baptized the same daie also.
 Willm Lee of this towne buried the xxijth day.
 Susan daughter of John Ilirste of this towne buried the xxvth daie.
 Robert son of Thomas Whitakers baptized the laste daie.

December.

Abraham son of Mr. Samuel Pearson baptised the first daie.
 Alice wife of Willm Musgrave buried the fourth daie.
 Agnes wife of Thomas Audsley of Ossett buried the vijth daie.
 James son of Richard Speight of Ossett baptized the xjth daie beinge Sundaie and a faire snowe.
 Alice daughter of John Roobacke baptised the same daie also.
 A woman child of Phillipe Udalle still borne buried the xiiijth daie beinge Wolensdaye.
 Sara daughter of Joseph Nailer baptized the xvijth daie.
 Agnes daughter of Willm Audsley of Ossett baptized the 26th day.
 Isabell Greene widdowe of the Street side buried the xxvijth daie.

January.

Elizabeth daughter of George Westerman of Earlesheaton baptized the first daie.
 Alice daughter of Thomas Wurnall and Elizabeth Thornton borne before marriage baptised the same daie.
 Thomas Robinson of Ossett buried that third daie.
 James son of Richard Speight of Ossett buried the sixt daie.

1636.

John Tottie a rough mason buried the xvijth day.
 Sara daughter of Willm Beaumont of the Street side in Ossett baptized the xxijth daie.
 Dorithie daughter of John Nailer of Ossett baptized the same daie.
 Alice daughter of Willm Rodley of this towne baptized the same daie also.
 George Woode and Anne Deye married the xxiiijth day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Dawson baptized the xxixth daie.

February.

Thomas Wormall and Elizabeth Thornton both of Ossett married the seconde daie.
 Willm Beaton and Elizabeth Harj in both of Childsell married the same daie.
 Michael Sacker and Ann Antie married the vth day.
 Richard Roodes and Agnes Ashton married ye same day.
 Margerie daughter of Luke Wright of Earles Heaton buried the vijth daie.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willm Jackson alias Newsome baptized the xijth daie.
 Grace daughter of Willm Steade of Gawthrope baptized the xvth daie.
 John Bedford thelder buried the xvijth daie.
 Sara daughter of Mathew Robinson of Earlesheaton baptized the xixth daie.
 Margret wife of John Sugden of Ossett buried the xxijth daie.

Marche.

John Ellis thelder of Ossett buried the first day.
 Rebeeca late daughter of Willm Fell of Ossett deceased buried the fourth daie.
 Henric son of Laurence Saxton of Earlesheaton baptized the vth daie.
 Joseph son of John Dey of Ossett buried ye same daie.
 Alice wife of Richard Goodale of Southill Mill was buried the xjth daie beinge Saterdaye.
 Willm son of Fra; Nettleton of Earlesheaton baptized the xijth daie.
 Henric son of Willm Nowell of Gawthrop baptized the same daie.
 Susan daughter of John Holdsworth of Bouthroid baptized the same daie.
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Nelthorpe of Ossett baptized the same daie also.
 John Croste of Ossett buried the xvijth daie.
 Sibell daughter of Robt Wright of Ossett baptized the sixth daie.
 Marie daughter of Edward Boulinge baptized ye 19th day.
 Obadiah son of Daniell Simpson of Gawthrope buried the same daie also.
 Elizabeth daughter of Wm Newson buried the xxijth daie.

April 1637.

Mercie daughter of Edw. Awtie baptized the second daie.
 Jane Firth widdowe buried the iijth daie.
 Samuel son of Robt Peaker baptized the xjth daie.

1637.

Jennet wife of John Richardson of Ossett buried the nyynth daie beinge Easter daye.
Robert Nettleton and Alice Bedforth married ye xxth day.
Agnes daughter of Robert Stansfield buried ye xxvijth daie.
Anne wife of John Walker buried the xxixth daie 1637.

Maie.

Grace daughter of Willm Ingham baptized ye first day.
Grace daughter of John Stead buried the same daie.
Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bentley of Chickentley baptized the iijth daie.
Michael Bentley and Marie Linthwet married ye xth daie.
George son of Willm Westerman buried the xjth daie 1637.
Hellen daughter of Willm Gill of Ossett buried ye same daye.
Willm sonne of Willm Kitson baptized the xiiijth daie.
Robert Mansfield buried the xvjth daie.
Margret daughter of Wm Sonier baptized ye xvijth daie.
A man child of Willm Beatson still borne buried the xxvth daye.
John son of Willm Beatson baptized the same daie.
Alice daughter of Tho: Wormall buried ye xxvjth daie.

June.

Richard Dishforth of Gawthrope buried the first daie.
Margret daughter of Willm Sonier buried the iijth daie.
Edward Lee of Wakefield and Grace Musgreave married here by lycence the vijth daie.
John Walker of this towne buried the same daie.
Anne wife of Tho: Phillip of Ossett buried the vijth daie.
Michael Sharpe and Anno Michell married the same daie.
Elizabeth wife of Robert Bradforth buried the xvijth daie.
Robert Roodes and Jennett Speight married yt daie.
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Armitage baptized ye xvijth day.
Elizabeth daughter of Robt Gibson of Gawthrop baptized yt daie.
Marie daughter of Willm Halle of Ossett baptized the xxvth day.
John sonne of Robert Speight buried the xxixth daie.

July.

Betrice daughter of James Speight buried ye ixth day.
A man child of Willm Myres of Ossett vn baptized buried the xxth daie.
Christabell wife of George Mawde of Ossett buried the xxjth daie.
Willm son of Willm Ellis baptized the xxiiijth daye.
Richard Beateaman and Margret Ellis married ye xxvjth daie.
Samuell son of Marinaduke Longley buried the xxvijth daie.

1637.

Elizabeth late daughter of Edward Smyth deceased buried the xxixth daie.

August.

Marie daughter of Nicholas Batley baptized ye second daye.
Marie daughter of Edward Stephenson of Ossett baptized the sixt daie.
Richard late son of Tho: Greaves of Earlesheaton buried the ixth daie.
Robert Pickard of Ossett buried the sixth daie.
John son of John Sikes baptized the xxth daie.
Willme son of Xpofer Brocke of Ossett younger baptised yt daie.
Mercie daughter of Alverie Pickard baptized yt daie.
Bridget Hunt widdowe buried the xxvth daie.
Jane daughter of Tho: Autie younger baptised ye xxvjth day.
Michael son of Martin Parker baptized the xxvijth daie.
Marie daughter of Roger Lee baptised yt daie.
Marie daughter of Xpofer Jagger baptized yt daie.
Easter daughter of Edward Wilson buried the xxvijth daie.

September.

Marie daughter of John Phillipe of Ossett baptized ye vijth day.
Robert Bradforth and Rosamunde Thomes both of Ossett married the xijth daie.
Willm Ashton and Dorithie Lee married the xiiijth daie.
Elizabeth daughter of Willm Foxe of Ossett baptized the xvijth daye.
Thomas Peace of Ossett buried ye xvijth daie.
Mercie daughter of John Claughton of Ossett baptized the xxiiijth daie.
Susan daughter of John Fell of Bouthroid baptized yt daie.
A daughter of Peter Richardson still borne buried the same daie in the after noone.
John Forrest and Dorithie Nailor both of Ossett married the xxvijth daie.
Mathew sonne of Ninian Coulton of Gawthrop baptized the xxixth day.

October.

John son of John Walker of Ossett baptized ye first daie.
Judeth daughter of George Field of Ossett baptized yt daie.
Jennett daughter of Tho: Autie of Soothill base begotten with one Jennett Armestronge of Gawthrope baptized yt daie.
John son of Henrie Sikes of Ossett baptized the 8th daye.
John son of Edward Chaster baptized the same daie.
Thomas son of Anthonie Fearnley baptized the xjth daie.
Michael son of Michael Oldroid baptized the xvth daie.
Rosamunde daughter of Willm Milner of Ossett baptized yt daie.
Edward son of Willm Kent baptized yt daie.
James son of James Somer baptized the xxijth daie.
Luke son of Thomas Carter baptised ye same daie.

1637.

George Glover and Jennett Fairebarne married ye 30th daie.
 Wilma Westerman and Alice Hoult both of this parish married the last daie.

November.

Robert Greene of the parish of Mirfield and Sibell Wilkinson of this parish was married with a lycense the first day.
 Marie daughter of John Woole of Earlesheaton baptized the firste daie beinge the Kinge daie.
 Richard Brooke and Anne Scotte both of Ossett married the vijth daie.
 John Robnson and Mercie Beckwth married ye vijth daie.
 John Hollande of Leedes and Judith Roe of Ossett married the xvth daie.
 Winfreda daughter of Richard Bateman baptized yt daie.
 John son of John Terrie of Gawthrope baptized ye sixth daie.
 Mercie daughter of Robert Dickson of Hangingheaton baptized the xxijth daie.
 Marie daughter of Robert Gunson of Earlesheatonn baptized the xxvijth daie.
 Agnes daughter of Wilma Ashton of Earlesheatonn baptized that daie.

December.

Gregorie son of Tho Jagger of Ossett buried ye iijth daie.
 Mercie daughter of Marmaduke Longley buried the 5th day.
 Robert son of Wilma Westerman baptized the ixth daie.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Aerode buried the xjth daie.
 Thomas Booth of Ossett a poore man buried the xijth daie.
 James son of James Senier of the Mill buried the xvth day.
 Alice daughter of John Dishforth baptized the xvijth daie.
 Grace daughter of Wilma Gill of Ossett baptized yt daie.
 Michaell son of Michaell Sacker baptized yt daie.
 Thomas Aerode of this towne buried the xvijth daie.
 John Speight of Ossett buried the sixth daie.
 Anne daughter of Robert Netleton of Chidsell baptized ye xijth daie.
 Jennett late wife of Anthonie Armitage of Liversedge Halle buried here the xxijth daie.
 Wilma son of Wilma Castley baptized the xxvijth daie.
 Henrie Robnson buried the same daie.

Januarie.

Willm sonne of Tobie Sill of Soothill baptized the third day.
 John son of Robert Goodale of Chidsell baptized the vijth daie.
 Thomas son of Anthonie Feam'ey buried ye vijth day.
 A man child of Luke Wright still borne buried yt daie.

1637.

Agnes wife of Richard Aerode buried the ixth daie.
 Margret wife of Joseph Oldroid buried the xijth daie.
 Thomas son of John Forrest yonger baptized ye xxvijth day.
 Willm son of John Dey of Ossett baptized the same daie.
 Marie daughter of John Milnes baptized yt daie.
 Thomas son of John Burgh of Ossett buried yt daie.
 Willm son of Mathew Speight baptized ye xxxth day.

Februario.

Robert son of John Bould baptized the iijth daie.
 John son of Marmaduke Longley baptized ye vjth day.
 Thomas Jewet of Gawthrop buried the ixth day.
 Marie daughter of John Stapleton baptized ye xjth day.
 Willm late son of Robt Dey of Ossett buried ye xvijth daie.
 Elizabeth wife of George Toulson buried ye xxijth daie.
 Sara daughter of Richard Whitley yonger baptized the xxijth daie.

March.

Thomas son of Thomas Netleton baptized ye first daie.
 Dorithie daughter of John Fletcher buried ye third daie.
 John son of John Cunningham baptized the iijth daie.
 Alverie son of Tho: Netleton of ye hole-mill buried ye ixth day.
 Grace daughter of George Pickard baptized ye xjth daie.
 Alice daughter of Richard Bateman base begotten with one Elizabeth Wormall baptized the same daie in ye after noone.
 Elizabeth daughter of Michaell Bentley baptized the xijth daie.
 Henrie late son of Tho: Robnson buried the xiiijth daie.
 A daughter of Ric Roods still borne buried the same daie.
 Essan daughter of Jo Ellis basse begotten with one Eliz Gankeroger baptized the xvijth daie.
 John son of John Sugden of Ossett buried yt daie.
 Robert son of George Beatson of Ossett baptized ye xvijth daie.
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho Walker of Thornhillces basse begotten with one Jennett Leaibeater buried the xxth daie.
 Grace wife of Alverie True-love buried ye xxijth day.
 Jemas son of John Brooke of Ossett buried the xxxth daie.

April 1638.

Grace daughter of James Senier baptized ye first daie.
 Richard son of George Pickringe buried the vjth daie.
 Anthonie son of Edward Goodale l apized ye vijth.
 Thomas Sacker a millner buried the xijth daie.
 Robert son of Robert Bradforth of Ossett baptized the xvth daie.

1638.

A man child a baster still borne begotten with one Elizabeth Bargh of Ossett by Tho Jagger younger buried ye xvijth daie.

Nicholas Beaumont of Ossett buried the xxijth daie.

John Greenwoods of Ossett batchler buried the xxijth daie.

Laurence Bull and Jennett Richinson married ye xxvth daie.

George Clarke and Sara Medley married the xxvijth daie.

Elizabeth wife of John Halle buried the same daie also.

Sara daughter of Willme Ashton baptized the xxixth daie.

Symion son of Thomas Foxe baptized the laste daie.

Maye.

Marie daughter of John Wood of Earlesheaton buried ye first daie.

Elizabeth daughter of Willm Lee of ye moore side baptized ye vijth day.

Isabell daughter of John Ellis of Ossett baptized yt daie.

Elizabeth Greave of Earles-heaton spinster buried ye same daie.

Edmonde son of Richard Sharpe baptized yt daie in ye after noone.

John son of Alverie Goodalle of Earles-heaton buried ye vijth day.

Richard son of Robert Robinson of this towne buried the ixth daie.

Elizabeth daughter of John Woode baptized ye xiiijth daie.

Elizabeth daughter of Willm Dey buried the xxiiijth daie.

John Ellis and Elizabeth Gaukeroger married the xxiiijth daie.

James Hutton and Dorithie Kaye married the xxxth daie.

June.

Thomas Cofn and Grace Pickard married the iiijth daie.

John Robinson and Grace Allen married the vjth daie.

Lidia daughter of Michael Walker deceased buried the xijth day

Winifred daughter of Robert Baber baptized the xiiijth daie.

Jervise son of Robt Stansfield buried the sixth daie.

Grace daughter of George Pickardie buried ye xxth day.

Thomas son of John Dey of Earles-heaton baptized the xxiiijth daie.

July.

Thomas Hemingwaie and Marie Speight married the seconde daie.

John Robinson of Earles-heaton buried the vjth daie.

Willm son of Peter Richardson baptized yt daie also.

Edward son of John Taylor baptized the vijth daie.

Thomas Autie and Marie Acrode married ye ixth daie.

1638.

Marie daughter of John Milner of Ossett buried the xvijth day.

Isabell daughter of John Ellis of the same buried the same day.

Susan daughter of Tho Netleton of the Hole mill buried the xxijth daie.

Agnes daughter of John Jagger of Ossett baptized ye xxijth daie.

Agnes daughter of the said Jo Jagger buried ye 23th daie.

Willm son of Peter Richardson buried the xxvth daie.

Anne daughter of Tho: Whitakers baptized the xxvijth daie.

August.

Marie daughter of Willm Willmson of Bouthroid baptized the iiijth daie.

Henrie son of Richard Dawson buried ye viijth daie.

Sara daughter of ye said Ric Dawson buried yt day.

Anthonie son of Anthonie Curtice of Ossett baptized the xijth daie.

John son of John Carnell of Ossett baptized yt daie also.

Richard son of Richard Dawson buried the sixth daie.

Susan daughter of John Tilson baptized ye xxth daie.

Thomas Pasley son of Willim Pasley baptized the same day.

Richard and Jennett son and daughter of Richard Speight of Ossett being twins baptized the xxvijth daie.

Alice daughter of Averie Goodalle buried ye xxvijth day.

John son of James Wilson of Ossett baptized ye xxxth daie.

Jennett daughter of Richard Speight buried ye last daie.

September.

Susan wife of Tho Netleton of ye Hole-mill buried the first daie.

Willm son of Willm Speight of Chidsell baptized the seconde daie.

Willm son of Richard Brooke of Ossett baptized ye same daie.

Winifred daughter of Richard Bateman buried the same daie in the after-noon.

Hollen wife of Robert Tompson of Ossett buried ye xiiijth day.

Parcevell son of Thomas Terrie of Gawthrope baptized the xvijth daie.

Alverio Truelove of Earlesheaton buried ye xvijth day.

John son of Robert Bargh buried the xvijth day.

Marie daughter of Robert Bargh baptized ye xxiiijth day.

Marie daughter of the said Robert Bargh buried ye xxiiijth day.

Willm son of Nathaniell Stirke of Ossett baptized the last daie.

October.

Elizabeth wife of John Sikes buried the second day.

Robert Sugden and Grace Freckleton married ye vijth daie.

1638.

A daughter of John Bargh of Ossett still borne buried the same daie.
 Anne daughter of Edward Dawson of this towne baptized yt daie.
 Richard late son of Robt Carter of Ossett buried that daie.
 Josua Crofte and Grace Gill married the xth daie.
 Samuell son of John Nettleton baptized the same daie.
 Jennett daughter of John Haghe buried the same daie.
 John son of James Wilson of Ossett buried yt daie also.
 Anne daughter of Robt Westerman baptized ye xth daie.
 Grace late daughter of Nicholas Gunson buried the xiiijth daie.
 Roger son of Mr. Raphe Walkelen preacher of the word of God at Ossett buried the xvth daie.
 Marie daughter of Willm Burnley of Soothill baptized the xxvijth daie.
 Thomas son of Tho: Nailer of Ossett yonger baptized the xxvijth daie.

November.

Joseph late son of John Speight of Ossett buried ye thirld daie.
 Jennett wife of Thomas Jagger of Ossett yonger buried ye xijth daie.
 John son of Richard Poole of Ossett baptized the xiiijth daie.
 Willm son of Xpfer Brooke of Ossett yonger buried the same day.
 A daughter of George Glover of Ossett still borne buried the xvijth daie.
 Thomas son of John Forrest yonger of Ossett buried the xxijth day.
 Dorithie daughter of Nicholas Wheatley buried ye xxiiijth daie.
 John son of Robert Bradforth of Ossett baptized the xxvth daie.
 Marie daughter of Willm Roods of Chickingley baptized yt daie also.
 Willm Rayner and Dorithie Jewett married the xxvijth daie.
 John son of Tho: Audley of Gawthrop baptized yo xxvijth day.

December.

Thomas son of Tho: Autie of Soothill baptized the second daie.
 Tho: son of ye said Tho: Autie of Soothill buried the iiijth daie.
 John son of John Dynison yonger of Soothill buried the xiiijth daie.
 John son of Willm Butwistle of Hunslett buried the same daie.
 Symion son of Anthonie Fearnley baptized the xxiiijth daie.
 Tynothie late son of Willm Acrode of Earlesheaton deceased buried the xxvijth daie.
 Richard son of Robert Sonier base begotten with one An Toulson baptized the xxvijth daie.
 Thomas Jagger and Isabell Speight married the last day.

Januarie 1638.

Marie daughter of John Stapleton buried the iiijth daie.
 Sara daughter of Tho: Clacke of Ossett baptized the vjth daie.
 Margot daughter of Alverie Walker baptized ye xiiijth daie.
 Willm son of Richard Dawson of ye car-head buried the xvijth daie.
 Willm son of Willm Kitson of Earlesheaton buried the xvijth daie.
 Agnes daughter of Willm Stende baptized the same day also.
 John son of Richard Rouse of Soothill baptized the sixth daie.
 Robert son of Robert Whitakers baptized the xxth daie.
 A man child of Robert Bedforth still borne buried ye xxijth daie.
 A man child of Richard Roods yonger still borne buried the xxiiijth daie.
 Marie daughter of Tho: Musgreave baptized the xxvijth daie.
 Alice late wife of Sympson of the newe parke buried the xxvijth daie.
 Henrie Scolfeld and Alice Dishforth married yo xxixth daie.

Februarie.

Agnes daughter of Robert Thornes of Ossett baptized the thirld daie.
 A woman child of Richard Dawsons still borne buried ye iiijth daie.
 Thomas Naylor of Ossett yonger buried the vjth daie.
 Thomas Bollande and Jennett Pickard married the vjth daie.
 Robert son of John Bould of this towne buried the same day.
 John son of Mathew Speight of Gawthrop baptized the xiiijth daie.
 John son of the above said Mathew Speight buried the xvth daie.
 Grace daughter of Robert Broadley baptised ye xvjth daie.
 Willm Tompson late servant to Anthonie Fearnley buried the same daie.
 Thomas son of Willm Ellis baptized the xvijth daie.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Wildman baptized the same daie.
 Alverie son of Robt Barber baptized yt daie also.
 Thomas Kodley of this towne buried the sixth daie.
 James late son of Tho: Humshay of Barsland (? Barkisland) buried the xvijth daie.
 Laurence son of Laurence Bull baptized the xxiiijth daie.

March.

Elizabeth late wife of Xpfer Brooke of Ossett buried ye vth daie.
 Marie wife of Robert Broadley buried the same daie.
 James son of James Fearnley baptized yo vjth daie.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Newsome baptized ye xth daie.
 Grace daughter of Michacil Vidalle baptized yt daie.
 Mercie daughter of Robert Sugden of Ossett baptized the xxiiijth daie.

1638.

Willm son of John Dison base begotten with one Anne Holdsworth baptized the same daie.
Anne wife of Benjamin Ackroil buried yt daie also.

April 1639.

John son of Richard Gibson baptized the vjth daie.
Laurence son of Laurence Bull buried the viijth daie.
Alice daughter of Willm Westerman baptized ye xjth daie.
Edward Dickson and Grace Melley married ye xxijth daie.
George Allen and Elizabeth Dawson married by licence the xxiiijth daie.
Samuell Conkeman late servante to Willm Castley slayne in a coale pitt buried the xxvth daie beinge St Mks daie.

Maie.

Willm Anderson of ye mooreside buried the seconde daie.
Sara daughter of Willm Audley of Ossett buried the fourth daie.
Isabell daughter of John Robinson of ye mooreside baptized the vth daie.
A woman child of Peter Richardson still borne buried the xjth daie.
Anne daughter of Joseph Harrison of Ossett baptized the xijth daie.
A man child of Robt Nettleton of Chidsell still borne buried the xvijth daie.
Richard son of Richard Dyson of Ossett baptized the xxvjth daie.
Willm son of Willm Wilson baptized ye same day.

June.

Alice daughter of Robert Barton of Chidsell buried the vth daie.
Agnes daughter of Edward Fairebarne of Ossett buried the vijth daie.
Friswile wife of Edward Dynins (? Dynniss) buried ye same daie.
Easter daughter of James Hirst baptized ye ixth daie.
Joseph son of Willm Sonier baptized the xvjth daie.
Sara daughter of Willm Whitley baptized yt daie also.
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Nailer of Ossett baptized the xxth daie.
Agnes late wife of Willm Gill of Sowood in Ossett buried the xxiiijth daie beinge Mid-sonner daie.
Elizabeth daughter of John Cunningham buried ye 25th daie.

July.

Xpofe Jagger of Ossett buried the iijth daie.
John Wright and Anne Ellis both of Ossett married ye vijth daie.
Grace daughter of Alverie Goodale buried the xijth daie.
Jane daughter of John Nailer of Ossett baptized the xxjth daie.
Jane daughter of John Ellis of Ossett baptized the same daie.
Richard son of Richard Ternje of Gawthrope baptized ye xxixth daie.

August 1639.

Alice daughter of Willm Foxe of Ossett baptized ye first daie.
Alice wife of ye said Willm Foxe buried the same daie.
Sara daughter of Willm Riddlesden of Hanging heaton baptized the iijth daie.
Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Raphie Walkeden Minister and preacher of the word of God at Ossett baptized the vjth daie.
Anne daughter of George Westerman baptized ye xth daie.
Josua son of Willm Nowell of Gawthrope baptized ye xjth daie.
John son of John Nailer of Ossett baptized yt daie also.
Marie daughter of James Hutton baptized yt daie also.
Azariah son of Richard Oldroil baptized ye xxvijth daie.
Hellen wife of Richard Dawson of Earlesheaton buried the xxvijth daie.

September.

Xpofe Wrongham and Eliz Sonier married ye iijth daie.
Willm son of Xpofe Jagger late of Ossett deceased baptized the vijth daie.
Abraham Greenwod and Easter Saylle married by licence the ixth daie.
Joseph son of Willm Peamounste of the street side baptized the xiiijth daie.
George Toulson buried the xxth daie.
Robert son of Francis Nettleton baptized the xxjth daie.
John son of Tho: Autie yonger baptizel that daie also.
Dorithie daughter of John Jagger baptized ye xxijth daie.
Mercie late wife of Robt Thorpe buried the xxiiijth daie.
Dorithie daughter of John Jagger buried ye xxiiijth daie.
Willm Sikes and Elizabeth Aerode married the xxvth daie.
Marke Robinson late son of Thomas Robinson buried the xxvjth daie.
Willm Brooke son of Christofer Brooke of Ossett baptized the xxixth daie.

October.

Isaac sonne of Samuel Pierson preacher baptized the 2d daie.
Mr. Robert Armitage and Elizabeth Caiton married by a license the thirde day.
Samuell Fearnside and Elizabeth Castley married the 2d day.
Richard sonne of George Naylor of Ossett baptized the same day.
Susan daughter of Thomas Hepworth of Ossett baptized the xjth day.
sonne of Henrie Greaves of Ossett baptized the 9th day.
Marie daughter of Henrie Greaves buried the same daie.
Abraham Cowlinge and Jennett Taylor married the same daie.

October 1639.

Robert Thorpe clark buried the xth daie.
 Robert sonne of William Ingham of Ossett baptized the xiiijth day.
 Martha daughter of John Robacke baptized the same daie.
 Robert Sugden of Ossett buried the same daie.
 Susan daughter of Thomas Hepworth of Ossett buried xvj day.
 Susan daughter of Willm Beatson of Ossett baptized xx day.
 Robert son of Tho: Nettleton buried the 21th daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willm Rayner baptized the 24th daye.
 A yonge son of Cocking Tonge not baptized buried the xxvth day.
 Ambrose Robinson and Margret Ashton married 27 day.

November.

Ellon daughter of Mathew Robinson buried the seaventh daye.
 Edward son of Edward Wilson baptized the xth daye.
 Dorithie daughter of James Clayton basse begotten wth one Alice Goodall baptized the same daye.
 Sara daughter of Mathew Robinson buried the xjth daye.
 Thomas Jagger and Issabell Speight married the xvth day.
 Henry son of Henry Ellis baptized the xvijth daye.
 Lucy daughter of John Wood baptized the same day.
 John son of Thomas Hemingway baptized the 20th daye.
 Mercye basse daughter of Willm Tompson buried the 23th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Forrest baptized the 24th daye.
 * daughter of Miles Cooke baptized the same daye.
 John Dey and Elizabeth Harrison married the xxvijth daye.
 Robert Richardson and Jennett Walker maryed the xxiiijth day.
 Raphe Batrye and Mercye Robinson married xxxth daye.

December.

Marye daughter of Robert Barch of Ossett baptized first daye the same Marye buried the fourth daye
 Grace wife of John Hollarake buried the xjth daye.

Januarye.

Mercye daughter of Robert Gibson baptized the 6th daye.
 John son of Robert Pecker baptized the xijth daye.
 Edward Wornall buried the xiiijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Willm Pasley buried the xvjth day.

*Name illegible.

1639.

Alvereye son of Robert Barbar buried the xvijth daye.
 A yonge son of Rychard Roydes not baptized buried 23th day.
 Thomas son of Bryan Brooke baptized the xxvijth daye.
 A man child of Willm Ashtons still borne buried the 28th day.
 Elizabeth wife of William Dey buried the same day.
 *John Bradforth and Marye Grayson maryed the xxixth day.

* The second volume of the Register ends with this entry. The following notes are entered at the foot of the last page and on a fly leaf :—

Henrie Adam was inducted vicar of Dewsburie the xijth daie of July 1636 by Roger Audsley vicar of Batley anno R. Re Caroli Anglie &c. duodecimo.
 Francis Ireland benge deade was brought through our towne of Dewsburie the xth of June, 1634, 1634.
 John Lee of Ardsley and Marie Nettleton of this parishe married at Ardsley the xvijth of June, 1634.

Caroli regis sexto. Sep. ix 1630.

John Lord Savile beinge one of his Majesty's Lordes of the Privie Council at London was buried at Batley in the Churche on Thursday the ixth of September 1630, 1630.

Christopher son of Willme Audsleye of Ossett baptized the xxijth daye of Maye 1631.

Judith daughter of Edmond Tattersall baptized the xxvijth of Feb. by Mr. Wilde at Ossett Chappell 1631.

Richard Shepley and Alice Kaye married the xvijth of August 1632.

Tho Nayler of Ossett Jun. and Dorithie Brooke of Oleye married there the third daye of September 1633.

Jo Nayler of Ossett had a child baptized there the xvj of Decem. beinge Sodaye 1632 named Elizabeth.

August 1631.

Jeremye Hoile dyinge at Wakefeilde the sixth daye of August was there buried the same daye 1631.

..... the sixte daye of Feb. upon the stone in our
 at Dewsburye 1631, 1631, 1631.

Caroli regis octo.

..... (Shea) rde pische Clarke of Mirfeilde was buried there aye of August beinge Fridaye 1632.

Caroli regis, &c., quarto.

..... dar vicar of Mirfeilde was
 August 1623 beinge
 his day 1623
 feilde
 gust
 vicar of
 Monday.

DEWSBURY PARISH REGISTER.

VOLUME III.

The Register Booke belonging to the Parishes of Dewsburye of all Mariages christenings and burials: 1639.

February 1639. Caroli regis xvth.

Willme Foxe and Eliz. Middleton married the 3 day.
 Roger Son of George Pickard of Ossett baptized the 5th day.
 John son of Michael Bentleye baptized the sixth day.
 Thomas son of Henrye Sykes of Ossett baptized the 9th day.
 Hugh son of John Dey of Ossett baptized the xviiiith day.
 An daughter of John Wight baptized the . . . day.
 Marye daughter of Mathew Speight baptized 23 day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Whitley baptized xxvth day.
 John Milnes Sr. buried the xxvith daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willm Dickson deceased buried 25th day.

Marche.

Rychard son of Rychard Dawson baptized the first day.
 Agnes daughter of Willm Gill of Ossett baptized that daye.
 Sara daughter of Willm Milner of Ossett baptized that daye.
 Marye daughter of Thomas Carter baptized that daye.
 Joseph son of Willm Sonyare buried the thirde daye.
 A yonge son of Tho. Autye stillborne buried that daye.
 Agnes wife of Creye Coulten and a child with her buried the fourth daye.
 John son of Thomas Whitakers baptized the vth daye.
 Agnes daughter of Jo. Walker baptized the . . . day.
 The said John [*i.e.* John Whitakers] buried the sixt daye.
 Mary daughter of John Cloughton of Ossett baptized the eight daye.
 Katherin wife of Bryan Brooke buried the xiith daye.
 John son of John Dishforth of Gauthroppe baptized the xvth daye.
 Easter daughter of Robert Wright of Ossett baptized the same daye.
 Agnes daughter of Thomas Wormall of Ossett baptised the same daye.
 Isaac son of Laurence Bull baptized that day.
 John son of Thomas Nettleton baptized the sixth daye.
 Willm son of Willm Kitson baptized xxith daye.
 Mary daughter of Anthony Auty baptized the xiiiith daye.

1639.

Winifreide daughter of Robett Dickson of Hanginge Heaton baptized the xxvth daye.
 Isaac son of Laurence Bull buried the xxviiiith daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Speight baptized the 31th day.

April 1640.

Sara daughter of Jorge Allen baptized the second daye.
 Grace daughter of Michael Stubley base begotten with one Alice Anderton baptized the 7th day.
 Robert sonne of Rbt. Nettleton of Chidsell baptized the 9th day.
 Edward son of Thomas Wilbie of Ossett baptized the 11th day.
 Alice daughter of John Cuningham baptized the xiith day.
 Paul Ramsden and Jane Qilay married the xiiiith day.
 A yonge daughter of Willm Newsome buried xvith day.
 Dorithie daughter of Edward Barbar deceased buried the sixth daye.
 Aaron son of John Ellis baptized that daye.
 Samuell son of Michael Bentley of this towne baptized the xxii daye.
 Thomas son of Tho. Walker buried the 24th daye.
 Sara daughter of Alverey Goodall baptized the xxvth day.
 John son of John Wood of Gauthroppe the xxvith daye.
 ger deceased daye 1640.
 Christopher son of Michael Oldroido baptized the tenth daye.
 John son of Alverey Pickeard of Ossett baptized the same day.
 Mario daughter of Willm Pasley baptized the 13th day.
 A yonge son of Peter Rychardson not baptized buried the xviiiith daye.
 Sara daughter of Robert Bedforde baptized the xxith daye.
 Benjamin Acrode buried the xxiith daye.
 Mary daughter of John Ellis buried that daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Terrie of Gauthroppe baptized the xxiiiiith daye beinge Whitsundaye.
 Grace daughter of Michael Stubleye base begotten with Alice Anderton buried the same daye.
 Thomas Shaele of Ossett buried that daye.
 John son of Laurence Saxton baptized the xxvth daye.
 Grace daughter of John Millns baptized that daye.
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wilson of Ossett buried the xxvith daye.
 Katherin Wife of John Crofte of Ossett deceased buried the xxvjth daye.
 Israell son of Willme Autye baptized last daye.

June 1640.

Thomas Hartleye and Elizabeth White married the thirde daye.
 Marye daughter of Rychard Brooke of Ossett baptized the seaventh daye.
 Rychard son of Edwarde Denys buried the eight daye.

1640.

Ann wife of Mathew Robinson buried the xith daye.
 Bryan Gibson and Margrett Briggs married the xvijth daye.
 Edward Sonyare and Easter Nensome married xxjth daye.
 John Aerode of the Preist lane buried the xxijth daye.
 Sara daughter of Joseph Oldroide Jun. baptised the xxvijth daye.
 John son of James Sonyare of Earle-beaton baptised the same daye.
 John son of Michael Sacker baptizel that daye.

Julye.

John Hallila and Issabell Aerode maried first daye.
 Margrett daughter of John Millnes deceazed buried the seconde daye.
 Marye daughter of John Bradforth of Ossett baptised the yth daye beinge Sondaye.
 Sara daughter of Edwarde Autye of this towne baptizel the xij daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Sonyare base begotten with An Towleson baptizel the xvjth daye.
 Alice wife of Edwarde Chaster buried the xvijth daye.
 A yonge daughter of Jorge Wood of Ossett not baptizel buried the first day of August.
 Robert son of Rychard Sharpe of Earlesbeaton baptizel the seconde daye.
 Myrve daughter of Willme Castleye baptizel the eight daye.
 Thomas Robinson and Ann Tyar (? Tyas) maried the xjth daye.
 Edwarde son of Edward Fayrbarne of Ossett buried the xijth daye.
 Joseph son of Thomas Foxe baptizel the same daye.
 Joseph Phillippe and Jennett Armstronge maried the sixth daye.
 Abraham son of Abraham Greenwood baptizel the 26th daye.
 John son of Robert Stanfeilde buried the 30th daye.

September.

John son of Thomas Webster baptizel the seconde daye.
 Elizabeth wife of John Broodley of Chidsell buried thirde daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bradforth of Ossett baptizel the sixt daye beinge Sondaye in the forenoone.
 An daughter of Rychard Bateman baptizel the xijth daye.
 Josua son of James Wilson of Ossett baptizel the 24th daye.
 John Goodall of Ossett buried the last daye.

October.

Rycharde son of Rychard Poole of Ossett baptizel the 4th daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Dikson of Ossett baptizel the eleven daye.
 Sara daughter of Martin Parker baptizel that daye.

1640.

Thomas son of Henry Ellis deceazed buried xvjth daye.
 Marye daughter of Robert Bradforth of Ossett buried xvijth daye.
 Thomas son of William Ashton baptizel the xvijth daye.
 Marye daughter of John Tomp-on baptizel that daye.
 Agnes daughter of George Beatson of Ossett baptizel the same daye.
 A yonge son of George Pickard of Ossett not baptizel buried 19th daye.
 Alvereye Whiteley and Margrett Warde maried the xxjth daye.
 Jonye daughter of Bryan Gibson of Gauthroppe baptizel the xxvth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Rychardson baptizel that daye.
 A yonge daughter of Joseph Phillippe of Gauthroppe not baptizel buried the xxxjth daye.

November.

John Mitton buried the seconde daye.
 Mary daughter of John Mytton buried the fourthe daye.
 Thomas son of Mr. Wareinge buried the sixte daye.
 John son of Willme Roades buried the nynthe daye.
 Thomas Carre and Margrett Wheatley married the xij daye.
 Josua son of George Glover baptizel the 29th daye.

December.

Issabell daughter of Thomas Hartley baptizel yth daye.
 Willm son of Willm Foxe baptizel the 6th daye.
 Rychard Bull buried the seaventhe day Mondaye.
 Alice wife of the said Rly. Bull buried the same daye.
 Robert son of Willme Souvare baptizel eight daye.
 Katheringe daughter of John Dawson buried the nynthe daye.
 An basse daughter of Issabell Robinson baptizel the xijth daye.
 Edward son of Mr. Wareinge buried the fourteenth daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptizel the 13th daye.
 Susan daughter of Willme Lee baptizel the xxijth daye.
 Margrett wife of John Burgh of Ossett buried at Horburye the 24th daye.
 Thomas son of Francis Neltorpe baptizel the 26th daye.
 Willme Roydes buried the xxixth daye.

Januarye.

Dorithie daughter of Stephen Rouse of Ossett baptizel 2 daye.
 Alice daughter of Edward Dawson baptizel sixt daye.
 Dorithie daughter of the said Stephen Rouse buried at Harbaine the thirde daye.
 wife of Mr. Burdett of Walton buried that daye beinge the sixte daye.

1610.

John son of John Dawson buried the eight daye.
 John son of John Robinson Jun. baptized the tenth daye.
 . . . Dawson buried the xijth daye.
 Rychard son of Robt. Sonyare basse begotten with An Towleson buried the xiiijth daye.
 John son of Thomas Stocke baptized the xvijth daye.
 Jomett daughter of John Jagger baptized that daye.
 A yonge child of Henry Ellis not baptized buried the xvijth daye.
 Sara daughter of Nich. Hargreaves baptized 18th daye.
 Edward Speight of Ganthroppe buried the xvijth daye.
Pareivell Terrye and Mary Neusome married the xth daye.
 Bryan Brooke and Alice Robinson married the xxvith daye.
 Willme Broadhead and Alice Boulde married the xxvijth daye.
 Grace daughter of Joseph Fryar (? Fryar) buried the xxixth daye.
 An Wife of Jorge Wood buried at Ossett the same daye.
 Jaue wife of Rychard Beatson of Ossett buried the xxxith daye.

Februuary.

John Broadley and Dorithye Harrison married 2 daye.
 A yonge son of John Dawson not baptized buried the same daye.
 John Parker Se. buried the thirde daye.
 Robert Touleson and Alice Aufye married the xth daye.
 Robt. Booth of Ossett base borne buried the xith daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Stead baptized xiiijth daye.
 Josua son of James Fearnleye baptized the xiiijth daye.
 Jane daughter of Robert Barber Se. baptized 14th daye.
 James Speight of Batleye and Elizabeth Stead married the xvijth daye.
 Mateson Jackson and Ann Musgreave married the same daye.
 Thomas Nettleton and Alice Dobson married that daye.
 John son of Tho. Robinson baptized the xvijth daye.
 Jorge son of Jorge Westerman baptized the xxjth daye.
 Robt. son of Samuell Pickard baptized the same daye.
 Sibell daughter of Tho. Terrie baptized that daye.
 Edward Chaster and Jane Hardcastle married the same daye.
 Edward son of Willme Kent buried the xxijth daye.
 Dyna daughter of George Fecle baptized xxvijth daye.
 Thomas son of John Doye baptized the last daye.
 Ann daughter of John Breayre of Ganthroppe baptized the same daye.

Marche 1610.

Katherin wife of Thomas Wilson buried v daye.
 Issabell daughter of Laurence Bull baptized the seaventh day beinge Shrove Sunday.
 Thomas Moxen and Dorithie Breare married the eight daye beinge Shrove Monday at Ossett by Mr. Walkeden a curate there.
 Isaacke son of Robert Crofte baptized the xth daye.
 Thomas son of Thomas Carre baptized xvijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Michael Speight baptized the xxth daye.
 Marye daughter of Michael Speight buried 21th daye.
 Robert son of Edward Goodall baptized that daye.
 . . . n daughter of Thomas Nettleton of the hoyle . . . buried the xvijth daye.
 . . . xvth . . .
 A yonge son of Willme Ellis still borne buried xxvijth daye.
 Mathew son of Willme Speight of Chidsell baptized the xxvijth daye.

April 1611.

John son of Michael Bentleye deceazed buried the first daye.
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Archer deceazed buried 2 daye.
 James son of James Sympson buried the yth daye.
 Rychard son of John Hallilah baptized the seaventhe daye.
 Agnes daughter of Thomas Wormall of Ossett buried the xijth daye.
 Jane daughter of Robt. Snythson baptized the xvijth daye.
 Ann daughter of James Beaumont of Ganthroppe baptized the xvijth daye beinge Palme Sondaye.
 John son of Robt. Burgh of Ossett baptized the sixth daye.
 A yonge childe of Willm Ashton of Soothill township still borne buried the same daye.
 Marye daughter of Willme Williams buried that daye.
 Willme son of Willme Burnley baptized the 21th daye.
 Elizabeth wife of Bryan Phillippe Jun. buried xvijth daye.
 Thomas son of John Doye buried the same daye.
 John Ashley and Issabell Tompson married xxvijth daye.

Maye.

Easter daughter of James Sonyare baptized the first daye.
 Mr. Raphe Walkeden preacher and curate at Ossett Chappell buried the seconde daye Sondaye.
 Margrett wife of Luke Wright buried the vijth daye.
 Rychard Walker buried the eight daye.
 Rychard son of Rychard Rouse baptized the xijth daye.
 James son of James Hirst baptized the xvth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Goodill baptized that daye.
 Symon Dalton and Eliz. Gill married the xxvth daye.
 Robert Roydes and Grace Ingham married that daye.

1641.

Robert Sonyare and Ann Ellis married the 26th daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Edward Dawson buried 27th daye.

John son of Joseph Harrison of Ossett baptized the xxxth daye.

June.

Robert Sharpe and Sara Hill married the xijth daye.

John Lylve and Grace Sugden married by a lyeense the xvth daye.

Thomas son of Robert Bedforde baptized the xvijth daye.

Willme son of Robert Bradforthe of Ossett baptized the xxth daye.

Ellen Brooke buried the xxijth daye.

George Childe and Ann Wilkes married the xxiiijth daye.

John son of John Sykes buried the same day.

July.

John son of Robt. Westerman baptized the xviiijth daye.

James Moore and Ann Tompson married the same daye.

John son of John Nettleton baptized the xxjth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Stead of township buried the 29th daye.

August.

James son of Mr. Raphie Walkden deceazed baptized the fourthe day.

Dorithye wife of Jo. Westmann deceazed buried eight day.

Margret Sunderland vid (widow) buried the xjth daye.

Marye daughter of Nicholas Hargreave buried xvth daye.

Marye daughter of Thomas Antye of Soothill township baptized the same daye.

Thomas Hepwortho and Alice Ditcho married 18th day.

Henrye Bull buried the xxth daye.

September.

Elizabeth daughter of Willme Fletcher baptized the xijth daye.

Dorithye daughter of Thomas Whitaker baptized the xviiijth daye.

Willme son of Anthonye Curtice of Ossett baptized the xxvijth daye.

John son of George Pickard of the same baptized that daye.

Nicholas White buried the 29th daye.

October.

John Parker and Alice Bull married the sixt daye.

Rycharde son of Willme Roades of Chickenleye baptized the ninthe daye.

John Barghe and Issabell Therppe married the xijth daye.

Thomas son of Edwardo Wilson of Gauthrope baptized the xvijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Touleson baptized that daye.

1641.

George son of George Westerman buried the xxijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Phillippe of Gauthrope baptized the xxiiijth daye.

Issabell daughter of John Wildman of Ossett baptised that daye.

A yonge child of Rycharde Jackson base begotten with Marye Dalton not baptized buried the xxvijth daye.

Grace daughter of Willme Kent baptized last day.

November.

Robert Smythson buried the first daye.

Jennet wife of Robert Stansfeld buried the vth day.

Katherin wife of Willme Ingham of Ossett buried that day.

Susan daughter of Willme Wilson baptized the seaventhe day beinge Sondaye at evening praeer.

Thomas son of John Dey of Earlesheaton buried ixth daye.

Thomas son of Rycharde Gibson baptized xiiijth daye.

Parcivall son of Parcivall Terrye of Gauthrope baptized the xxjth daye.

Rycharde son of Willme Neusome baptized that daye.

George Wood and Sibell Sacker married the 23 day.

John son of Henrye Ellis baptized the last daye.

December.

John son of George Pickeard of Ossett buried first day.

Ann daughter of Edward Chaster

A yonge son of Rycharde Roydes not baptized buried that daye.

Thomas son of John Wright of Ossett baptized vth daye.

John son of Abraham Hemingwaye baptized the eight daye.

Thomas son of Anthonye Feapleye baptized the xvijth daye.

Marye daughter of Willme Kitson baptized the sixth daye.

A yonge daughter of Willme Broadhead not baptized buried yt daye.

Thomas Wilson of Gauthrope buried the last daye.

Januarye.

Samuell son of James Sonyare of Earlesheaton buried the sixte daye.

Robt. son of Robt. Stansfelde buried the 8th daye.

A yonge son of Mr. Cockinge Tonge not baptized buried the xijth daye.

John Antye and Ann Hirde married the xvijth daye.

James son of James Hutton baptized the 23th daye.

Februarye.

Michaell Stubley and Alice Anderton married second day.

Eliz. daughter of James More of Ossett baptized sixte day.

Judith daughter of John Horslande of ye same bapt. that daye.

1641.

Ann daughter of Willme Beaumont of the same bapt. that daye.
 Marriaduke Longleye buried the seavente daye.
 Sara daughter of John Taylier baptized the xth daye.
 Thomas Brooke and Margret Graive married the xijth daye.
 Michaell son of Thomas Musgrave baptized the 13th daye.
 John son of Abraha Greenwood baptized the same daye.
 Anthony son of Willme Millner of Ossett baptized the same daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Tho. Wilbye of Ossett baptized the xxth daye.
 Thomas Bradforthe of Ossett buried the xxjth daye.
 Thomas son of Anthonye Fearneye buried the xxijth daye.
 Elizabeth wife of Edward Speight of Gauthroppe deceazed buried the xxijth daye beinge Ashwednesdaye.
 Willme son of Robt. Bradforth of Ossett Ju. buried the same daye.
 Ellen daughter of George Allen baptized the 24th daye.
 Willme son of Willme Riddleiden baptized xxvjth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Pasley baptized that daye.
 Ann daughter of Joseph Harrison buried the 26th daye.
 Rychard Dickenson and Ames Pickeard married by a lycense the xxvijth daye.

Marche.

Edward Woodheade and Sara Cowpar married by a licence the first daye.
 John son of John Haigh of Ossett baptized sixt daye.
 Joseph son of John Nayler baptized the same daye.
 Michaell son of John Deye baptized the same daye.
 Dorithie daughter of Chr. Brooke of Ossett Ju. baptized the xijth daye.
 John son of John Haigh of Ossett buried the same daye.
 Thomas son of John Deye of Ossett baptized the xijth daye.
 Ellen daughter of Joseph Nayler of the same baptized that daye.
 Marye daughter of Robt. Sonyare baptized that daye.
 Dorithie daughter of Chr. Brooke of Ossett Ju. buried the xvth daye.
 Sara daughter of Rych. Oldroide baptized the xvjth daye.
 Marye daughter of Mathew Boamer baptized the xxth daye.
 Thomas son of Robt. Bedfords buried the xxijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Robt. Sonyare buried 26th daye.
 John son of John Robucke of Ossett baptised the 27th daye.
 Rychard son of Bryan Phillippe of the same baptized the same daye.

1641.

Eliz. daughter of Robt. Roydless baptized the same daye.
 Marye daughter of Tho. Heningwaye baptized 28th daye.
 Thomas Langfeld of Ossett buried the 29th daye.
 Jane wife of Chr. Brooke of Ossett buried the last daye.

April 1642.

Thomas Wilson buried the first daye.
 Edward Whitleye buried the same daye.
 Ann daughter of Michaell Speight bapt. second day.
 Thomas son of Michaell Sacker baptized the 3 daye.
 Josua son of Thomas Brooke of Ossett baptized the 4th daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Fletcher buried eight day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Sonyare base begotten with Ann Toyleson buried the same daye.
 Willme son of Willme Booth of the New Parke baptized the xijth daye.
 John son of Nicholas Mitchell buried the xvth daye.
 Thomas son of Thomas Audsleye of Gauthroppe baptized the xvijth daye.
 Willme Booth of the New Parke buried the same daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Samuel Pierson baptized the xxth daye.
 Joseph son of Joseph Abbat of the parish of Batley baptized here the same daye.
 Alice daughter of John Speight of Ossett deceazed buried the xxijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Francis Nettleton, baptized the xxvth daye.
 Rychard son of John Hallilah buried the xxvjth daye.
 Agnes wife of John Whitleye of Ossett buried the 29th daye.

Maye.

Nicholas Hargraive of Ossett buried the third daye.
 Phillippe son of John Udall, buried the fourthe daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rychard Dawson baptized that daye.
 A yonge son of George Childe of Ossett not baptized buried the eight daye.
 Addam son of Willme Nowell of Gauthrop baptized at Batley the same daye at even praier.
 Sara wife of Henrie Sykes of Ossett buried the xjth daye.
 Michaell son of Michaell Stuble baptized xvth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wornall of Ossett baptized the same daye.
 George son of Thomas Cartar baptized that daye.
 Robt. Fairhame and Elizabeth White married with a license the xvijth daye.
 Rychard Beatson of Ossett buried the sixth daye.
 Robert son of Mathew Speight baptized that daye.
 Jane daughter of John Cuninglam baptized the same daye.
 Thomas son of Thomas Hartleye baptized the 26th daye.

1642.

John son of Darbye Mullion of the parish of West-
ardesleye baptized the 30th daye.
A younge Son of Peter Rychardson not baptized
buried yt daye.

June.

Parcivall son of Parcivall Terje buried the sixt
daye.
Ann daughter of John Ashleye baptized the eight
daye.
Sara daughter of Robt. Thornes of Ossett baptized
the 12th daye.
Judith daughter of John Horslande buried the
xviiijth daye.
Susanna daughter of Bryan Brooke baptized sixth
daye.
John son of Thomas Antye buried the xxvith daye.
Robt. Fisher and Jonye Hargraive married the
29th daye.

July.

Grace daughter of John Wood baptized thirde
daye.
Mary daughter of Edward Senyare baptized that
daye.
Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Sharpe baptized the
xth daye.
Rosamond daughter of Henry Graive buried the
xijth daye.
Robt. Stansfeild and Jennett Walker married 13th
daye.
Ryehard Dente and Elizabeth Crofte married the
xxth daye.
Danyell son of Robt. Greenwood base begotten
with Merye Sykes baptized the xxith daye.
Sara daughter of John Breureye of Gauthroppe
baptized the same daye alsoe.
Michaell son of John Parker baptized the 24th
daye.
Marye wife of Mathew White buried the 29th daye.
Willme son of John Claughton of Ossett baptized
last daye.
John son of Alverey Whitley of same baptized
that daye.

August.

A younge daughter of Willme Ashton not baptized
buried the first daye Mondaye and Lamas daye.
Marye daughter of Willme Wilson buried sixt
daye.
Ryehard son of Joseph Walker deceased buried
ixth daye.
Jennett Huett of Ossett vid. (widow) buried the
tenthe daye.
George son of Robt. Nettleton baptized the xjth
daye.
Margrett wife of John Stockes buried the xviiijth
daye.
Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Strike of Ossett
baptized the xxviiijth daye.

September.

Alice daughter of Willme Musgrave buried vth
daye.
Agnes wife of Joseph Walker deceazed buried the
7th daye.

1642.

Thomas son of Bryan Brooke buried that daye.
John son of John Broadbent base begotten with
one Susan Hemingwaye buried the xvijth daye.
Susan daughter of John Ellis of Ossett baptized
the 18th day.
Michaell son of Thomas Antye Ju. baptized the
xxvth day.
Sara daughter of William Steade baptized the 18th
day.
John son of Alverey Pickeard of Ossett buried
same day.

October.

Mercye daughter of Michaell Benleye of Over-
bouthroide Ju. baptized the first daye.
Luke son of Thomas Carter buried eight daye.
John son of Robt. Rychardson baptized the ix
daye.
Thomas son of Ryehard Poole of Ossett township
baptized the xijth daye.
Eliz. daughter of John Hildiliah baptized that daye.
Willme Sharpnose and Issabell Harroppe married
the xvijth daye.
Joseph son of Willme Gill of Ossett baptized 23
day.
Robert Barton and Susan Wilkinson married the
xxiiijth daye.
John Wood of Gauthroppe buried the 26th daye.
Marye daughter of Robt. Goodall buried that daye.
A younge daughter of Michaell Parker base begot-
ten with Alice Whitley buried the last daye.

November.

Marye wife of Willme Pollard buried second day.
Willme Musgrave buried the nyette daye.
A younge son of John Terrie of Ossett buried 12th
day, this childe was not baptized.
John Shearde and Ann Udall married the 13th daye.
Alice daughter of Ryehard Brooke of Ossett bap-
tized the same daye.
Thomas son of John Robinson baptized the xxth
daye Sondaye.
Alice daughter of Willme Ingham of Ossett bap-
tized the same daye.
Michaell Broadleye buried the xxijth daye.
Willme son of John Walker of Ossett baptized the
27th daye.
Willme son of Alverey Goodall baptized the same
daye.
Merye wife of Willme Ellis buried the xxviiijth
daye.
Willme Brogellye and Merye Hemingwaye married
the 29th daye.
Sara daughter of John Ellis baptized the last daye

December.

Willme son of Willme Broadhead baptized 7th
day.
Willme son of Robt. Bargh of Ossett baptized xjth
daye.
Marye daughter of Robert Bradforth of the same
baptized the same daye.
Dorithie daughter of Willme Castleye baptized the
same daye alsoe.
Thomas son of Edward Chaster baptized 8th daye.
Agnes wife of Bryan Phillip buried that daye.

1642.

Robt. son of James Wharleworthe base begotten with Marye Wilbe baptized xxijth daye.
 Mereye daughter of Willmo Sonyare baptized that daye.
 Mathew son of Nicholas Baxstar base begotten with Ann Bull baptized the xxijth daye.
 Joseph son of Joseph Oldroide Ju. baptized 26th daye.
 Mathew son of Nicholas Baxstar base begotten with Ann Bull buried the same day alsoe.
 of Willmo Beatson of Ossett baptized the same daye alsoe.
 Rychard son of Rychard Whitleye baptized xxvijth daye.
 Josuah son of James Fearnleye buried that daye.
 Margret daughter of James Sonyare baptized the xxvijth daye.
 A yonge son of George Wood of Ossett still borne buried the same daye.
 Mereye daughter of Willmo Sonyare buried the xxxth daye.

January.

Robert son of George Pickeard of Ossett baptized the first daye.
 Alice daughter of Robt. Fisher of the same baptized the same day alsoe.
 Thomas Jagger Sr. of the same buried that daye.
 Willmo son of Thomas Foxe baptized the vth daye.
 George Lee and Elizabeth Musgreave married 9th daye.
 Roger son of Thomas Carre baptized the xvth daye.
 Jennet daughter of Robt Gibson baptized that daye.
 John Forrester of Ossett Sr. buried the xvth daye.
 Thomas son of John Barghe of Ossett baptized 23th daye.
 Roger son of Thomas Carre buried the xxvth daye.
 John Breare and Elizabeth Jagger married the 29th daye.
 Agnes daughter of George Nayler of Ossett bap. that daye.
 Marye daughter of Robt. Fayrbarne of ye same bap. that daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Peaker baptized that daye.
 Alvereye son of Laurence Bull baptized the same daye.
 Christopher Usley and Jennit Oddy married then.

Februarye 1642.

Marye daughter of Thomas Carter buried the 4th daye.
 Alvereye son of Alvereye Pickeard baptized the vth daye.
 Anthonye son of Anthonye Autye baptized the same daye.
 Gamaliell Goodall and Ann Rychardson married sixt daye.
 Joseph son of Michaell Oldroide baptized eight daye.
 Martha daughter of Mathewo Speight baptized xijth daye.
 Marye daughter of Laurence Saxton baptized that daye.
 Sara wife of Edward Langfeilde, buried the 14th daye.

1642.

Edward son of Edward Dawson baptized the 19th daye.
 Elizabeth wife of Willmo Beatson buried the xxth daye.
 Dorithio wife of John Broadleye buried the 21th daye.

Marcho.

Grace daughter of Willmo Westerman baptized the first daye.
 Grace daughter of the said Westerman buried the thirde daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Roger Pickeard of Ossett baptized vth daye.
 Thomas son of Robert Belforde baptized the nyuth daye.
 John son of James Fearnleye baptized the same daye.
 A yonge childe of Stephen Rouse of Ossett not baptized buried the xijth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Pickeard of Ossett buried the xvijth daye.
 Sara daughter of Thomas Hapworth of Ossett baptized the 19th daye.
 Sara daughter of Thomas Autye baptized that daye.
 Agnes wife of John Parker deceased buried the xxth daye.
 George son of John Jagger of Ossett baptized 21th daye.
 James son of Willmo Hinde baptized the xxvth daye.
 Willmo son of Robt. Barton baptized the same daye.
 Willmo son of John Cloughton buried that daye.
 Robt. son of Robt. Nayler base begotten with Eliz. Lockwood baptized the same daye 1643.
 John son of George Beatson of Ossett baptized 27th daye.
 Eliz. daughter of John Bradforth of Ossett bap. that daye.
 Ann wife of Rychard Roydes buried the 29th daye.

April 1643.

Samuell son of Thomas Allen base begotten with Eliz. Wade baptized the secundo daye.
 The said Samuell buried the thirde daye.
 Rychard Castleye and Alice Woomersleye married that daye.
 Michaell son of Joseph Phillipp baptized the 4th daye.
 Emanuell son of John Autye baptized the same daye.
 Marye daughter of Anthonye Autye buried the 7th daye.
 Jennett wife of John Dawson deceased buried the 16th daye.
 Marye wife of Thomas Henningwaye buried the 13th daye.
 Thomas son of John Bradforth of Ossett bap. the xvth daye.
 John son of Robt. Barber baptized the same daye.
 Thomas son of Willmo Edis buried the xxth daye.
 Susan daughter of Willmo Fletcher bap. xxiiith daye.

1643.

Michael Parker and Alice Whitley married 27th daye.

Jennet Grayson buried the same daye.

Maye.

James son of Michael Udall baptized the vijth daye.

Thomas Allen and Elizabeth Wade married eight daye.

Jenynye son of Nicholas Batleye baptized the ixth daye.

Edward son of John Deye buried the xijth daye.

Ann daughter of John Harrison of Woodchurch bap. 14th daye.

Marye daughter of Ilue Mateson base begotten with Elizabeth Hirst baptized the same daye.

A yonge childe of Thomas Whitaker still borne buried the xxijth daye Mondaye.

James son of Symon Dalton of Ossett baptized the xxijth daye tuesdaye.

Margret daughter of James Sonvare bap. that day.

Robt. son of George Pickcard buried the 24th daye.

John Stockes and Alice Acrode married the 29th daye.

June.

George son of John Nelson of Woodchurch baptized the fourth daye Sundaye 1643.

Jane daughter of John Breare of Ossett baptized that daye.

Thomas son of John Walker deceased buried the 7th daye.

Azarias son of Rychard Oldroide buried the 9th daye.

Dorithie daughter of Willme Hall of Ossett baptized the xith daye.

Sara daughter of Christopher Brooke of Ossett baptized the same daye alsoe.

Marye daughter of Willme Castleye buried the xijth daye.

Ilue Mateson and Ellen Smythe married the 14th daye.

Roger son of John Sugden buyed the same daye.

John son of Robt. Rychardson buried the 17th daye.

Elizabeth daughter of John Fell baptized the 18th daye.

John Broadleye and Jane Thornton married the 19th daye.

Robt. son of James Wharleworth base begotten with Marye Wilde buried the xxth daye tuesdaye.

Marye daughter of George Gloover of Ossett baptized the xxvth daye 4 Sundaye after trinitye.

Elizabeth daughter of John Fell buried the same daye.

John Aticke and Agnes Oggell married the xxvijth daye.

Julye.

Martin son of Martin Parker baptized the vth daye.

Timothe basse son of Bartholomew Boamer buried that daye.

Sara daughter of John Breareye buried that daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Shepleye baptized 6th daye.

1643.

John Popjeton* a souldier and sergeant under Sir George Waintworth dyinge at Gauthroppe buried here the 8th daye.

Issabell daughter of John Sugden buried that daye.

Francis daughter of John Dymon of Baley bap. that daye.

Thomas Haigh of Brotherton and Issabell Barker married by a lycense the xijth daye.

John son of George Beatson of Ossett buried that daye.

Elizabeth daughter of John Dishforthe baptized that daye.

Thomas son of Robt. Dickson baptized the xvth daye.

Thomas son of Edward Chaster buried 16th daye.

Alice daughter of Henrye Scooteilde bap. 19th daye.

James Sympson buried the xxijth daye.

John son of John Holdsworth buried the 21th daye.

Francis wife of Rych. Henningwaye buried that daye.

James son of John Millnes baptized the xxvth daye.

George Atkinson and Ann Hill married the xxvijth daye.

Marye wife of John Marsh of Birstall buried that daye.

Judith daughter of Mr. Cockinge Tonge baptized 27th daye.

Grace daughter of Willme Lee baptized that daye.

Marye daughter of Tho. Henningwaye buried 28th daye.

Ann Holdsworth buried the 30th daye.

Elizabeth daughter of John Dishforthe buried the 31th daye.

August.

Philemon Dickson buried the first daye.

Judith daughter of Mr. Cockinge Tonge buried eight daye.

Grace daughter of Willme Lee buried nynthe daye.

Marye wife of Henric Barbar buried the tenth daye.

Susan daughter of Willme Fletcher buried 12th daye.

Anthonye Fearnleye buried the 14th daye.

Willme son of Alvereye Goodall buried the 15th daye.

Ann wife of Franseis Gill buried the xxijth daye.

A yonge childe of Peter Richardson still borne buried that day.

James son of James Lobleye baptized the same daye.

Rychard Henningwaye buried the 26th daye.

Ann daughter of John Shearde baptized 27th daye.

James son of James Lobleye buried the 28th daye.

Cockinge Tonge buried the 29th day.

September.

Susan wife of Willme Ashton buried first daye.

Christopher son of Christopher Usleye baptized the 3 daye.

* Possibly wounded at the battle of Wakefield on the 21st May, 1643.

1643.

Robt. son of Robt. Sonyare baptized that daye.
 Edward Sonyare buried the eight daye.
 A yonge daughter of George Allen not baptized
 buried the xijth daye.
 Edward Lee and Margret Applebye married the
 13 daye.
 Rychard Kayo and Alice Robinson married that
 daye.
 Grace daughter of Willme Kent buried that daye.
 Ann daughter of John Sheard buried the 14th
 daye.
 John Morehouse Se. buried the xvth daye.
 Michaell Oldroide buried the xvijth daye.
 Willme Phillippe and Ann Gomersall married the
 xvijth daye.
 Ann daughter of John Allegton of Westardsleye
 baptized the xxth daye.
 Sarah daughter of Edward Dickson of Ossett bap-
 tized the 24th daye.
 A yonge son of Thomas Allen still borne buried
 the 28th daye.

October.

A yong daughter of William Milnes unbaptized
 buried the second daye.
 A yong son of William Kitson unbaptized buried
 the same daye.
 James Clayton buried the fourth daye.
 John Graye buried the fifth daye.
 Joshua Hepworth buried the eight daye.
 Peter son of Thomas Aticke of Ossett bap. that
 daye.
 Michael son of Tho. Mugreave buried xith daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of William Hall buried xvth
 daye.
 Ann daughter of William Beaumont buried the
 same daye.
 Thomas son of Henry Ellis baptized xxijth daye.
 Henry son of James Clayton buried 29th daye.

November.

Ann daughter of Robt. Towleson baptized yth daye.
 Isabel wife of John Morehouse buried the xijth
 daye.
 Anthony son of James Hust baptized xijth daye.
 William Richardson buried the xijth daye.
 Ann wife of Thomas Autye buried the xxijth
 daye.
 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas White buried 23th
 daye.
 Marye wife of John Taxler buried xxvth daye.
 Elizabeth wife of Michl. Whealyright buried that
 daye.
 Thomas Nowell and Grace Foxe married 26th
 daye.
 Jonas son of Willme Sonyare baptized that daye.
 John son of Rych. Kayo baptized that daye.
 Issabell wife of Chr. Aud-leye buried that daye.

December.

Grace daughter of Tho. Curre baptized xth daye.
 A yonge son of John Tenye not bap. buried that
 daye.
 Susan daughter of Willme Autye baptized 14th
 daye.

1643.

Elizabeth wife of John Doya buried the same daye.
 Martha daughter of John Nettleton baptized 16th
 daye.
 John son of Edward Swifte. base begotten with
 Susan Dickson baptized the 17th daye.
 Rychard Hemingwaye of Earlesheaton buried
 20th daye.
 A yonge son of John Bargh not bap. buried that
 daye.
 Eliz. daughter of John Autye baptized the 24th
 daye.
 Jonye wife of Tho. Aticke buried the 26th daye.
 Dorithye wife of Willme Ashton buried 29th daye.
 Tho. son of George Lee baptized the last daye.

Januarye.

Francis Fearnleye buried the first daye.
 Margret daughter of Robt. Wright baptized yo
 7th daye.
 A yonge childe of Rych. Castley not bap. buried
 7th daye.
 Sara daughter of George Fielden baptized that
 daye.
 Robt. son of John Walker deceazed buried 19th
 daye.
 Robt. son of Willme Roydes deceazed buried the
 21th daye.
 Mary daughter of Edward Wilson baptized that
 daye.
 Robt. Wright buried the same daye.
 Abraham Broadley and Ellen Parker married the
 23th daye.
 Michaell son of Michaell Parker baptized the 28th
 daye.
 Marye daughter of Thomas Tenye of Gauthroppe
 baptized the same daye.
 Willme Ashton and Elizabeth Whewell married
 the 30th daye Tuesdaye.

Februarye.

Edward Bowling buried the third daye.
 Richard Spurre buried the same daye.
 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Hirst buried the sixth
 daye.
 Richard son of William Burnley baptized ye xijth
 daye.
 Anthony son of Anth. Fearnley deceazed bap.
 xxvth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Bolland base begotten
 with Mary Whitleye bap. 18th daye.
 Robt. son of Robt. Goodall baptized the 24th daye.

March.

Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Aticke buried first
 daye.
 William Brooke and Ann Crowther married by a
 lycense the thirde daye.
 Tho. son of John Broadley baptized the 17th daye.
 Michael son of Oates Thornes baptized ye same
 daye.
 Bryan Phyllip sen. buried the same daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Turner bap. 18th
 daye.
 Richard son of Bryan Phillip buried ye xxth.

1643.

Margret daughter of Robt. Wright buried that day.
 William Naylor buried the xxiiijth daye.
 Robt. son of Bryan Hudson baptized ye 24th daye.
 Mary daughter of Parcivel Tenye baptized the same daye.
 Robt. son of John Fletcher buried ye same daye.

April 1644.

William son of Laurence Saxton buried ye first day.
 Margret wife of Humphrey Dixon buried ye fourth day.
 Thomas son of Edward Chaster baptized ye 7th day.
 A yong child of Bryan Brookes not bapt. buried ye 8th day.
 Ann daughter of Thomas Coozen bapt. xvth day.
 John Denyson and Esther Thomes married the 23th day.
 Thomas Bradforth and Jennett Fearnley married 25th day.
 Matthew Whyte buried the 28th daye.
 Christopher son of Christopher Usley buried the 29th day.
 Richard Clayton buried the 30th daye.

Maye.

Richard son of John Deye baptized the fifth daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Bolland base begotten with Marye Whitleye buried the sixth daye.
 Jonas Holdsworth and Sara Gill married ye 9th day.
 Grace daughter of William Rhodes baptized ye 12th day.
 Merceye daughter of Abraham Broadley bapt. 13th day the said Mercy buried the fourteenth daye.
 Sara daughter of George Pickard baptized ye 19th day.
 Richard son of Abraham Hemingway baptized the 22th day.
 James son of Marnaduke Longley buried the 25th daye.
 Leonard son of Henry Greaves buried the 28th day.

June.

William son of Robt. Richardson baptized the second day.
 Ann daughter of John Dickenson buried the 7th daye.
 Sara daughter of William Beament buried the 8th day.
 Nicholas son of Nicholas Aveyard baptized the 9th day.
 Thomas son of John Robinson buried the thirteenth day.
 Two children of Will Beamount not bapt. buried 17 day.
 John Bradforth buried the 15th daye.
 Sara daughter of Chr. Brooke buried 22th daye.
 Sara wife of Will Beamount buried 26th daye.
 Ann wife of Rych. Brooke buried that daye.
 Sara daughter of Rychard Dawson baptized last daye.

Julyo 1644.

Martha daughter of Abraham Greenwood baptized 3 daye.
 Robt. son of Bryan Hudson buried the 6th daye.
 Robt. son of Robt. Sharpe baptized 7th daye.
 Eliz. daughter of George Wood of Osset bapt. that daye.
 Mirke Baune and Grace Westerman married 9th daye.
 Dorithye daughter of Willme Hall buried that daye.
 Danyell son of Edward Autye baptized 13th daye.
 Marye daughter of John Cuningham bapt. 14th daye.
 Robt. son of Tho. Barber deceazed buried 24th daye.
 Grace daughter of Willme Lee bapt. the 25th daye.
 Robt. Stansfeilde buried the 27th daye.
 Robt. son of Nicholas Aveycarde bapt. the 28th daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Rych. Oldroide bapt. that daye.
 Alice daughter of Willme Robinson base begotten with Eliz. Stansfeilde bapt. that day.

August.

Eliz. daughter of George Allen bapt. first daye.
 Nich. Beetye a souldier buried the 4th daye.
 John Dey and Rosamond Longley married the 5th daye.
 Eliz. wife of Will. Hall buried the 7th daye.
 Sarah daughter of Will. Speight bapt. xvijth daye.
 Tho. base son of Eliz. Brooke bapt. that daye.
 Ann Wife of Jo. Robt. buried the 21th daye.
 Dorithie daughter of James Hutten bapt. 25th daye.
 Marye daughter of Willme Ingham bapt. that daye.
 Willme Audsleye buried the 26th daye.
 Margret wife of Mr. Hemingwaye buried that daye.

September.

Eliz. daughter of Tho. Allen bapt. the first daye.
 Robt. son of Rych. Poole bapt. that daye the saide Robt. buried the thirde daye.
 Eliz. Hirst of Ossett vid. buried the 4th daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Robt. Peater buried the 7th daye.
 John son of Rych. Kaye buried the 14th daye.
 Rich. son of Abraham Hemingwaye buried xvth daye.
 Eliz. daughter of John Beare bapt. that daye.
 John son of John Sheard bapt. the same daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Tho. Marshall buried 16th daye.
 Tho. son of Edward Chaster buried 19th daye.
 Henrie son of Rich. Gibson bapt. 22th daye.
 Rych. son of Robt. Barge bapt. 25th daye.
 Issabell daughter of John Robinson Jun. buried the 26th daye.
 Alice Richardson buried the same daye.
 Thomas son of Tho. Carter baptized 29th daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Allen buried that day.
 John son of Hugh Mateson buried last daye.

October.

John son of Alveye Whitley buried the sixt daye.
 Willme Dickson and Marye Cookeson married 6th daye.
 George Towleson buried the xvth daye.

1611.

Agnes Gibson of Gauthrop vid. buried the 13th daye.
 John Fell buried the same daye.
 Willm^s Ellis and Ann Peace married the 16th daye.
 Martin Binnes and Grace Roydes married 21th daye.
 A yong daughter of Robt. Nettleton not bap. buried that daye.
 Edward son of Mich. Sacker baptized the 27th daye.
 Tho. son of Tho. Wilbye of Osset baptized that daye.
 A yong son of John Robucke not bap. buried that daye.
 Joseph Jepson and Eliz. Millus married the 30th daye.
 Ann daughter of Robt. Belford baptized 31th daye.
 Ann daughter of Peter Robinson of Woodchurch baptized the same daye.

November.

Ann wife of Abraham Hemingwaye buried second daye.
 Alice daughter of Willme Robinson base begotten with Eliz. Stansfiele buried third daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Robert Fairburne of Ossett baptized the vth daye.
 Hanna daughter of Edward Haigh of Woodchurch baptized the vijth daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Samu^l Lee deceazed buried the ninthe daye.
 James son of James Lobbey baptized the xth daye.
 Willme son of Willme Ashton of Mone-side baptized the same daye.
 Marye daughter of Ryeh. Tailier buried that daye.
 Ann wife of John Robucke of Osset buried xvth daye.
 John son of Antonio Sheard baptized 17th daye.
 A yong daughter of Willme Stede not bap. buried the xvijth daye.
 Henrye Graive buried the 23th daye.
 Willme son of Robt. Tompon buried the 24th daye.
 Susan daughter of Willm^s Auyc buried the xxvth daye.
 Willme son of Willme Auyc buried 28th daye.

December.

Ann daughter of James Sonyare of Dewsburie baptized the eight daye.
 Robt. son of Willme Foxe of Ossett baptized the same daie.
 Grace daughter of John Cloughton of the same baptized that daie.
 Willme son of John Bargh Osset baptized xijth daye.
 Robt. Bolland and Alice Mezson married that daye.
 Francis son of Francis Nettleton bap. xijth daye.
 Thomas son of Willme Ashton of Dewsburie buried the xijth daye.
 Ann wife of Henrie Graive of O set buried the 14th daye.
 Thomas son of Thomas Nettleton of Dewsburie buried the 23th daye.
 Ryehard Whitbye buried the 26th daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Bartholomewe Bridge of Woodchurch baptized the same daye.

1611.

Willme Middlebrough buried 27th daye.
 John son of Willme Kitson baptized 31th daye.

Januarye.

Alice wife of John Carwell buried the 3 daye.
 Robt. and Josuah children of Thomas Musgraiye baptized the 4th daye.
 Robt. son of Thomas Musgraiye buried the 6th daye.
 Josuah son of Tho. Musgraiye buried the 8th daye.
 Willme Graive and Eliz. Watsone married ye 12th daye.
 Marye daughter of Tho. Bolland baptized that daye.
 George son of Willme Breadhead bap. same daye.
 Eliz. wife of Robt. Pickard buried the 14th daye.
 Jane daughter of Robt. Barber buried that daye.
 Sara daughter of Tho. Auyc of Soothilltownship buried the same daye.
 Marye daughter of Edward Nelson buried xvth daye.
 Tho. Williams buried the xvijth daye.
 Edward son of Edward Walker buried xixth daye.
 Samu^l son of Michael Mitchell buried the 21th daye.
 Jeremy son of Jonas Holdsworthe bap. 23th . . .
 Tho. son of John Fletcher buried the 27th . . .
 Robt. son of Tho. Willaker buried the 29th . . .
 Willme son of Robt. Sayle buried that daye.

Februaire.

Edward son of Robt. Bradforth Osset baptized 2d daye.
 John son of John Hallilal baptized the vth daye.
 John son of John Naylor of Osset baptized the 9th daye.
 Mary daughter of Laurence Bull bap. the 16th daye.
 John Whitleye and Ann Ingrathorpe married the 17th daye.
 Edward Whitleye and Mary Wheelewright married that daye.
 Marye daughter of Mathewe Speight bap. 18th daye.
 Edmonde Sonyare buried the 19th daye.
 A yonge daughter of Thos. Nowell not bap. buried 25th daye.
 Sara daughter of Christopher Vslye bap. 27th daye.

Marche.

Thomas son of Thomas Robinson of Osset bap. second daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Speight bap. that daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bridge bap. same daye.
 Robt. Sonyare buried the thirde daye.
 Thomas son of Joseph Phillippe baptized the 4th daye the said Thomas buried the vth daye.
 Willme son of Willme Ashton baptized the 9th daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willme Castley bap. xijth daye.
 Thomas Auyc of Watergate buried the 14th daye.
 Grace daughter of Anthony Auyc baptized 16th daye.

1644.

Alice daughter of John Robinson Ju. bap. that daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Isaiah Oldroide bap. 19th daye.
 Thomas son of Robt. Bedford buried same daye.
 Alice wife of Rych. Thornes buried 21th daye.
 John son of Michaell Parker baptized 23th daye.
 Thomas son of John Breare of Osset baptised that daye.
 James son of Anthonye Curtice of Osset bap. same daye.
 Lyddia daughter of Mathewe Speight bap. 26th daye.
 Sarah daughter of George Fielden buried 30th daye.
 Parcivall son of John Terrie baptized last daye.
 Marye daughter of Thomas Wormall bap. that daye.

Aprill 1645.

Elizabeth wife of Michaell Bentley buried first day.
 A yonge daughter of Stephen Rouse not bap. buried yt day.
 Alice daughter of Robt. Fisher buried the vth daye.
 John son of John Parker baptized the 7th daye.
 James Cowpar and Ann Mortinar married eight daye.
 Willme son of Robt. Richardson buried 9th daye.
 Edward son of Robt. Barbar bap. the 13th daye.
 Rychard son of James Sonyare baptized 20th daye.
 George Dawson and Marye Chadwicke married xxijth day.
 Grace wife of Thomas Nowell buried same daye.
 Willme Megsom and Elizabeth Applebye married that daye.
 Issabell wife of George Pickeringe buried 25th day.
 Alice wife of Robt. Tompson buried 28th daye.
 Jonye wife of Willme Knowles buried the 29th daye.

Maye.

Ellen daughter of Edward Goodall bap. first day.
 Henrie son of Rich. Gibson buried same daye.
 Hellen daughter of Willme Fletcher bap. the 4th daye.
 Sara daughter of Rich. Dawson buried same daye.
 Mercye daughter of Willme Richardson buried 12th day.
 Willme Pollard and Jennet Stansfeilde married 11th day.
 A yonge child of Robt. Bradford not bap. buried 17th day.
 Michaell son of Robt. Barton baptized 20th daye.
 A yonge daughter of Christopher Brooke of Osset Ju. not bap. buried the 21th daye.
 Michaell son of Robt. Barton buried 24th daye.
 Marye daughter of James Hutton buried that daye.
 Sara daughter of Christopher Usley buried the 28th daye.

June.

Mercye daughter of John Jagger baptized 2 daye.
 Ann daughter of Abraham Broadly baptized the 4th daye.
 John son of Mr. Thaupe baptized the vth daye.

1645.

John Browne and Grace West married 8th daye.
 James son of John Wildeman baptized same daye.
 Phillipp Brooke buried the xjth daye.
 Mercye daughter of Willme Westerman bap. 14th daye.
 John Maude and Ellen Aerod married the 16th daye.
 Patriarch Heye buried the 18th daye.
 Tho. son of Tho. Foothergill baptized 21th daye.
 Marye daughter of Nicholas White buried that daye.
 Two sons of James Hirst not bap. buried 25th daye.
 George son of George Westerman bap. 28th daye.
 Hugh son of Hugh Mateson baptized the 29th daye.

Julye.

Francis Ashton and Ann Bull married the first daye.
 John Armitadge and Agnes Kighley married that daye.
 Timothio Kitson and Eliz. Archer married same daye.
 Marye daughter of Tho. Whitaker bap. 2 daye.
 Mercye daughter of Willme Westerman buried 3 day.
 Robt. son of Tho. Foxe buried same daye.
 Willme Simpson and Eliz. Roades married at Lightliffe chuppell within parish of Halitax the 9th daye.
 Nicholas Nayler and Marye Greenwood married 14th daye.
 A yonge daughter of Will. Gill stilborne buried 18th day.
 Marmaduke Dey and Eliz. Fletcher married 19th daye.
 Ann daughter of Robt. Gibson bap. same daye.
 A yonge son of Simeon Greenwood Ju. not bap. buried yt. day.
 Thomas son of Will. Gill Osset bap. 20th daye.
 Rychard son of Michaell Stubble baptized yt daye.
 Edward Ellis and Eliz. Hemingwaye married 28th day.
 Jeremye son of Nicholas Batley buried 29th daye.

August.

Tho. son of Nicholas Wheatley buried 4th daye.
 A yonge son of Alverey Whitley not bap. buried 8th day.
 Robt. son of Robt. Graive of Westerton bap. 9th daye.
 Paull Ramsden buried the same daye.
 Henrye son of Willme Ellis baptized xth daye.
 John Cowpar and Sara Oldroide married xjth daye.
 Ann wife of Willme Riddlesden buried 13th daye.
 A yonge child of James Wilson stilborne buried xvth daye.
 Tho. son of Richard Gibson buried 16th daye.
 George Maud Osset buried that daye.
 Rosmond wife of Edward Bowlinge deceazed buried 19th day.
 Edward Oldroide and Mary White married xxvth day.

September.

Alverey son of Philemon Dickson buried xth day.
 Edward son of Robt. Taylier baptized 14th daye.

1645.

John Moorehouse and Alice Wheatley married xvth day.
 Thomas Wilbyo of Osset buried same daye.
 Charles son of Charles Jlail base begotten with Grace Denis baptized the 17th daye.
 Henrye son of Willme Neusome buried 18th daye.
 A yonge child of Tho. Allen not bap. buried that daye.
 Martha daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized the 19th day.
 Mercey daughter of Laurence Saxton bap. 22th daye.
 A yonge son of James Moore of Osset not bap. buried 30th day.

October.

Jonas Woodhead buried third daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Nettleton bap. that day.
 Willme Ashton Soothill Township buried that day.
 Abraham son of John Ellis baptized that daye.
 George son of Edward Chaster baptized 9th daye.
 Susan daughter of Joseph Oldroid Ju. bap. xith daye.
 Marye daughter of Willme Pollard bap. xijth day.
 Willme Riddlesden and Alice Roades married 16th daye.
 Henrie Jepson and Grace Oldroid married 20th day.
 Abraham Hemingwaye and Eliz. Barbar married that day.
 Willme son of Willme Autye bap. same day.
 Samuel son of Tho. Audsley bap. 21th daye.
 Christabell wife of Tho. Armstronge buried 22th day.
 Tho. son of Tho. Shepleye baptized 23th daye.
 Tho. son of John Autye baptized same daye.
 Joseph son of John Autye baptized 26th daye.
 Tho. son of John Autye buried 28th daye.
 Marye daughter of Rich. Kaye bap. same daye.
 Willme Neusome and Ann Wheatley married 30th daye.

November.

Mary daughter of Willim Phillip baptized the 2d day.
 Easter daughter of Henrie Ellis bap. 8th daye.
 Edward son of John Taylier buried xith daye.
 Abraham Haighte and Susan Benson married the 13th day.
 Richard Royds and Sara Wood married xvth daye.
 Robt. Broadley and Jane Bullar married same daye.
 Rych. son of Rich. Taylier baptized 18th daye.
 Ann daughter of Robt. Belford buried 20th daye.
 Edward son of Robt. Taylier buried 21th daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Martin Parker bap. 22th daye.
 Martha daughter of Michael Bentley bap. 27th day.

December.

John Richardson and Marye Wilson married 1th day.
 Willme Hefuish and Eliz. Robert married 2 daye.
 Christopher Gunson and Mercey Acrode married the 6th day.
 Symon son of Symon Dalton baptized 7th day.
 Ann daughter of Bryan Gibson buried 17th daye.

1645.

Rychard son of Martin Bynnes bap. 27th daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Medley buried the 30th day.

Januarye.

Elizabeth daughter of Willim Megsonn baptized the i day.
 Marye daughter of Robt. Westerman bap. i daye.
 Presella daughter of John Speight of Osset bap. 4th day.
 Vid. Wood of Osset buried the xvjh daye.
 Stephen Mitchell buried the 21th daye.
 John son of Rychard Dawson buried 30th daye.
 Peter son of Tho. Aticke buried that daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Speight buried 31th daye.

Februarye.

Jeremy son of James Pearnley bap. first daye.
 Willme Beatson and Sara Middlebroughe married the seconde daye.
 Robt. Wade and Marye Walker married the 4th daie.
 Ellen daughter of Robt. Touleson bap. that daye.
 Henrie Simpson and Easter Pickard married 5th daie.
 Robt. Hcardo and Marye Fletcher married same daye.
 Alexander son of Willme Neusome buried 9th daye.
 Thomas Nowell and Grace Street married that daye.
 Thomas son of Willme Ashton bap. the xth daye.
 A yonge son of Timothy Kitson not bap. buried xjth daie.
 Abrahams son of Robt. Peaker bap. the 14th daye.
 Edward son of Robt. Bedford bap. the 18th daye.
 Issabell daughter of John Taylier base begotten with Issabell Robinson baptized the 19th daye.
 Nicholas Walker buried the xxvth daye.
 Issabell daughter of John Taylier base begotten with Issabell Robinson buried 26th daye.

Marche.

A yonge child of John Milns not bap. buried vth daye.
 Vid. Ellis of Ossett buried that daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Marmaduke Deye baptized 7th daye.
 Rosamonde daughter of Mich. Smyth of Osset bap. 8th daye.
 Lucy daughter of George Pickard of Osset bap. xth daye.
 John son of Rich. Galleye of Ossett bap. xvth daye.
 Tho. son of George Filden of Ossett bap. 19th daye.
 Martha daughter of Rich. Bateman bap. xxvth daye.

April 1616. Car. 22th.

Richard son of Robt. Stansfield buried 4th daye.
 Easter daughter of Henrie Jepson baptized that daye. Tho said Easter buried vth daye.
 Thomas son of Francis Ashton bap. same day.
 Willme son of Willme Dawson bap. sixt daye.

1646.

A yonge child of Ed. Dawson base begotten with Ann Towleson not bap. buried the 7th daye.
 Eliz. daughter of Willim Whitley buried that daye.
 Thomas Hemingwaye and Alice Acrode married 9th daye.
 Ann daughter of Rich. Dawson baptized xjth daye.
 John Haigh of Osset buried the xvth daye.
 Rich. Wheatleye and Marye Booth married 22th daye.
 Tho. son. of Tho. Nettleton baptized the 23th daye.
 Ann Towleson buried the same daye.
 Robt. Copley and Easter Sonyare married 26th daye.
 A yonge childe of John Knowles not bap. buried 27th day.

Maye.

Eliz. daughter of Edward Wilson baptized 7th daye.
 Martin son of Joseph Tayler baptized same daye.
 of Tho. Musgrave baptized 13th daye.
 Eliz. wife of John Dishforth buried the 14th daye.
 Eliz. daughter of John Dishforthe baptized that daye.
 Henrie Dickson and Eliz. Taylier married 18th daye.
 Alice daughter of Tho. Carre bap. 23th daye.

June.

Michaell Wheatley and Dorithio Speight married 4th daye.
 Robt. son of Joseph Phillippe baptized 6th daye.
 A yonge son of Rych. Gibson not bap. buried 8th daye.
 Edward son of Edward Ellis Ju. baptized the xith daye.
 Henrie son of Mich. Bentleye baptized the 13th daye.
 Alice wife of George Kigllwey buried 18th daye.
 John son of Christopher Gunson bap. the 20th daye.
 Rich. son of Parcivall Dishforthe bap. 21th daye.
 John Carnell and Susan Nayler married 22th daye.
 Alice wife of Henrie Bull deceazed buried that daye.
 Willhne son of John Deye of Osset buried 30th daye.

Julie.

Ann daughter of Abraham Hemingway baptized the i daye.
 Mannaduke Greenfield and Grace Fearnley married the 2 daye.
 Alice daughter of James Hirst baptized the 4 daye.
 Willim Hall and Elizabeth Thorne-ton married ye 7th daye.
 A young childe of John Whitley Ju. of Ossett buried yt daye.
 Richard Rawson and Mary Grave married ye 8th daye.
 Elizabeth Birch buried that daye.
 John son of Alverie Pickard baptized the xith daye.
 Robert son of Thomas Fox baptized ye 15th daye.
 Richard son of Michaell Parker baptized ye same daye.
 Ann Peace of Osset wid. buried the 4 daye.

August 1646.

Francis daughter of Willim Ingham of Osset baptized ye 9th daye.
 Mary daughter of Willim Soniar buried the 11th daye.
 Margret daughter of Christopher Brooke of Osset baptized the 29th daye.

September.

John White and Marie Walker married the 2 daye.
 Grace daughter of Richard Dickenson of Osset buried ye 3 daye.
 George Pickering and Alice Goodale married the 4th daye.
 John Cartar and Isabell Stapleton married ye 5th daye.
 Richard Wilson and Mary Burkehede married that
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Green baptized ye 8 daye.
 An daughter of Richard Kighley baptized the 12 daye.
 Jeremiah son Jonas Holdsworth buried ye 15th daye.
 Sara daughter of John Ashley baptized the 16th daye.
 John son of Edward Dickson baptized the 17th daye.
 Susan daughter of Isiah Oldroyde baptized ye 19th daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Fozard baptized the same daye.
 John son of Richard Gallie buried the 20th daye.
 Thomas Armitage and Rosamund Wade married the 22th daye.
 Thomas Ellis and Susanna Tomlison married the 23 daye.
 Mary daughter of John Bradforth of Osset buried the 23 of September.
 Sara daughter of Nicholas Hargrave buried the same daye.
 Rebecca daughter of Mr. Cudworth buried the 26th daye.
 Robert Robinson and Ann Smithson married the 29th daye.

October.

John son of Johu Tennand of Westerton baptized the first daye.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Stapleton baptized the 3 daye.
 Richard son of Willim Heluish of Osset baptized the 4th daye.
 Henrie Barbar and Elizabeth Jerison of Wakefeild married the 5th daye.
 Grace daughter of Willim Rodes buried the same daye.
 John Morewood and Easter Horsfull married the 6th daye.
 Mary daughter of Richard Rodes of Earlsheaton baptized the same daye.
 Gennit daughter of Thomas Allen baptized the same daye.
 Mary daughter of John Nettleton baptized the 7th daye.
 Thomas Atacke and Elizabeth of Osset married yt daye.

1646.

Martha daughter of William Burnley baptized the 10th day.
 A childe of Willim Newsome unbaptized buried the same day.
 John Brown and Margrett Walker married the 12th day.
 Elizabeth wife of Marmaduke Ashton buried the 15th day.
 Thomas son of Brian Hudson of Gawthrop baptized the 20th day.
 John Awdsley and Ann Wormall married the 21th day.
 John son of John White baptized the 24th of October.
 Rbt. son of Rbt. Fox of Westerton baptized ye same day.
 Timothie son of Willim Kitson baptized ye same day.
 Jane daughter of John Nalor junior of Ossett baptized the same day.
 Martin Baybar and Elizabeth Langstar married the 27th day.
 Alice the daughter Marke Robinson baptized the same day.
 Mary daughter of Thomas Wormall buried yt day.

November.

2 children of John Walkars of Osset buried the 3rd day.
 Josua Rodes and Elizabeth Saxton married the 5th day.
 Robert son of John Brearey baptized ye 7th day.
 Sara daughter of Rbt. Bull of Ossett baptized the same day.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Barge baptized yt day.
 Sara daughter of Thomas Nowell of Ossett baptized the 5th day.
 Jane daughter of Joseph Nalor baptized the 12th day.
 Mary the daughter of Willim Johnson of Ossett baptized the 15th day.
 Sarah daughter of Willim Stade buried ye 17th day.
 Thomas Liverseige and Mary Nettleton of Westerton married the 18th day.
 Mary daughter of Mr. Richard Thorpe baptized ye 19th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Forest baptized the 23 day.
 John Scofeild and Rebecca Acrode married 24th day.
 Jeffera Pratt and Margrett Breer married the 25th day.

December.

Sara daughter of John Forest baptized ye 2 day.
 John son of Willim Snapsen baptized the 3d day.
 John son of Rbt. Heald baptized the 5th day.
 A daughter of Nicholas Nalor unbaptized buried ye 6 day.
 Jeremie son of Henry Synpson of Osset baptized yt day.
 Timothie Cawthorne of Horberie and Margrett Acrode of this pish married ye 15th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Cartar baptized the 16th day.

1646.

Thomas son of Abraham Greenwood baptized ye 23 day.
 John son of Rbt. Wade baptized the 31th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Bargh baptized ye same day.

Januarie.

Ester daughter of Anthonie Sheard baptized the 2 day.
 Thomas son of Paul Sharpe of Woodchurch baptized ye 3 day.
 Agnes wife of John Milner buried yt day.
 Henry Acrode son of John Acrode buried the 11th day.
 Samuel Denton and Joine Holdsworth married the 12th day.
 Alice Hartley buried the 14th day.
 Thomas son of John Awty baptized the 17th day.
 John Terrie of Gawthrop buried yt day.
 Thomas Soothill buried the 19th day.
 John Sunderland buried that day.
 Mary daughter of John Breere of Osset baptized the 23 day.
 John son of John Oxy ju. baptized the 26th day.
 Willim son of Steven Rouse baptized the 27th day.
 Thomas son of Thomas Hummingway baptized the 28th day.
 A childe of Willim Speight's unb. buried yt day.
 Joseph son of Willim Lee baptized the 29th day.
 Grace daughter of Willim Knowles junior base begotten with Sara Millnes baptized the 30th day.
 Richard son of Willim Wilson buried the 31 day.

Februarie.

Jennitt Townend buried the 3 day.
 Nicholas son of Michael Seegar baptized yt day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Watson bap. the sixth day.
 Rbt. son of Thomas Hartley baptized the 7th day.
 Josua son of Willim Riddlesden baptized the 13th day.
 Thomas son of Rbt. Sharpe baptized the 14th day.
 Timothie son of Willim Ritson buried the 17th day.
 Sibill wife of George Woods buried the 19th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Ellis of Ossett baptized ye 20th day.
 Marie daughter of John Shearde baptized ye same day.
 Grace daughter of Richard Ouldred baptized the 24th day.
 Grace daughter of Marmaduke Greenfilds baptized ye same day.
 Edward Walker and Grace Acroyd married the 25th day.
 A childe of Tho. Cosens of Ossett buried the 26th day.
 A childe of Willim Westerman's buried the same day.
 Henry son of Henry Dixon baptized ye 27th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Mores baptized ye same day.

March.

Christopher Brooke and Elin Bradley married the first day.
 John son of Rbt. Fairbarne baptized the same day.
 John son of Willim Broadheade baptized the 2 day.

1646.

Jonas son of Richard Holdsworth baptized the 4th day.
 Willim son of James Hutton baptized the same day.
 Alvery son of John Millnes baptized the 6th day.
 Rbt. Green of Chidsell buried that day.
 John son of James Mitchell baptized ye 11th day.
 Ellin daught. of Miclaell Spight of Osset buried the 13th day.
 Abhm North and Elizabeth Dickson married ye 17th day.
 Edward son of Edward Chaster baptized the 18th day.
 Henrie son of Willim Castlehouse baptized the 20th day.
 Thomas son of George Whitehead buried ye 24th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Laurence Bull bapt. ye 27th day.

April 1647.

George Scott and Rebecca Taylor married the 6th day.
 Jonas sonne of Brian Brooke of Chidsell buried the same day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Pickard buried 7th day.
 John son of Rbt. Fairbarne buried the 14th day.
 Elizabeth White buried the 15th day.
 Easter daughter of John Bradforth of Ossett baptized the 19th day.
 Joshua son of John Knowles baptized the same day.

May.

John son of John Spight of Osset baptized the first day.
 James son of James Cowper baptized the 8th day.
 Marie daughter of Rbt. Goodale baptized the 15th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Bryan Philip of Osset baptized ye same day.
 John Langfeild and Elizabeth Walker married the 18th day.
 Lawrence Whittaker and Mary Broadley married ye 19th day.
 Jonas son of Jonas Holdsworth of Osset baptized ye 20th day.
 Grace daughter of John Carter baptized ye 28th day.
 Edward son of John Richison baptized the 30th day.

June.

Christopher Sanderson and Gennit Richison married the first day.
 Sara daughter of John Cloughton baptized the 6 day.
 Elizabeth wife of Rbt. Wroe buried the 10th day.
 Thomas son of John Binson jun. baptized the 11th day.
 James son of James Soniar baptized the 15th day.
 Forrest buried the 19th day.
 Benjamin Holnes and Dorithie Broadley married ye 23 day.
 John Nettleton sen. buried the 24 day.

1647.

Abraham son of James Soniar baptized the 26th day.
 John Tennand and Mary Peace married the 29th day.
 John son of Francis Nettleton of Osset baptized ye 30th day.

Julie.

Thomas son of Jefera Pratt baptized ye 6th day.
 Avery Tomlison buried the 7th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Talor baptized the 11th day.
 Marmaduke Dey buried the 17th day.
 Sara daughter of John Hardcastle bapt. ye 18th day.
 Winyfred daughter of Richard Dixon baptized ye 20th day.
 James Hutton and Dorathie Rodes married ye 24th day.
Samuell Glover and Ann Kirke married the 25th day.

August.

Francis Cunningham and Anna Preistley married ye 3 day.
 Thomas son of Thomas Ellis baptized ye 4 day.
 A man child unbaptized of Abraham Broadley's buried ye 5th day.
 Jeremy Dunwell and Ann Pollard married the 5th day.
 Alice daughter of Rbt. Bedforth bapt. the 11th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Abell Garret of Osset bapt. ye 12th day.
 Mary daughter of John Nettleton buried ye same day.
 Mary daughter of Gamaliell Brearie buried ye 13th day.
 James son of George Feild of Battley baptiz. ye 14th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Barbar bapt. ye 21 day.
 A boy (unbaptized) of Josua Rodes buried ye same day.
 Willim Beatson buried the 23 day.
 Margret daughter of Thomas Wormall of Osset baptized the 25th day
 Ann daughter of Parcivell Terrie bapt. ye 28th day.
 John Dey and Ann Broadley married 30th day.

September.

Reginald Fyrth and Mary Soniar married ye 5th day.
 Robert Truelove and Elizabeth Dey married ye 6th day.
 Susan Allen buried the same day.
 John son of Thomas Stead bapt. ye 8th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Soniar baptized ye 11th day.
 John son of Thomas Stead buried the 12th day.
 Richard son of Edward Goodale baptized yt day.
 Alice daughter of Martin Barbar bapt. ye same day.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Tilson buried ye 15th day.
 Susan daughter of Henry Jepson baptized the 16th day.

1647.

Christopher son of Willim Ellis baptized yt (the 16th) day.

Mary daughter of Willim Fletcher baptized ye 19th day.

John son of Samuel Pickard buried the 20th day.
Susan daughter of Rbt. Barbar buried ye same day.

Elizabeth B[eck]with [?]* wid. buried the 21th day.

Gennit daughter of Thomas Bolland baptized ye 22th day.

John son of John Awdseley baptized the 23 day.

Edward Hurst buried ye 23 day also.

Michael son of Henrie Ellis baptized the 29th day.

Samuell sonne of Thomas Awdseley buried ye 30th day.

October.

Samuell Whiteley buried ye first day.

Martha daughter of Thomas Abbison baptized ye 3d day.

James Dixon and Grace Boulton married the 6th day.

William Knowles and Susan Fell married the 7th day.

Richard Brooke and Mary Taylor married the 11th day.

John sonne of Edward Ellis ju. baptized ye 16th day.

Richard son of Rbt. Robinson baptized the 18th day.

Mary daughter of Rbt. Dicon baptized the 19th day.

John Musgrave and Isabell Tompson married ye 20th day.

John son of Mathew Speight baptized the 24th [?]
day.

Willim sonne of the sde Mathew baptized ye same day.

Grace daughter of Nicholas Wheateley buried the 28th day.

November.

Martha daughter of Michael Bentley buried ye 9th day.

Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hepworth baptized the 11th day.

Elizabeth daughter of John Bargh buried ye 14th day.

A son of John Whitley unbaptized buried the same day.

Dorothie daughter of Willim Castley buried the 16th day.

Elizabeth daughter of Abie Ganet buried the 21 day.

Abraham son of John Ellis buried the 22th day.

Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Matson buried ye 26th day.

Josua son of Thomas Musgrave buried the same day.

Thomas Wilson and Grace Stapleton married the 29th day.

Abraham Beardsell and Elizabeth Stringer married the same day.

* A blot.

1647.

Robert Beewith and Gennit Townend married ye 30th day.

December.

Richard Gunson and Elizabeth Stapleton married the first day.

Henrie son of Rbt. Bargh baptized the 3 day.

Edward son of John Richardson buried the 5th day.

Willim son of Willim Newsom baptized the 11th day.

Robert son of Nichus Naylor baptized and buried the 13th day.

Martha daughter of Israell Oldroyde baptized the 15th day.

Abraham Myres of Churwell and Mercie Croft married ye same day.

Ellin daughter of Rbt. Towlson buried ye 16th day.

George son of Thomas Cartar buried ye 20th day.

Jonas son of Willim Fox buried ye 22th day.

Tobie son of George Lee baptized the 28th day.

Henry son of Willim Preistley baptized ye same day.

Rosamund daught. of Michael Smith buried ye 29th day.

Alice daughter of Rbt. Bedfouth buried ye same day.

January.

Mary daughter of Richard Taylor baptized ye 1 day.

Thomas son of Rbt. Sharpe buried the same day.

Reginald Preist and Francis Copley married the 6th day.

Alice daughter of Martin Parker baptized ye same day.

Ambrose Ellis buried yt day also.

John son of John Aury ju. baptized the 9th day.

James son of Rbt. Barbar [or Barker?] baptized yt day.

Josua son of Willim Rolles baptized the 10th day.

John son of Willim Soniar buried the — 14th day.

Elizabeth daughter of Edward Whitley baptized the 20th day.

Ralph son of Francis Cunningham baptized ye 24th day.

Jane daughter of Nichus Gunson buried ye 27th day.

A male child of Richard Gibson unbaptized buried ye 28th day.

Februarie.

Willim son of Willim Broadheade buried ye 2 day.

Mary wife of Thomas Hepworth buried ye 3 day.

John Browne and Elizabeth Dickson married ye 9th day.

Mary daughter of John Haileley baptized ye 12 day.

Thomas Moyens buried ye 14th day.

Joseph son of Rbt. Nettleton baptized ye 17th day.

Willim son of Willim Winterton of Westerto baptized ye 17th day also.

Tho. Ashton buried the 18th day.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cartar buried ye 20th day.

1617.

Rbt. Smithson and Anne Tompson married ye 23 day.
 Mathew son of Mithael Parker baptized the 26th day.
 Mary daughter of Christopher Sanderson baptized ye 28th day.
 Elizabeth wife of Willim Fox buried ye 29th day.
 Edward son of John Stappleton buried ye same day.

March.

Willim Newsom and Mary Johnson married ye 2 day.
 Thomas Cartar buried ye 3 day.
 Ann daughter of Richard Dawson buried the 4 day.
 Grace daughter of Edmunde Copley baptized ye 7th day.
 Richard Rodes buried the 10th day.
 Sara daughter of Rbt. Woode baptized ye 11th day.
 Roger son of Willim Carre baptized ye 15th day.
 Richard son of Abraham Hemmingway baptized ye 16th day.
 Marjary wife of Willim Kitson buried the same day.
 Josua son of Willme Lee baptized the 18th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Martin Bins baptized the 30th day.

April 1618.

Joseph son of Joseph Atiecke baptized ye 4th day.
 Sarah daughter of Willim Sugden baptized ye same day.
 Marie daughter of Willim Wilson baptized yt day.
 Mary daughter of Thomas Whittakers buried yt day.
 Alice Whitley buried ye 6th day.
 Samuall Ellis and Mary Bothonley married ye 8th day.
 Robert son of John Parker baptized ye 9th day.
 John son of Willim Steade baptized ye 10th day.
 Elizabeth Turner buried ye 15th day.
 Elizabeth wife of George Allen buried ye same day.
 Ellin wife of Thomas Milner buried ye 16th day.
 Wid. Ann Peace buried the 21th day.
 Ester daughter of Francis Nelthorp baptized ye 24th day.
 George son of Rbt. Westernman baptized ye 29th day.

May.

James Lee and Margaret Brooke married ye 1 day.
 Sara daughter of Rbt. Faireburne baptized the same day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wilson baptized the 7th day.
 Willim Megson buried the 12th day.
 Margaret Saxton buried the 13th day.
 Mathew son of Mathew Boomer [?] baptized ye same day.
 Joseph son of — Atiecke baptized ye 14th day.
 John Grave and Easter Whitley married ye 15th day.
 Willim Fox and Sara Beatson married ye 17th day.
 Alice wife of Thomas Futhersgill buried ye 20th day.
 Edward son of Rbt. Belforth buried ye same day.
 Grace daughter of Rbt. Truelove baptized ye 22th day.

1618.

Willim son of John Ashley baptized the 23 day.
 Willim Casson and Isabell Robinson married ye same day.
 Dorothee daughter of Thomas Bradforth baptized the 28th day.

June.

Avey son of Francis Ashton baptized ye 3 day.
 Rbt. son of Richard Rodes baptized ye 4th day.
 Edward son of Willim Speight baptized ye 8th day.
 Henry son of Willim Dawson baptized ye 10th day.
 Rbt. Scott and Agnes Mosse married ye 12th day.
 Mary daughter of Christopher Gunson baptized the 15th day.
 Mary daughter of Xstophor Gunson buried ye 17th day.
 Sara daughter of Willim Phillip baptized ye 18th day.
 Richard son of Abraham Hemmingway buried the 19th day.
 An infant of Lawrence Whittaker's unbaptized buried ye 24th day.
 Thomas Peace and Sara Naylor married ye 26th day.
 James son of Mr. Samuall Pierson baptized the 29th day.

Julie.

John son of James Hutton baptized ye 1 day.
 Christopher Saxton and Mary Whitley married ye 11th day.
 Rbt. son of Samuall Pickard buried ye 20th day.
 Roger son of Willim Gill baptized ye 25th day.
 Mary daughter of Anthonie Awty baptized ye 30th day.

August.

Priscilla daughter of John Speight buried ye 2 day.
 Willim Kitson and Sara Hanson married ye 17th day.
 John sonne of John Dey baptized ye 19th day.
 Nichus Mitchell buried the 29th day.

September.

Ann Jaggar of Osset buried ye first day.
 Jonie daughter of Carie Morris buried ye 3 day.
 Thomas Hopworth and Judith Burrough married the 12th day.
 Thomas Futherhill and Gennit Thomes married the 18th day.
 Christopher Dickson and Dorothee Armitage mied the same day.
 Abraham son of Abraham Beardsill baptized ye 22th day.
 Joyce Edge buried the 22th day.
 Rbt. Walker and Sara Lee married ye same day.
 Ann daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized the 24 day.

October.

Timothie son of Timothie Kitson baptized ye 4th day.
 John son of Josua Rodes baptized the same day.
 Grace daughter of Thomas Carr baptized ye same day.
 Richard son of Rbt. Belforth baptized ye 6th day.
 Mary daughter of Edward Chaster baptized ye 7th day.

1648.

Grace daughter of Edward Wilson baptized ye 8th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Musgrave baptized ye 9th day.
 Mathew son of Mathew Boomer [?] buried the 11th day.
 Mary daughter of John Hurst of Osset baptized ye 14th day.
 Edmund son of Symon Dolton of Osset baptized ye 15th day.
 Michael Bentley buried ye 24th day.
 Josua son of Isiah Ouldroyde baptized the 25th day.
 Thomas son of John Naler of Ossett baptized 30th day.
 Margaret daughter of Willim Dey of Osset baptized ye same day.

November.

Christopher Saxton buried ye 3d day.
 James Dixon and Hester Hopkin-son of Wakefield married the 6th day.
 Ellin daughter of Willim Awty baptized the 11th day.
 James Dawson and Elizabeth Mitchell married ye 14th day.
 Rbt. Dixon buried ye 17th day.
 Margaret Dixon his wife buried ye 17th day.
 Isabell wife of Thomas Audsley buried ye 19th day.
 Ann daughter of John Terrie baptized ye 19th day.
 Sara daughter of Richard Huntington baptized ye same day.
 Susanna daughter of John Grave baptized the 25th day.
 John Stead buried the same day.

December.

John son of Willim Cawthorne baptized ye 3 day.
 Gabriell Morris buried ye 5th day.
 Mary daughter of Abraham Broadley baptized ye 13th day.
 Richard Mann-feild buried the 16th day.
 Ann daughter of Willim Ridlesden baptized ye same day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hemmingway baptized ye 18th day.
 Willim Lee buried ye 20th day.
 Thomas Audsley buried the 23 day.
 Michael Dey buried ye 25th day.
 Sybill daughter of Mathew Speight baptized the 26th day.
 Christopher Fairbarne and Elizabeth Makinder married the same day.
 James Armitage and Ann Binns married ye same day.
 Alice daughter of John Ellis baptized ye 27th day.
 Mary daughter of John Nettleton baptized ye 28th day.
 Sibill daughter of Mathew Speight buried ye 30th day.
 Edward Autie of Upper Sootill buried ye 31 day.

Januarie.

Jonas Dey and Mary Lee married ye 2 day.
 Susan daughter of Henry Jepson buried ye same day.

1648.

John son of John Walsha baptized the 4th day.
 Julith daughter of Willim Ingham baptized ye same day.
 Alice wife of Mathew Speight buried ye 5th day.
 Margret daughter of Richard Kay baptized ye 6th day.
 Mary daughter of James Dixon baptized ye same day.
 Thomas Audsley buried ye same day.
 Sara daughter of Rbt. Wade buried ye 12th day.
 Rebecca daughter of Joseph Ouldroyd ju. baptized ye 13th day.
 Mary daughter of Hugh Matson baptized ye 17 day.
 Abraham son of Joseph Phillips baptized ye 18th day.
 Sara daughter of John Speight baptized the 21th day.
 Rbt. son of Robert Begwith baptized the 24th day.
 Mary daughter of Nicholas Naylor baptized ye 25th day.
 Richard son of Richard Preistley baptized ye 28 day.
 Grace White buried ye 30th day.
 Rbt. Wade son of Rbt. Wade of Osset bapt. ye same day.
 Elizabeth Naler buried ye same day.

Februarie.

John son of Thomas Hartley baptized ye 3 day.
 Willim son of Willim Whitlay buried the same day.
 Dorothe daughter of George Naler of Osset baptized ye 4th day.
 Josua son of Thomas Fox baptized ye 10th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Whigley baptized the 12th day.
 George son of John Moros baptized ye 15th day.
 Elizabeth Bargh buried ye 17th day.
 Robert Dickinson and Elizabeth Beannon married the 20th day.
 Mary wife of Rbt. Rodes buried the 22th day.
 Nicholas son of John White baptized yt day.
 Isiah soune of Willim Lee buried ye 25 day.

March.

Sara daughter of Anthonie Sheard baptized ye 1 day.
 Thomas Robinson buried yt day.
 Michael son of Joseph Phillip buried ye 3 day.
 Richard son of Richard Ouldred baptized ye 5th day.
 Sannuell son of Rbt. Barton baptized ye 10th day.
 Mary daughter of John Breer buried ye 13th day.
 Mathew Hepworth buried ye 15th day.
 John son of Willim Cawthorne buried ye 17th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rodes buried ye 18th day.
 Lidia daughter of Israel Ouldroyde baptized ye 25th day.
 Rbt. son of Willim Casson baptized ye 27th day.

April 1649.

Dorothe daughter of John Breer of Osset baptized ye first day.
 John son of Edward Dickson buried the 10th day.

1649.

May daughter of John Barghe baptized the 19th day.
 Umphrey son of Nicholas Scotson buried ye 23d day.
 James sonne of James Soniar buried ye 27th day.
 A son of John Sheard buried the 28th day.

May.

Rbt. Rodes and Rosamunde Dey married the 1 day.
 Lidia daughter of Richard Wheatley baptized ye same day.
 Joseph Spurre [?] and Ann Sharphouse married the 2 day.
 Rosamund daughter of George Glover baptized ye 3 day.
 Thomas son of Thomas Peace baptized ye 7 day.
 John Breer buried ye 10th day.
 Joseph White and Mary Acrode married the 14th day.
 Dinas daughter of John Richardson baptized ye same day.
 John son of Joseph Nalor baptized the same day.
 John son of Francis Justice buried ye 18th day a bastard with Elin Gunson.
 John son of John Bradford baptized ye 21th day.
 Willim son of Willim Kent buried yt day.
 Thomas Grave buried ye 24th day.
 Mercie daughter of Henry Hawkshaw and Mary Pickard of Osset base begotten baptized the 29th day.
 James Speight and Elizabeth Whittaker married ye 30th day.

June.

Mercie wife of Rbt. Headd buried ye first day.
 Elizabeth and Mary daughters of Willim Chapman baptized the 4th day.
 Sarah daughter of Christopher Fairbarne baptized the 20th day.
 John Rodes and Mary Ambler married ye 25th day.
 Thomas Steade buried the 26th day.
 Michael Howroyd and Ann Soniar married ye 27th day.
 Richard son of Richard Bateman baptized ye 30th day.

Julie.

Dorothie daughter of John Breer buried ye 2 day.
 Richard son of Richard Holdsworth baptized ye 7th day.
 Willim son of Thomas Nowell baptized ye 8th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Milner baptized ye same day.
 George son of Richard Gunson baptized ye 11th day his brother unbaptized buried ye same day.
 Jonas son of Richard Holdsworth buried ye 15th day.
 Thomas son of James Hyrst baptized ye 14th day.
 John Richardson buried the same day.
 Willim Beaumont and Elizabeth Nortolke married ye 22th day.
 Michael Stubley buried the 28th day.
 Hugh son of Thomas Whittakers baptized ye 30th day.
 Gemet wife of John Udall buried ye 31 day.

August 1649.

Hugh son of Thomas Whittaker buried ye 1 day.
 John Spur and Mary Hage married the 5th day.
 Sarah daughter of Tho. Stapleton baptized yt day.
 Rbt. Bull a childe baptized ye same day.
 of Rbt Bull baptized ye same day.
 Josiah son of Tho. Hepworth baptized ye 6th day.
 Tho. Rodes and Elizabeth Stubley married ye 8th day.
 Edward Wornecall buried ye 16th day.
 Willim Walkar jr. buried the 23 day.
 A man child of James Lee of Osset unbaptized buried ye 28th day.
 Mary daughter of Christofer Saxton baptized ye 30th day.

September.

Alice daughter of Abraham Hemingway baptized ye 5th day.
 Rbt. Wroe buried ye 9th day.
 Abraham Hemingway buried ye 12th day.
 John Milner buried ye same day.
 daughter of John Breer buried ye same day.
 Susan wife of Rbt. Ellis buried ye 13th day.
 Martha daughter of Will. Kitson baptized ye 15th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Dickson baptized ye 22th day.
 Elizabeth Raynor buried ye 28th day.

October.

Willim Fox of Osset buried the first day.
 Tho. Robinson and Elizabeth Megson married ye 8th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Dickinson baptized ye 9th day.
 Anne daughter of George Allen baptized ye 10th day.
 Willim Wilbie of Osset buried ye 13th day.
 Tho son of John Breer buried ye same day.
 Willim son of Willim Nowell buried ye 19th day.
 Sara daughter of Jefera Prat baptized the 24th day.
 Elizabeth wife of John Sharpe buried ye 21th (sic) day.
 Rbt. Naylor buried the 26th day.
 George Otley and Elizabeth Dawson married ye 30th day.
 A man child of Michael Dawson's unbaptized buried the same day.
 Rbt. son of Christopher Gunson baptized ye 31 day.

November.

Sarah daughter of Willim Ellis baptized ye 4th day.
 A man child of Michael Dawson buried ye 6th.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Milner buried ye 7th day.
 Rbt. Headd and Elizabeth Townsend married ye 8th day.
 Elizabeth wife of Umferey Beaumont buried ye 9th of ber.
 Martha daughter of Jonas Dey baptized the 10th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of James Soniar baptized ye same day.

November 1649.

Mary daughter of Samuel Ellis baptized ye 11th day.
 Joseph son of Lawrence Whittaker baptized ye same day.
 Mary wife of Lawrence Whittaker buried the 13th day.
 Joseph son of Lawrence Whittaker buried ye same day.
 Ellen wife of Henry Witman buried ye 14th day.
 A man childe of ye sde Henry buried ye same day.
 Richard son of Rbt. Bodforth buried the same day.
 A woman childe of Edward Ellis jun. buried ye 18th day.
 Prudence wife of Tho. Sharpehouse buried ye 19th day.

December

Tho. son of John Jagger baptized ye 3 day.
 Ann and Elizabeth daughters of John Cloughton baptized the same day.
 Alice daughter of Richard Phillip buried ye 6th day base begotten wth Grace Wright.
 Ann daughter of Abraham Greenwood baptized ye 8th day.
 Richard Dawson buried the 15th day.
 William son of James Hutton buried ye 26th day.
 William Walkar buried ye 26th day.
 John son of Henry Dickson baptized ye same day.
 Elizabeth daughter of William Burnley baptized the same day.
 Isaac son of Rbt. Goodale baptized the 31th day.

Januarie.

Martha daughter of Thomas Bolland baptized ye 1 day.
 James son of James Soniar baptized the 5th day.
 Mathew son of Henry Ellis baptized ye same day.
 Mathew son of Henry Ellis buried the 15th day.
 Richard son of Michael Speight baptized the 19th day.
 Robert son of Michael Seccar baptized the 20th day.
 Robert son of Christopher Gunson buried the 23 day.
 Adam Wheatley and Mercie Webster married ye 30th day.
 Thomas Allen buried the last day.

Februarie.

Joseph son of Jeremy Radcliffe buried ye 6th day.
 Mercie daughter of Martin Barbar baptized ye 9th day.
 Robert son of Robert Talor baptized ye 16 day.
 Rbt. son of John Parker buried ye 17 day.
 Martin son of William Broadhead baptized ye 27 day.
 John Oxley buried the 28 day.

March.

Robert son of Rbt. Barbar baptized the 3 day.
 Mathew son of Michael Parker buried the 6 day.
 Elizabeth Dalton wife and Emond son of Symon Dalton buried ye 9 day.
 Mary wife of Michael Bentley buried the 16 day.
 Alice daughter of William Green baptized yt day.

1649

Alexander son of William Newsom baptized ye 17 day.
 Josua son of John Milnes baptized the 23 day.
 Daniell son of John Antie baptized ye 24 day.
 Mathew son of Michael Parker baptized the same day.
 Henry Westman and Thomazin Jackson married ye 26 day.
 Marmaduke Ashton buried the 29th day.
 Mary daughter of Francis Cunningham baptized ye 31 day.
 Ann daughter of James Armitage of Greasbrough baptized yt day.

April 1650.

Rebecca daughter of William Lee baptized the 6th day.
 John son of Jonas Holdsworth baptized ye 7th day.
 Richard son of Nicholas Ellis baptized ye 11th day.
 John Knowles buried yt day.
 Mercie daughter of Thomas Abison baptized ye 15th day.
 Mathew son of John Knowles baptized ye 18th day.
 Richard Shefield and Sarah Crowder married the 21th day.
 Mary daughter of John Robinson baptized the same day.

May.

George son of John Moros buried the 5th day.
 Mary daughter of Joseph Spur alias Maira baptized the 6th day.
 Rbt. son of Rbt. Robinson baptized ye 16th day.
 Rbt. son of Rbt. Robinson buried the 17th day.
 Annah daughter of Rbt. Walkar the same day.
 John son of Thomas Terrie baptized ye 22 day.
 Rbt. son of Brian Phillip baptized ye same day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Allen baptized ye 26th day.
 Lidia daughter of William Ashton baptized ye 28 day.
 Elizabeth wife of Rbt. Truclove buried the said day.

June.

Elizabeth daughter of Marke Whittakers baptized ye 5th day.
 Thomas Barras and Ellin Metcalfe married ye 12th of June.
 Ann wife of Nichus Wheatley buried ye 14th day.
 Grace daughter of Thomas Fethergill baptized ye 16th day
 John son of James Cowper baptized the 20th day.
 Anne daughter of Marmaduke Greenfield baptized the same day.
 John son of John Smith baptized the 29th day.

Julie.

Rbt. Reynor and Mary Brooke married the 2 day.
 Joseph Ellis and Elizabeth Robinson married the same day.
 Anne daughter of Tho. Shepley baptized ye 12 day.
 Agnes daughter of Francis Ashton baptized 15th day.

1650.

John son of John Mariam alias Spurr baptized the 14th day.
 Rbt. son of James Hutton baptized the 15th day.
 Richarde son of William Castlehouse baptized the 15th day.
 John son of John White baptized the 18th day.
 Abraham Hemingway and Elizabeth Kitson married ye 19th day.
 Ann daughter of George Ottley baptized the 20th day.
 John son of William Senior baptized the 21th day.
William Dey of Earlsheaton buried the 25th day.
 Christopher Fairbairne of Osset buried the 28th day.

August.

Francis Denton and Ann Marshall married ye 6th day.
 Thomas Barghe buried the same day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Day buried ye 14th day.
 John Bargh buried the 16th day.
 Gennet daughter of Christopher Sanderson baptized the 17th day.
 John son of Thomas Wilson baptized the 18th day.
 John son of Michael Howroyde baptized ye same day.
 George Broadhcade buried the same day.
 Dorothe daughter of Elizabeth Hemingway buried ye same day.
 Thomas son of John Bargh buried ye same day.
 John Medley and Grace Hepworth married ye 20 day.
 Martha daughter of Tempest Wheatley baptized ye 24th day.
 Alice daughter of Martin Barber buried ye 25th day.
 Sarah daughter of Francis Nelthorp baptized 27th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Taylor baptized the 31th day.

September.

A man childe of James Wilson unbaptized buried ye 4 day.
 Thomas son of Thomas Robinson baptized ye 8th day.
 Thomas son of Richard Gibson baptized yt day.
 Grace daughter of William Rodes baptized the 11th day.
 Wid. Isabell Cartar buried the 13 day.
 Joseph Fairbairne buried the 23 day.
 Edward son of Rbt. Bedforth baptized the 24th day.
 Thomas son of Henry Jepson baptized ye 25th day.

October.

A man childe unbaptized of John Sheard's buried the 5th day.
 John son of John Cartar baptized the 8th day.
 Ellen daughter of Rbt. Woode baptized the 13th day.
 Sarah daughter of John Rodes baptized ye 2 . . .
 Mercie daughter of William Sudden baptized ye . . .
 Agnes daughter of Marmaduke Greenfelde buried 31th day.

November 1650.

Rbt. Armitage and Elizabeth Ellis married ye 3 day.
 Mercie wife of Edward Newson buried ye 5th day.
 Ruth daughter of Rbt. Nettleton baptized the 6th day.
 Edward Fairbairne buried ye 11th day.
 Grace daughter of Francis Nettleton baptized ye 14th day.
 Thomas son of Thomas Wormall baptized ye 17th day.
 Mary daughter of Martin Bins baptized the 20th day.
 Sarah daughter of James Lee baptized ye 23 day.
 Rosamund daughter of John Ellis baptized ye 24 day.

December.

William Marstin and Elizabeth Greenwood married the 3 day.
 James Speight buried the 8 day.
 Mary daughter of John Gill baptized the 11th day.
 Dorothe Medley buried the 12th day.
 James son of John Barrongs baptized the 14th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Speight baptized ye 21th day.
 Elizabeth wife of Michael Udall buried the 22th day.
 Abraham Tilson and Elizabeth Hemingway married ye 23 day.
 John son of Richard Rodes baptized the 26 day.
 Hall married the same day.
 Robert Copley buried the 31th day.

January.

Rbt. Truelove and Ellin Carter married ye 7th day.
 Sarah daughter of Isiah Ouldroyde baptized ye 9th day.
 Jane wife of Thomas Marshall buried the 12th day.
 John son of John Dey buried the 13th day.
 Hannah daughter of Adam Wheatley baptized ye 16th day.
 Thomas son of Thomas Autie baptized the same day.
 Mary daughter of Jusua Rodes baptized ye 20th day.
 Josiah son of John Autie baptized the 26th day.
 Benjamin son of Abraham Harrison baptized the 29th day.

February.

Jane daughter of Edmund Copley baptized ye 3 day.
 Rbt. son of James Dixon baptized the 4th day.
 Martha daughter of James Dixon baptized ye same day.
 Rbt. sonne of Rbt. Towilson baptized the 5th day.
 Mary daughter of John Harcastle baptized the 8th day.
 Wilfera Bull and Mercie Morris married the 13th day.
 George son of Rbt. Fairbairne baptized ye 15th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bradforth baptized the same day.
 Edward son of Edward Whitley baptized ye 19th day.
 Lidia daughter of Richard Ouldroyde baptized the 22th day.

1650.

Elizabeth wife of James Fearnely buried ye same day.
Sarah daughter of Willim Eluish baptized ye 23 day.
An infant unbaptized of John Wilbie of Ossett buried the same day.
Henry son of Rbt. Heald baptized the same day.
James Lambert and Susan Oldroyde married ye 26 day.

March.

Josua son of George Lee baptized the first . . .
. Joseph Phillip baptized the 9th day.
. . . as son of Henry Wightman baptized the same day.
Mary daughter of John Barghe buried ye 18th day.
Anne Henningway buried the 22th day.
Robert son of Rbt. Sharpe buried ye 28th day.
John Dickson Sen. buried the 30th day.
John son of John Ashley baptized the 31th day.
Henry son of Thomas Flemingway baptized ye same day.
Sara daughter of Willim Steade baptized ye same day.
Susanne daughter of Christofer Gunson baptised ye same day.

April 1651.

Thomas Oates and Mary Brooksbank married ye 3 day.
John Hurst buried the same day.
John Awdsley and Mary Maunfield married ye 7th day.
Francis Ellis and Grace Bolde married ye 10th day.
James son of Cristofer Dickson baptized ye 15th day.
James son of Xtofer Dixon buried ye 17th day.
Esther daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptised ye 20th day.
Joseph sonne of Tho. Thornes baptised ye 26th day.

May.

Andrew son of Henry Ellis baptized ye 3 day.
Edward son of Edward North baptized ye 10th day.
George Pickard buried ye 13th day.
George Gledall and Sarah Fox married ye 14th day.
John Fletcher and Mario Priestley married ye 20th day.
Edward son of Willim Newsom baptized ye same day.
Rbt. son of John Musgrave baptized ye same day.
John Walsha and Elizabeth Cawthorne married ye 28th day.
Willim son of William Hall baptized ye 29th day.
The sde William Hall ju. buried ye 31th day.

June.

Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Brewith baptized ye 12th day.
Jonas son of Jonas Dey baptized ye 21th day.
Thomas Appleby buried ye 28th day.

Julie.

Alice daughter of Martin Barbar buried the first day.

1651.

John son of Richard Gunson baptized ye 2 day.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Carr baptized ye 5th day.
Josua sonne of Josua Awdesley baptised ye 8 day.
An infant unbaptized of William Synapsous buried ye 9th day.
Francis wife of Thomas Dickinson buried the 15th day.
James White and Elizabeth Scholefield married ye 21 day.

August.

Elizabeth Mitchell buried the 9th day
Rbt. son of John Parkar baptised ye 10th day.
Joseph son of Michaell Bentley baptized ye 13th day.
John son of William Riddlesden baptized ye 16th day.
Willim son of Willim Seurrer and Alice Ellis bastard baptized ye 30th day.
Mathew sonne of Mathew Speight baptized ye 31th day.

September.

Joseph son of John White baptized the 4th day.
Miles son of John Aticke baptized ye 7th day.
Sarah daughter of Willim Ellis buried ye 9th day.
Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Matson baptised ye 13th day.
Gennett daughter of Johu Sheard baptized ye 25th day.
Elizabeth wife of Samuel Pierson Vicar of Dewsburie buried the 27th day.
John White and Betteris Speight married the same day.

October.

Rbt. son of Gamaliell Broer baptized the 6th day.
John Bailie and Ann Norfolk married the same day.
Martha daughter of James Dixon buried ye 10th day.
Alice Wife of Willim Westerman buried ye 16th day.
Michaell Bentley buried ye 18th day.
Elizabeth Matson daughter of Hugh Matson buried yt day.
George Pickering buried ye 19th day.
Martha daughter of John Breerie baptised yt day.
Josua son of Joseph Ouldroyde baptised ye 22th day.
An infant unbaptized of Joseph Talors buried ye same day.
Elizabeth daughter of James Armitage of Greasbrough baptized the 23 day.
Joseph son of Jofera Pratt baptized the 30th day.

November.

Ellin wife of John Brodley buried ye first day.
An infant of Francis Nelthorpe buried yt day.
John son of John Tompson baptized ye 2 day.
Thomas Crosley and Margret Walker married ye 5th day.
Thomas Bould and Mary Hyest married yt day.
Judith wife of John Bolland of Ossett buried the 10th day.
Lawrence Whittakers and Mary Archer married ye 11th day.

1651.

John son of Nicolas Nalon baptized the 12th day.
 Anthonie Muggraye and Ellin Aveyand married ye 19th day.
 Thomas son of James Dixon buried the same day.
 Ann daughter of John Richardson baptized ye 22th day.
 Richard Hanson and Ellen Tilson married the 27th day.

December.

Thomas Armstrong buried the 5th day.
 Sara daughter of Anthonie Auty baptized ye 7th day.
 Josua son of Wilferd Bull baptized the 10th day.
 Jane daughter of Anthonie Sheard baptized ye 11th day.
 Anne wife of Robt. Bedforth buried the 17th day.
 Mary wife of Michael Smith of Osset buried yt day also.
 Mary daughter of Edward Chaster buried ye 26th day.

January.

Dynas wife of Tho. Howkey [?] buried the 3 day.
 Abraham Charlesworth and Ann Hopton married ye 6th day.
 Margret daughter of George Allen baptized ye 8 day.
 John son of John Ellis baptized ye 11th day.
 James Whittakers buried the same day.
 Edward son of Edward Chaster buried ye
 Ann daughter of Israell Oldroyd baptised ye 14th day.
 A man child unbaptized of Tho. Allen's buried . . .
 Philemon son of Richard Dixon baptized ye 24 day.
 Willim son of John Awdley baptized yt day.
 Sarah daughter of George Otley baptized yt day also.
 John son of Robt. Dickinson baptized ye 28 day.
 Sarah daughter of George Glover baptized that day.
 Willim son of John Walsh baptized yt day also.
 Avery Pickard buried the 26th day.

February.

Robert son of Edward Ellis junior baptized ye 1 day.
 Willim Smith and Ellin Dodgson married ye 2 day.
 James son of Willim Ellis baptised the same day.
 Rbt. son of Rbt. Robinson baptized yt day also.
 Sarah daughter of Abraham Greenwood baptized ye 4th day.
 Ellin daughter of Henry Barbar baptized yt day.
 Thomas Fox buried the 6th day.
 James son of Francis Ellis baptized the 8 day.
 An infant unbaptized son of Tho. Peace buried yt day.
 Joseph son of Willim Shepherd baptized ye 12th day.
 Robt. }
 John } sons of Christopher Brooke baptized yt day.
 John basebegotten of Mary Pickard baptized yt day.
 An infant unbaptized of John Willie's of Osset buried ye 14th day.
 Michael son of Michael Udall baptized yt day also.

1651.

George Ellis and Alice Chadwicke married ye 14th day.
 Alice Bedforth buried ye 20th day.
 Elizabeth wife of Richard Whitby buried yt day.
 Willim son of John Awdley buried yt day also.
 Joseph Hepworth and Elizabeth Wrosindale married ye 23 day.
 Thomas Oxley and Grace Justice married ye 24 day.
 A man child unbaptized of Joseph Spurr buried yt day.
 Willim son of James Speight baptized ye 28th day.
 John son of Willim Ingham baptized ye 29th day.
 Gennet daughter of Christopher Saxton baptized yt day also.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Barbar baptized yt day.
 An infant of ye sde Rbt. Barbar buried yt day.

March.

Ann daughter of Richard Kay baptized the 2 day.
 Willim Brooke and Elizabeth Brooke married yt day.
 Martha daughter of Rbt. Wade baptized ye 3 day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Barbar buried ye 3 day.
 Henry son of John Knowles jr baptized ye 6 day.
 Mary daughter of Thomas Stapleton baptized ye 7th day.
 An infant of Rbt. Truelove unbaptized buried yt day.
 John basebegotton of Mary Pickard buried ye 8th day.
 An infant of Francis Ashton unbaptized buried 11th day.
 Isabell daughter of Tho. Ellis baptized yt day.
 Francis daughter of John Terrie baptized ye 14th day.
 Ann daughter of Tho. Webster ju. baptized ye 18th day.
 Anne daughter of Michael Dawson buried yt day.
 Mary daughter of Nicholas Ellis baptized ye 20th day.
 John Talor and Grace Fearney married ye 23 . . .
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Bentley of . . .
this townshipp (?) Buried the 25th day.
 Mary daughter of Martin Barbar baptized ye 27th day.
 Robert son of John Muggraye buried ye 28th day.
 John son of William Whitley buried ye 30th day.
 John White buried ye same day.

April 1652.

Joseph Hyrst and Elizabeth Roe [?] married ye 6th day.
 Gilbert Shaupe and Elizabeth Souiar married ye 7th day.
 Christopher son of Christopher Dixon baptized yt day.
 Dorothee daughter of Mark Whittaker baptised the 14th day.
 Grace Daughter of Francis Nettleton buried ye 21 day.
 John Audsley and Elizabeth Brooksbanke married 24th day.
 William son of John Walshaw buried ye 27th day

May 1652.

Joseph son of Joseph White baptized the first day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Chaster baptized yt day.
 Michaell son of Michaell Udall buried ye 3 day.
 Rbt. Lee and Ann Knogles married the 6th day.
 Sarah daughter of Thomas Neilson baptized ye 8th day.
 Martha daughter of John Taler baptized ye 12th day.
 John Bedforth buried ye 14th day.
 Martha daughter of William Brooke baptized ye 15th day.
 Gemmett daughter of John Speight baptized yt day.
 Martha Taler buried ye 18th day.
 Elizabeth base-begotten of Elizabeth Soniar baptized ye 21th day.
 James Hyrst buried yt day.
 Rbt. son of Henry Dixon baptized ye 23 day.
 John son of Xtopher Brooke buried ye same day.
 Ann daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized ye 27th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wheattakers bapt. 28th day.
 Rbt. son of Rbt. Bull baptized ye 30th day.

June.

John Son of Richard Archer buried the . . . day.
 An infant unbaptized of Rbt. Goodales buried ye 9th day.
 Margret daughter of Richard Kay buried ye same day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Willim Hall baptized ye 19th day.
 John Watson and Jane Ashton married ye 20th day.
 John Woodheade and Ann Jepson married ye 30th day.

July.

Thomas son of Laurence Bull baptized the fourth day.
 Mary daughter of James Hutton bapt. the tenth day.
 Ann daughter of William Simpson bapt. the eleventh day.
 Mary base begotten of Elizabeth Ashton bapt. ye same day.
 Susanna Jackson buried the thirteenth day.
 William son of John Newsome bapt. the 15th day.
 William Stead buried the 21th day.
 William Ashton buried the 25th day.
 Gemmet wife of Thomas Nettleton buried yt day also.
 Wid. Gemmet Nettleton buried the 28 day.

August.

Samuell son of John Milnes baptized the 7th day.
 Ann daughter of Marnaduke Greentield baptized yt day.
 George son of Rbt. Fairburne buried ye 8th day.
 John Towne and An. Hardwick married ye 11th day.

1652.

Margret daughter of Edward Chaster baptized the 15th day.
 John son of Willim Phillip baptized the 22th day.
 Thomas son of Thomas Bold baptized the 28th day.
 Daniell son of John Bradforth baptized ye 29th day.

September.

Rbt. Mansfeld buried ye 2 day.
 Willm Hemingway and Mary Bingley married ye 3 day.
 Thomas son of Lawrence Whittakers baptized ye 11th day.
 Ruth daughter of John Wilbie baptized yt day.
 Jeremiah son of Francis Cunningham baptized ye 12th day.
 Alice daughter of Willim Casson baptized yt day.
 John son of John Hust baptized the 19th day.
 Teupest Pollard and Ann Peace married ye 21 day.
 Nathaniell Stirko and Sara Hancocke married ye 29th day.
 Gemmet wife of Tho. Naylor buried ye 30th day.

October.

Helliuor daughter of Abraham Tilson baptized ye 6th day.
 Ellin daughter of Alice Beaumont base begotten baptized ye 11th day.
 Mary daughter of John Hardeastle buried ye 11th day.
 Henry Issott and Grace Cuteouse married ye 12th day.
 Willim son of James Dixon baptized the 13th day.
 Margret daughter of Edward Chaster buried ye 13th also.
 Alice daughter of John Awty baptized the 17th day.
 Mary daughter of Willim Newsome baptized ye 24th day.
 Ann daughter of Willim Sympton buried ye 28th day.

November.

Thomas son of Thomas Abyson baptized ye 2 day.
 Joseph Paget and Ester Moulson married ye 5th day.
 John son of Willim Castlehouse baptized ye 17th day.
 Jane wife of Rbt. Breadley buried ye 18th day.
 Mary daughter of Charles Shymeld baptized ye 25th day.
 Ann daughter of Willim Smith baptized the 26th day.
 An infant unbaptized of Francis Nelthorp's buried the 26th day.
 Joseph son of Joseph Spur baptized ye 27th day.
 Ann daughter of Margrett Howroyde baptized yt day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Nelthorp buried yt day also.

December.

Tho. Nettleton of Gawthorp buried ye 9th day.
 James son of Michael Seekar baptized the 12th day.

1652.

Robert son of Mathew Speight baptized ye same day.
 An infant unbaptized of Richard Rodes buried ye 20th day.
 Sara daughter of Michael Parker [or Packer?] baptized ye 28 day.

Januarie.

Margret daughter of Isiah Oldroyd baptized ye 5th day.
 Elizabeth wife of Robert Healde buried yt day also.
 Martha daughter of Robt Ould the 6th day.
 Bartholomew Stead and Am. Walkar married
 Mercie Brodeley buried the 8th day.
 Rebecca daughter of Sam. Colbecke baptized ye 10 day.
 Martha daughter of Joseph Talor baptized ye 13th day.
 Martin son of Martin Tenand baptized the 16th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Martin Musgrave baptized yt day.
 Richard son of Edward Newsom baptized ye 20th day.
 Samuel son of John Milnes buried yt day.
 Henry Woode and Mary Peaker married the 23 day.
 Sara wife of Rbt. Sharpe buried ye 27 day.
 Mary daughter of John Audsley baptized ye last day.

February.

Willim son of John Wilbie baptized ye 2 day.
 John son of Bryan Phillip baptized the same day.
 Thomas son of Rbt. Barbar baptized yt day.
 Grace daughter of John Awty Sen. baptized ye 3d day.
 Ann daughter of Robert Lee buried the 4th day.
 Adam Wheatley buried the 5th day.
 Isabell daughter of John Robinson baptized yt day.
 Richard Longley and Elizabeth Brooke married the 6th day.
 Rbt. son of Mathew Speight buried yt day.
 An infant of Richard Gunson's unbaptized buried ye 9th day.
 Thomas son of Robert Barbar buried ye 10th day.
 John Speight buried the 13th day.
 Sarah daughter of Christofer Ostler baptized 17th day.
 Willim son of Willim Parsley baptized the 10th day.
 Mary daughter of John White baptized ye 19th day.
 Ann wife of Thomas Robinson buried ye 20th day.
 Joseph son of Joseph Paget baptized yt day also.
 John son of John Tompson baptized ye 26th day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Rbt. Lynley baptized yt day.
 Robert son of Rbt. Bull baptized the 27th day.

March.

Mary wife of Edward Autie buried ye 2d day.
 Sara daughter of Christofer Ustler buried ye 4th day.

1652.

Jane daughter of Hugh Matson baptized ye 14th day.
 John son of Willim Castlehouse buried yt day.
 George son of Josua Roles baptized ye 16th day.
 Grace daughter of George Lee baptized ye 19th day.
 Another man childe of his unbaptized buried yt day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Whitley buried yt day.
 Sara wife of James Wilson buried the 20th day.
 Sara daughter of James Wilson baptized yt day.
 Grace daughter of George Lee buried ye same day.
 Mary daughter of Richard Oldroyd baptized ye 23 day.
 John Soniar and Elizabeth West married yt day.

1653.

Sara daughter of Jonas Holdsworth baptized ye 25th day.
 John Shillito and Ellin Sampson of Wakefeld married ye 27th day.
 Tho. Savile and Ann Claton married ye 28th day.
 John Hill and Alice Johnson married ye 29th day.

Aprill 1653.

George son of Rbt. Fairbarne baptized ye 2 day.
 Hannah daughter of Tho. Robiunson baptized ye 2 day.
 Richard son of Willim Rodes baptized ye 11th day.
 Ann daughter of John Musgrave baptized the 12th day.
 Mary daughter of Joseph Spurr baptized ye 19th day.
 Mary daughter of Tho. Peace baptized ye 19th day.
 Jennet wife of Thomas Bradfoth buried the 15th day.
 Ellin daughter of William Auty buried the 22nd day.

May.

Elizabeth daughter of George Wood buried the third day of May.
 Samuel son of Michael Audley buried ye 11th day.
 James son of Michael Speight baptized the 8th day.
 Mathew son of John Gill baptized ye 29th day.
 Susanna daughter of Willim Soniar baptized ye 25th day.
 Thomas son of John Walshe baptized ye 7th day.
 Sarah daughter of Joseph Phillips baptized yt day.
 Thomas son of Edward Anson [?] baptized ye 26th day.

August.

Rosamund daughter of John Ellis buried ye 21st day.
 John Hoggo and Anne Oxley married the 25th day.
 Collected within ye pish of Dewsbury for Mabury in Wiltshire ye summe of—18s.—8d.

June.

Joseph son of John Barrough baptized ye 4th day.
 Samuel Watters [Waterhouse] and Grace Machedd married ye 19th day.
 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Wheateley baptized the 7th day.

1653.

Thomas Woode and Alice Wilbie married the 6th day.
 Thomas Wilkinson and Grace Dennis married the 8th day.
 Henrie son of Michael Bentley, ug. [? for ju.] buried the 10th day.
 Rbt. Heald and Jane Newsom married the 22th day.
 George Feild and Elizabeth Bickliffe married the 24th day.
 Grace daughter of Christopher Sanderson baptized the 25th day.
 John son of Rbt. Barton buried the 26th day.
 James Hopwoode and Mary Bedforth married the 28th day.

Julie.

John Muggrave buried ye 3 day.
 John Dunson buried ye 4th day.
 Thomas son of Rbt. Nottleton baptized ye 5th day.
 Robert Gogdale buried the 16th day.
 Rbt. son of Richard Taler baptized the 17th day.
 Samuell son of Willim Toulson baptized the same day.
 Josiah Clapam and Jane Wilkinson married 3th day.
 Mercy daughter of Persevell Terry baptized ye 21th day.
 Willim Harrison and Elizabeth Armitage married yt day.
 Samuell son of John
 Robert Sharpe and Mary Gunson married the 24th day.
 Christopher Newsom and Elizabeth Preestley married same day.

August.

[G]ilbert Booth and Elizabeth Firth married the 21th day.

September.

. [daugh]ter of Hugh Watson.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Jepson baptized the 14th day.

1653.

Willim Carr and Mercie Wheatley married the same day.
 Michael Broadley and Alice Tetley married ye 18th day.
 Jonas Robart and Elizabeth Longley married the 20th day.
 Gemitt wife of Xtopher Sanderson buried the 23 day.
 John Spibey and Mary Webster married ye 30th day of September.

October.

Ann daughter of Rbt. Beckwith baptized ye first day.
 Ester daughter of James Soniar buried the 8th day.
 A man childe of Edward Mosleyes unbaptized buried the same day.
 Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Copley baptized the 10th day.
 Thomas son of Thomas Bowld buried ye 16th day.

November.

Michael son of Edward Newsom buried ye 2 day.
 Robert son of John Bedforth baptized ye 5th day.
 Martha daughter of George Allen baptized 10th day.
 Isabell wife of Thomas Jaggar buried the 12th day.
 Thomas Wilbie and Maybee Winter married 15th day.
 Rebecca daughter of Edward Lee baptized the 16th day.

* Mary d. of John Fawcet about 1640.

* This entry is written in a comparatively modern hand on a blank page at the end of the volume.

END OF VOLUME 3.

Since the first volume of the Registers was printed, a few loose leaves of an old copy have been found and restored to the Church. They are in a hand of the latter part of the 16th century, and are probably the "copy" which Dr. Hemingway refers to in his copy. It differs in many cases from the original, but in some instances it serves to fill up a blank caused by wear and tear or other injury, and therefore it has been thought best to print it in full. Where it differs from the original it will probably be best to accept the latter as correct, as in many instances it is quite evident that the copyist has been careless.

—

The monithe of Julij.

Robarte Longeley had a child buried the first day named William.
Richard Nettilton buried his wife xj day named Genitt.
John Audesley was buried the xijt day of Julij.
Abis Baldon was buried the same daye.

The monithe of November Anno di 15 xxxviijt.
Inprimis Mathew Speight had a child Xined the vijjt day named Alice.
William Boltone and Elizabeth Monsfeld weare married the xxxvj day.
Nicholis Walker had a child Xined the same day named Joannam.
Edward Tomsonne had a child Xined the xxx day named Henry.

The monithe of December.

Benyt Medley had a child Xined the vijjt day named Richard.
Wilfray Walker had a child Xined the ix day named Sybell.
Stewine (Stephen) Tomsonne had a child Xined the xxixth day named Richard.

* The monithe of Januarij.

Thomas Browne was buried the xvijt day of Januarij.
Robarte Longeley and Agnes Gibsone weare married ye xix daye.
Ames Turton widowe was buried the xxviijt daye.

The monithe of Februarij.

William Richardsonsone and Margaret Kickeley were married ye first day
Richard Speight had a child Xined the iijt day named Elizabeth.
William Audesley had a child Xined the iijt day named William.
Edwarde Biarle had a child Xined the x day named Alexsaunders.

* Here is written in a later hand "1571:" the real date being 1538-9.

Syr Henry Savill knighte had a child Xined the xvijt day Edward.
Willia Wormall had a child Xined the xxiijt d named Robarte.
Ellis Greyne had a child Xined the xxiiij day named John.
John Boy had a child Xined the xxvti d. named Johan.

The monithe of Marche.

Gylbert Wilkynsone had a child Xined the second d. named Issabell.
Thomas Mawlaue *aliter* Fladder had a child Xined ye vij d. named John.
Thomas Stede had a child Xined the x day named John.
Richard Aldersone had a child Xined the same day John.
[Edw]ard Biarle had a child buried the xx day named
. Fladder had a child buried the same day named Margarit.
. Greine had a child Xined the xxiiijt day named Alexsaunders.

The monithe of Apriell.

Robarte Baulle had a child Xined the first day named Williame.
John Distourthe had a child Xined the x day named James.
John Blakborne had a child Xined the xjt day named Elizabeth.
Margaret Wilkynsone had a child Xined the xiiijt day Alexsaunders.

Hereafter followth the names of every person weddinge Xined and buried within the parische of Dewisburic maid since the xv day of Apriell in the year of our lord God 15 xxxixt recorded by the wardens of the said churche that is Richard Byrkeby William Richardsone Thomas Medley Robarte Jaminge *aliter* Hawyerd* Richard Wormell and Thomas Gomersaill in the xxxjti yeare of the Reigne of King Henrye viijt.

Apriell.

Robarte Le of Gawthropp had a child Xined [altered to buried] the xx day named Robart.
Alyce Ranesdem [?: Ransden] widowe were buried the xxxti day of Apriell.

The monithe of May.

Robarte Wright and Jenit Tomson weare married the iijt day.
Richard Browne and Agnes Sikes weare married the same daye.
John Secker had a child Xined the viijt day named Alexsaunders.
John Naylor weare buried the xiiijt day of Maye.
James Robarte had a child buried the xiiijt day named Agnes.
Mathew Speight had a child buried the xxiiijt day day Alice.
Edward Huchinsonsone had a child Xined the ye same day named R
John Fladder had a child Xined the xxiiijt day named Alexsaunders.

* Elsewhere spelt "Haworthe."

The monithe of June (1539).

Robarte Le of Sotehill common had a child buried the xxv day of June named John.
Annes Bradfortho the widow weare buried the xxvj day.

The monithe of Auguste (? 1540).

Anne Oxeley wife of William Oxeley was buried ye third day.
John Forest had a child Xined the xiiij day named Richard.
John Boyll yonner [youngee] had a child Xined the xxvj day named Lawrence.
Thomas Barbar had ij children Xined the one named Agnes and the other named Johanna which was Xined upon the xxij day.

The monithe of September.

Johanna Disforth had a child Xined which weare baise-begotten ye xiiij day Richard.
Annes Robinsone laite wife of William weare buried the xvj day.
Johanna Disforth afforesaid had her child buried the xvrijt day Richard.
Robarte Le of Sotehill common had a child Xined the xxvj day named John.

The monithe of October.

Stewine Tomson had a child Xined the second day named Elizabeth.
Rychard Kitching and Elizabeth Rosen were married the third day.
Robarte Bingeleye and Elizabeth Richardsone were maried ye same day.
John Walker had a child Xined the vijt day named Johanna.
Katherine Tyas wife of Thomas weare buried ye tenth day.
John Peace and Elizabeth Disforth were married the xt day.
Richard Browne had a child buried the xx day named Elizabeth.
William Tyas had a child buried the xxj day named Agnes.
Syr John Gillot priest weare buried the xxij day.
Johanna Broke laite wife of Robarte weare buried the xxij day.
John Towncend had a child Xined the xxvj day named John.

The month of November.

Richard Disskefourth had a child Xined the six day named Margaret.
Margaret Hill was buried the xxij day of November.
Johanna Broke widow laite wife of Robarte weare buried the xxix day.
James Robarte had a doighter buried the xxxi day named Anna.

The monithe of December.

Robarte Goodefelow alias Broughte had a child Xined the xix day Johanna.
Mathew Speight had a child Xined the xxij day named Robarte.

Thomas Musgrave had a child Xined the same day named Anna.
Richard Speight had a child Xined the xxxi day named Sybell.
Robarte Baull had a child Xined the same day named Agnes.
Jayne Scotte wife of John Scotte was buried the same daye.

The month of Januarij*.

Xoper [Christopher] Nailor was buried the first day of January.
Alice Robinsone wife of John Robinsone weare buried the vij day.
Robarte Le of Sotehill common had a child buried the xiiij day named John.
Katherine Disforth weare buried the xxij day of Januarij.
Elizabeth Haige weare buried the xxij day of Januarij.
Jenyt Sykes' widow laite wife of Thomas Sikes was buried the xxvij day.
Thomas Nowill had a child Xined the same day named Essabell.
William Gibsone had a child Xined the xxix day named Thomas.
John Alland had a child Xined the xxx day named Helyngo.

The monithe of Februarij.

Nicholis Whitley and Alee Haulsdwerthe [*sic*] weare married the first day.
Richard Aldersone had a child Xined the second day named Thomas.
John Ramer and Alice Bayldon weare married the sext day.
Richard Hurst and Elizabeth Dickinsone weare married the vijt day.
Thomas Hauille had a child Xined the vijt day named James.
Charles Baldon had a child Xined the xij day named Agnes.
Juliana Scarbroughe had a child Xined the xxij day which weare baise begotten named Willyamo the xxvj day of February.

The monithe of Marche.

William Kitson of Ossit weare buried the second daye.
Gilberte Wilkisonsone had a child Xined the vj day named Alice.
Edward Wrighte was buried the xxix day of Marche.
Alice Haull wife of John Haull wife predict. [*sic*] was buried the same [day].
Richard Dransfeld had a child Xined the same day named Elizabeth.
John Greine had a child Xined the xxvi day named Thomas.
Nicholis Whitley had a child Xined the xxvj day named Agnes.
Annes Wrighte laite wife of Robarte weare buried the xxxi day.

* In the same hand as before is added, erroneously, "1579."

The monithe of Aprill.

John Robinsone of Newparke had a child Nined the xj named Agnes.
The said John Robinsone did burie his said child named Agnes ye xvj [day].

Hearcafter folowth the names of everye weddinge Nined burials within the parishe of Dewisburie from the xxvij day of Aprill in the year of oure lorde God 15xljti Recorded by the churche wardens of the said church of Dewisburie than beunge that is Richard Haull Richard Wod Thomas Methley Robarte Ganinge* *alias* Haworthe John Allande and Richard Wormemall in the xxxiiijti yeare of the Reigne of Kinge Henry the eight supream head of the churche of England &c.

Aprill anno di 15xljti.

Henry Robinsone had ij children Nined the xxixti day the one named Thomas and ye other named Jeynet.
John Ellingesone had a child Nined the same day named Richarde.

The monithe of May.

Robarte Janinge [?] *alter* Haworth had a child Nined the second day John.
Thomas Bradfourthe had a childe Nined the viij day named Dorite.
John Baildone and Jenyt Wormemall was married the ix day of May.
John Forst th' elder was buried the same day of Maye.
Richard Kitsone had a child Nined the sixt day named Edwarde.
Robarte Wrighte had a child Nined the xxvj day named Esabell.

The monithe of June.

John Ackeroid had a child Nined the fewert day named Johanna.
John Medley had a child Nined the xj day named Williame.
Nicholis Tempest Esquier had a child Nined the the xxiiijti day named Gayne (Jane).

The monithe of July.

Henry Robinsone had a child buried the third day named Johanna.
Gilbert Ollered had a child Nined the vijt day named Annes.
John Baildon yonger [younger] had a child Nined the xv day named Elizabeth.
Item William Oxeley and Jane Bruke were married the xixt day.
Richard Hirst had a child Nined the same day named Thomas.
Richard Kitson had a child buried ye xxxti day named Margaret.
John Sykes had a child Nined the xxvti day named Richarde.
William Tayler had a child Nined the xxxjti day named William.

* Elsewhere spelled "Janinge"; of "Gayne" for "Jane."

The monithe of August.

Xor [Christopher] Scotte and Johanna Seaverneley weare married the vij day.
Richard Fancbarne weare buried the xvijt day of August.
Willyame Whitehead weare buried the xvijjt day.
John Raner had a child Nined the xxxti day named Margaret.
James Woodd and John [sic] Dishefourthe was married the xxvijt day.
Thomas Steede had a child Nined the xxx day of August named Anna.

The monithe of September.

Williame Williamsone had a child Nined the third day named
Hugh Munsfeld weare buried the ix day of September.
Gilbert Wodd had a child Nined the same day named Richard.
Richard Dransfeld had a child buried the xxijti day
Edward Barle had a child Nined the xxiiij day named
John Fladler had a child Nined the same daye named Richard.
Richard Tomason yonger [younger] was buried the xxvti day.
John Carter foole to Sir James Whites sometyne of Pomfrett weare buried the xxviji day of the monithe of September.

The monithe of October.

Elizabeth Hirst was buried the xjt day of October.
Edward Greyne and Jenyt Haull were married the xxjt day.
Edmunde Hey and Margaret Browne weare married the same daye.
John Ackeroid had a child buried the xxvti day named John.

The monithe of November.

Annes Methely wife of Thomas Methley weare buried ye second [day].
Thomas Greine had a child Nined the same day named Thomas.
John Dawson had a child Nined the third day named William.
Briande Bradforthe jentill man begatte a child with Alice Gaunge [?] which weare Nined the xv day named Thomas.
Richard Pallay and Elizabeth Grifen weare married ye xiiijt day.
Alice Nowell widow late wife of Robarte weare buried ye xixt [day].
William Tailer and Sybell Haulle weare married the xxt day.
John Hall and Agnes Broke weare married the xxjt day.
Briande Horton had a child Nined the xxiiij day named John.
John Secker had a child Nined the xxvti day named Richard.
Rogar Thomas and Alice Hesleye weare maryed the xxvjt day.
Briande Bradfourth gentyman had a child Nined the xxvij named Thomas.

The monythe of December.

Richarde Brown had a child buried the second day named John.
John Dishforth had a child Xined the xxixti day named Elizabeth.

The monythe of Januarij.*

Thomas Ransdeyne and Elizabeth Methley weare married ye xvth day.
[Ro]barte Lonkeley had a child Xined the xixt day named Betteris.
Willyame Whittikers had a child Xined the xx day named Elizabeth.
Edward Huchinsonsone had a child Xined the xxxijte day named Nicholas.

The monithe of Februarij.

Thomas Synsonne and Margaret Tomsonne was married the iijit day.
Beyntt Medley had a child xined the vjt day named Robarte.
Lawrance Waltone was buried the xxvj day of Februarij.
Wylliam Peace had a child Xined the xxvijt day Doryte.

The monythe of Marche.

John Bradforthe the yonuer [younger] had a child Xined the x day, named Edwarde.
William Tyas had a child Xined the xijt day named Thomas.
Nicholis Walker had a child Xined the xxjt day named Elizabeth.
Wylliam Audesley had a child Xined the xxij day named Rychard.
John Bradforthe had a child buried the xxv day named Edwarde.
Edward Thompsone had a child Xined the xxvj nay named Edwarde.
John Peace of Sawwoode was buried the xxvijt day.
John Carlyngelow was buried the xxixt day.
Wylliam Brooke had a child Xined the xxx day named John.

The monythe of Apryll.

Nicholis Seeker had a child Xined the second day named Doryte.
John Broke had a child Xined the third day named Johanna.
Wyllm Rychardsonne had a child Xined the viijt day named Annes.
James Wodd had a child Xined the ix daye named Ale.
John Peace had a child Xined the xixt day named Richarde.
Edwarde Greyne had a child Xined the xxti day named Edwarde.

Hereafter folowethe the names of every persone beyng wedded Xined and buried within the parrishe of Dewis-burye frome the xvijjt day of Apryll in the yere of our lorde God a thousand y hunderthe xlijt in the xxxiiijti year of King Henry the eighte.

* In the same head as before is a lidd, erroneously, "1577."

Beynt Medley had a child Xined the xxxiiijty day day named Dorytye.
John Browne weare buried the the xxvtye day of Apryll.

The monythe of Maye.

James Browne son of Thomas weare buried the first daye of Maye.
Edward Tomsonne had a child buried the xt day named Edward.
Ellys Greyne had a child Xined the xijt day named Agnes.
Stowene Tomsonne had a child xined the xiiijt day named Eizabel [?].
Jenyt Tomsonne widow laite wife of Richard Tomsonne had a child Xined the xvijt day named Agnes.
Mathew Spaight had a child Xined the xxjti day named Issabel.
Elizabeth Hollynwell [?] had a child Xined the the xxiijt daye named Johanna beyng base begotten as yt is said Richard Ell . . . his father of ye [same].

The monithe of June.

John Walker had a child Xined the ix day of June named
Rychard Dransfield had a child Xined the xijt day named
John Byrkes and Kaatherine Hansone weare married the xx [?] day].
John Hinceleyfe and Elizabeth Kitsone was married the xxix [?] day].

The monythe of Julij.

Margaret Dysheforthe widow laite wife of Willm weare buried
Thomas Ramesdeyne had a child Xined the xxj daye John and the said child was buried the same daye.

The monithe of August.

Willyame Richardsonne had a child Xined the xxvj day named Agnes.
Willm Tayler of Batley carre had a child Xined the xxxti daye named Rychard.

The monythe of September.

Rychard Browne had a child Xined the fowerth day named Johanna and the same child weare buried the same daye.
Nycholis Whytley had a child buried the xxtie day named Margaret.

The monythe of October.

Willyame Barbar and Elyzabeth Haull weare married the first day.
Willyame Gaunte had tow children Xined the sext daye the one of them named Issabel and the other named Margaret.
Olde John Robingesone smythe was buried the xiijt day.
John Audesley had a child Xined the eight day named James.
Rogar Aland being a baistarde sone of Richard Tattersall weare buried the xxt day of October.

Thomas Nettlestone had a child Xined the xxx day named William.

The month of November.

Annes Bradforth wydow late wife of Thomas weare buryed the viijth day of the monythe of November. Thomas Clayton and Elizabeth Dawson weare married ye xt day.

John Tomson and Alyce Robynsesone weare marryed ye xiiij day.

John Towneende *alyter* Robinsono had a child Xined the xxvt day named Richarde.

Margaret Greyne widow late wife of Thomas weare buryd the same day of the monythe of November.

William Dyckesone had a child Xined the xxviij day named Alyce.

Haymere Foxe and Elizabeth Broke weare marryed the xxix day.

John Towneend *alyter* Robynsone had a child buryed ye same daye Richard.

Rogar Swallow had a child Xined the xxxti day named Rogar.

The monythe of December.

William Smythe had a child Xined the xiiijth daye named Elyzabeth.

Margaret Barker layte wyfe of William Barker weare buyed ye xix day.

Thomas Symson had a child Xined the xxti day named Gayne.

Thomas Sykes had a child Xined the xxijthe day named Thomas.

Anna Wytheade widow laite wyfe of of Willyame Whiteheade weare buried the xxxtye day.

The monythe of Januarij.

Elizabeth Bradforth wife of John Bradforthe was buryed ye second day.

Robarte Goedefelow *alyter* Broughte had a child Xined the viijth day named Rog[er].

Robarte Whittykers had a child Xined the xjt day named Anne.

Robarte Baull had a child Xined the xijth day named Nycholis.

Robarte Wighte had a child Xined the same day named Agnes.

Adame Tyngeley and Elizabeth Fairebarne weare marryed the xvjt day.

William Gaunte had a child buryed the xvijt day named Margaret.

Robarte Robynsone and Agnes Robingesone weare marryed the xxtye day.

Richard Wadd had a child Xined the same daye named Alexsander.

John Myles had a child Xined the xxviijti day named Robarte.

The monythe of Februarij.

Robarte Lee of Dewisbury had a child Xined the second day named Ayyce.

Rogar Dawson had a child Xined the xt day named Robarte.

Rycharde Hurst had a child Xined the xijth day named Robarte.

John Baldone had a child Xined the xxvt day named Agnes.

Thomas Clayton had a child Xined the xxiiijthe day named Roger.

Heare folowth the names of every person beyngo maryed Xined and buried within the pari-she of Dewisbury from the fyrst day of Apryll in the xxxiiijthe yeare of the Reigne of Kyng Henry the eighte of famous memory and in the yeare of oure Lord God a thousand y hunderithe fortye and three recorded by the churchwardnes [sic] of Dewisbury. Anno Di 1543.

The monithe of Apriell.

Alyce Ollered had a child Xined the first day named Margaret.

Benyt Medley had a child Xined the xt day named Jefeay.

Thomas Nayler had a child Xined the xijt day named Annis.

John Fairebarne and Dorytye Nayler weare marryed the xv daye of the monithe of April.

Rychard Baulle had a child Xined the xvijt day named Robarte.

Wylliam Boythe and Elizabeth Goodedall weare married the xxijth day.

Nycholis Whitley had a child Xined the xxiiij [?] day named Thomas.

Betteris Le wyfe of Rychard Le weare buryed the xxix daye of Apriell.

Thomas Steade had a child Xined the xxx day named Gaine (Jane).

The monythe of Maye.

[Jo]hn Medley had a child Xined the first day named Elizabeth.

John Aickeroudd [?] had a child Xined the third day named Gefeay.

William Rychardesone had a child Xined the xix day named Alyce.

Edwarde Tomesone had a child Xined the xx day named Agnes.

John Ollerde and Elizabeth Wilkynsone weare married xxviijth day.

John Saxtone had a child Xined the xxviijth day named Johanna and the same child weare buryed the same day.

The monythe of June.

Hamar Foxe had a child Xined the first day named Agnes.

Wylferay Walker and Jenyt Boythe weare marryed the thirde day.

Alee Hurst widow laite wife of William Hurst weare buryed the vijth day of the monithe of June.

William Wormell had a child Xined the xxjti day named Elyzabeth.

Gylberd Ollerde had a child Xined the xxiiijth day named Dorytye.

William Tayler had a child Xined the xxviijth day named Nycholas.

The monythe of July.

Robarte Smythe and Elizabeth Bradforthe weare marryed the first day of the monithe of July anno di 1542 [sic but appears to be an error for 1543].

The monithe of Auguste.

Robarte Janyng *aliter* Haworthe had a child Xined the ix day
 Richard Browne had a child Xined the xxvj daye named
 John Bradforth yonger [younger] had a child Xined the xxijjt day named
 William Tyas had a child Xined the xxijjt day named Margaret.

The monythe of September.

John Boyle yonger [younger] had a child Xined the sext day named Robarte
 Rychard Disheforthe had a child Xined the xxvijth day named Agnes.

The monythe of October.

Nycholis Clarko had a child Xined the first daye named Jaine.
 John Ward had a child Xined the same day named John.
 John Le had a child Xined the viijt day named George.
 Robarte Le of Gawthrop had a child Xined the xjt day named Agnes.
 John Townend *aliter* Robinsone had a child Xined the xijjt day.
 Edwarde Ramesdeine and Elizabethhe Gagar [?] Jagger] weare maryed ye xijjt day.
 Wilyame Broke had a child Xined the xxv day named Johanna.

The monythe of November anno Di. M.D. xliij.

Wilyame Robynsone had a child Xined the iijjt day named Robarte.
 Rychard Haull and Elizabethhe Broke weare maryed the same day.
 William Tyas had a child buryed the xxijjt day named Margaret.
 Thomas Bradforthe had a child Xined the xxvijjt day named Anna [?]
 A poore woman and a straunger weare buryed the xxv day named Jenyt Hawley.
 John Bradforthe and Elizabethhe Burrell weare married ye xx

The monythe of December.

Christofer Naylor had a child Xined the iij day named Rycharde.
 William Robynsone had a child buryed the eighte day named Johanna.
 John Peace wife weare buryed the ix day named Agnes.
 William Gilsone had a child Xined the xijjt day named Elizabeth.
 Thomas Hyrst had a child Xined the xxijjt day named James.
 Rychard Dransfeld had a child Xined the xxvijt [?] namyd Rychard.
 [John] Townend *aliter* Robinsone had a child buryed ye xxxjt day Christopher.
 William Tayler had a child Xined the same day named Jenyt.

The monyth of January.

Rychard Fladder had a child Xined the sixte day named Rychard.
 Margaret Hauille had a child Xined the viijt day named Elizabethhe.
 John Faireburne had a child Xined the xxjt day named John.
 Robarte Robynsone had a child Xined the xxijjt day named Robarte.
 John Forrest had a child Xined the same daye named Isabel.
 Rychard Dysheforthe had a child buryed the xxvijt day named Agnes.
 Margaret wydow [*sic*] was buryed the xxvijt daye of January.

The monythe of February.

Thomas Nowell of the Strete had a child Xined the fourte day named Thomas.
 [Roger ?] Dawsons wife widowe weare buryed the fyfte daye.
 Roberte Smyth of Dewis-bury had a child Xined the sixte day named Robert.
 Thomas Graysons was buryed the xijjt daye.
 Rychard Addersone had a child buryed the same daye named John.
 George Scrythley [?] was buryed the xvijjt daye.
 Mathwe Speighte had a child Xined the xvij day named Nycholis.
 Wyllyam Whittykers had a child Xined the xixt day named Dorytye.
 Gylberte Wod of Ossit had a child Xined the xxjt day named Alyce.
 William Foxe was buryed the xxvijt daye.*

The monyth of Marche.

Henry Robynsone had a child Xined the first day named Elizabeth.
 James Wodd had a child Xined the second day named Rychard.
 Gylbert Wythgeseone of Ossit had a child Xined the third day Thomas.
 William Whittykers had a child buryed the iijjt day named Dorytye.
 John Hollerede had a child Xined the same day named John.
 Thomas Haull had a child Xined the xvijt day named Nycholis.
 Richard Sagar was buryed the xvijjt day of Marche.
 William Boythe had a child Xined the same day named Anne.
 Wylferay Walker had a child Xined the xxxjt day named John.
 [?] Robar[esone] and Margaret Peace was buried [*sic*] the xxxti day.
 [Roger] [?] Tyas and Annes Walker weare buried [*sic*] the same day of October.
 the daughter of Thomas Peykend was buried the xxxjt day.
 Peter son of William Barber was Xined the same day of October.

* Here is written "Anno Di M^o D. xliij"; this has been written after the actual entries, but apparently in the same hand. It should come lower down.

The monithe of November (1556).

Henry Erlingehawe was buried the fower day of November.
John Wilbie had a sonne Xined the same day named George.
Issabell Mankingeholis was buried the xij day of November.
John Walker had a child Xined the xvijit day of November named John.
Edwarde Gomersaill had a child Nyned the xxxti day named Margaret.

December.

John Bradfourthe had a child Xined the fowert day named William.
Thomas Secker had a child Xined the xiiij day named Annes.
Robarte Dey had a child Xined the xvij day named Thomas.
Robarte Olvede had a child Xined the xxij day named Sybell.
William Richardsons had a child buried the xxvij day named Anne.
Richard Hauulle had a child Xined the xxix day named Edwarde.

The monithe of January.*

Maister Averay Copley Esquire and Mistris Grace Bradfourthe weare married the xix day of January by Mr. Rud vicar of D.
Thomas Sykes had a child Xined the xxij day named George.
John Arnall and Elizabeth Tyas weare married the xxvij day.
Annie Nowell was buried the same day.

The monithe of February.

Nicholis Clarke had a child Xined the second day named Dorytie.
William Burnet was buried the sext daye.
John Disfourthe had a child Xined the viij day named
Anthony Awty and Jenyt Graisons weare married ye xj day.
Alys Robinsone, weare buried the xv day of February.
Annes Secker was buried the xvij day of February.
Jenyt Hauulle was buried the xix day of February.
John Robinsone had a child Xined the xxvij day named
Thomas Sikes had a child Xined the xxvij named Elizabeth.
The said Thomas had a child buried the same day named John [?]

The month of March.

William Spright of Chidshell weare buried the first day of [March].

* Here is written in a later hand, "1573."

Elizabeth Sykes weare buried ye second day of Marche.

Thomas Greyne had a sonne Xined the terte day named [John].
Thomas Musgrave was buried the xij day of Marche.
Thomas Sharpelus had a child Xined the xiiij day named Robarte.
Richard Whitley had a child buried the xv day of Marche named John.
Christofer Naylor had a child Xined the xxvij day named Michiell.
James Waide had a child buried the same day of Marche named Nicholis.
Annes wife of William Nayler was buried the xxvij day of Marche.
Elizabeth the doighter of John Morvill was buried the same day.
Margret Hollrede was buried the xxiiij day of Marche.
Michill Nayler sonne of Christofer Nayler was buried the xxvij day.
William Foxe sonne of Amer Foxe weare buried the xxxti day.

The monithe of Aprill.

John Gowett was buried the first day of Aprill.
Willyame Musgrave wife was buried the third daye.
John Greyne sonne of Thomas Greine was buried the xj daye.
Christofer Bradforthe weare buried the xxvij daye.

The monithe of Maye.

John Daye was buried the xv daye of Maye.
Robarte Le was buried the xvij day of May.
Jenyt wif of John Baldone was buried the xix daye.
Annes Disforthe weare buried the xxij daye.

The monithe of June.

John Bradfourth was buried the thir day of June.
William Smithe had a child Xined the same day named William.
J[ohn] Keynit [?] was buried the vij day of June.
Anthony Awtye had a child Xined the same day named Antonie.
Margaret wife of Rogar Barker weare buried the x day.
Thomas Stannesfeld had a child buried the xij day named Margaret.
Richard Le had a child buried the xxti day named Robarte.
Gilbert Hollered had a child buried the same day named Thomas.
William Lee had a child Xined the xxij day named Elizabeth.
John Kent was buried the xxvij day of June.
Thomas Secker had a child buried the same day Margaret.

INDEX.

- Abbot—147.
 Abbison, Abison, Ahyson—159, 163, 167.
 Aerod, Aerode, Akirold, Akyroyd, Akyrod, Akyredd, Aycrod, Aycerod, Aickerod, Aickerod, Aycrodde, Aycrode, Aekrood, Aerode, Aekroide, Aerood, Aekroode, Aekeroode, Aekrood, Akeroyd, Aikroide, Aikroyde, Aekroid, Aeyod, Aekeroide, Aickeroudd, Akeroid, Aikroyd, Okerd—6, 7, 9, 14, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 100, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 150, 154, 155, 156, 157, 162, 172, 174.
 Adam, Adume, Addam—17, 45, 62, 129, 133, 142.
 Adanson—5.
 Adocke—54, 56, 57, 64.
 Addie, Addye—35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 133.
 Aglands—97.
 Alcock—16, 17.
 Aldersley, Haldersley, Hayldersley—12, 21, 49.
 Alderson, Aldersone, Addersone, Aldersone—2, 5, 170, 171, 175.
 Aldsworth—5 (*see* Holdsworth).
 Allanson, Allanson, Allouson, 11, 22, 116.
 Allen, Alen, Aylene, Alan, Alayn, Aylene, Alane, Allan, Allayn, Alloun, Alloude, Alland, Allyne, Alund, Allan, Allin, Allue, Allim—3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34, 36, 43, 55, 61, 63, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 85, 89, 90, 92, 93, 97, 99, 101, 102, 105, 104, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 121, 122, 127, 139, 141, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 166, 169, 171, 172, 173.
 Allerton—151.
 Allott, Alot—22, 63, 65.
 Alvey—97.
 Ambler, Amblers—55, 162.
 Anderson—9, 23.
 Anderton, Andertone—59, 72, 124, 126, 129, 132, 141, 143, 116.
 Andue—23.
 Anson—168 (*see also* Hanson).
 Appleby, Applewe—151, 154, 165.
 Archer—39, 42, 45, 49, 54, 59, 60, 61, 62, 69, 74, 80, 90, 95, 97, 101, 107, 109, 115, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127, 133, 145, 154, 165, 167.
 Armistead—115.
 Armstronge, Armstronge—137, 144, 155, 166.
 Arnytage, Armitdege, Armitdege, Armitage—37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 47, 54, 55, 61, 67, 68, 72, 108, 113, 119, 123, 125, 128, 131, 132, 137, 138, 141, 154, 156, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169.
 Arnold, Arnall, Arnald, Arnauld, Arnald, Arnoulde, Arnould—20, 21, 24, 27, 31, 66, 67, 83, 176.
 Arrowsmithe, Arresmithe, Arrowsithe—102, 113, 119.
 Arundell, Arandell, Arrandell, Arrundell, Arundall—26, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 43, 47, 48, 50, 58, 69, 72, 74, 88, 107.
 Ashley, Asileye—61, 145, 148, 156, 160, 165.
 Ashton, A-sheton, Ashtone, Ashtons, Ashetonne, Ashtonn—22, 26, 35, 36, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 54, 57, 63, 64, 66, 68, 85, 94, 98, 99, 107, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 123, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 163, 166, 167.
 Ask—38.
 Ask-lemne—31.
 Aspinall, Aspinall—51, 52.
 Atack, Atack—150, 151, 155, 156, 160, 165.
 Atkinson—37, 39, 62, 66, 122, 150.
 Audley—168.
 Audsley, Audesley, Awdslay, Awdslaye, Handslay, Hawdsley, Hawdsyle, Audysley, Awdslai, Awdslay, Awdesley, Hadeslay, Austley, Audsley, Audsley, Audeslay, Awdslay, Awdslay, Awdslaye, Awdeslay, Audeslye, Auddsley, Auddsley, Audds-lay, Auddsley, Audsley—1, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 44, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80, 83, 87, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106, 111, 112, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 136, 140, 141, 142, 147, 151, 152, 155, 157, 159, 161, 165, 166, 168, 170, 173.
 Aute, Awtie, Aute, Awtye, Awty, Awtyes, Autye, Autic—2, 4, 10, 18, 20, 21, 30, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 44, 46, 47, 53, 59, 61, 62, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103, 107, 118, 119, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 176.
 Aveyard, Ayyarde, Aveycard, Aveyerde—102, 110, 112, 152, 166 (*see also* Haveyerde).
 Awbraye—74.
 Backhouse, Bachouse, Bachowse, Backhowse, Backehowse—32, 34, 37, 72, 74, 91, 103.
 Bacon—105.
 Baildon, Bayldon, Bayldone, Bayldonn, Baildona, Baldon, Biddone, Beldon—1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, 40, 42, 43, 44, 54, 66, 74, 80, 81, 109, 130, 170, 171, 172, 174, 176.
 Ball, Bawll, Belle, Baull, Baulle, Balle—2, 5, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 18, 22, 26, 27, 28, 32, 35, 37, 40, 170, 171, 174 (*see also* Bull).
 Balmfforthe, Bannforthe—107, 116.
 Banks—77.
 Baracloghe—80.
 Barber, Berber, Barbare, Barchar, Barbur, Berbar, Barbie, Barbure, Barbar, Barbars—3, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 77, 79, 80, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 116, 119, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 153, 159, 160, 162, 163, 143, 145, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 171, 173, 175.
 Bergh, Barge, Burge—53, 57, 61, 65, 69, 74, 82, 117.

- 119, 123, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 138, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 165.
- Barker, Barkar—8, 13, 20, 22, 34, 44, 45, 49, 55, 150, 159, 174, 176.
- Barkston, Barkesstone—14, 21.
- Barlow, Barloe—47, 49, 50.
- Barmby, Barmby—42, 43, 61, 66.
- Barnard, Barnard, Barnarde, Barnerde—70, 73, 79, 82, 89, 101, 104.
- Baron, Barome—65, 70.
- Barras—163.
- Barrett—67, 104.
- Barrie—79.
- Barrrough, Bartougs—164, 168.
- Barstoe, Barstone—17, 45.
- Barton, Barton—45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 65, 81, 102, 103, 104, 110, 111, 117, 122, 124, 126, 132, 134, 141, 148, 149, 154, 161, 169.
- Bateman, Bateman—137, 138, 139, 144, 155, 162.
- Batley, Bathay, Batley—18, 49, 129, 137, 159, 151.
- Batye, Battie—95, 97, 102, 103, 106, 109, 110, 113, 117, 122, 134, 135, 142.
- Bawne, Bawne—13, 62, 152.
- Baxter—149.
- Bayley, Bayley, Bayly, Baylie, Bailie—48, 54, 78, 91, 165.
- Beards B, Beardskill—159, 160.
- Beaton, Bethson, Britson, Beaton, Beaton—21, 23, 24, 25, 29, 35, 60, 70, 91, 95, 101, 105, 108, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 128, 130, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 155, 158, 160.
- Beaumont, Beaunde, Beaunde, Beaound, Beaound, Beaumont, Beaumout, Beaumont, Beaumont—17, 18, 19, 21, 27, 32, 38, 44, 45, 47, 77, 80, 82, 95, 115, 118, 123, 131, 136, 139, 141, 145, 147, 154, 152, 161, 162, 167.
- Beckwith, Beckwith, Bekwith, Beckwith, Beewith, Beckwith—60, 71, 72, 75, 77, 82, 88, 97, 100, 109, 119, 125, 133, 137, 159, 161, 169.
- Bectye—152.
- Bedford, Bedforthe, Bedforde, Bedford, Bedfomthe—19, 26, 28, 29, 35, 37, 40, 49, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 68, 70, 71, 77, 87, 107, 116, 122, 124, 139, 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 146, 147, 149, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164, 166, 167, 169.
- Beisby, Beisbye—69, 76.
- Beldon—(see Baidon).
- Bell—103, 105, 144.
- Bellett—108.
- Bemi—82, 97.
- Benson, Bentesone—19, 155.
- Bent—28, 72.
- Bentley, Bentlay, Bentlaye, Benley, Bentley, Bentleye—20, 30, 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 68, 69, 71, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 95, 96, 97, 101, 106, 107, 108, 112, 123, 124, 125, 130, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 143, 145, 148, 154, 155, 156, 159, 161, 163, 165, 166, 169.
- Benton, Bendon—88, 99, 122, 123.
- Berry, Berye, Berie—45, 50, 54, 57, 67, 68, 69, 71, 84, 92, 100, 106, 111, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 129.
- Best—56.
- Bickliffe—169.
- Bighay—40.
- Bingley, Byngley, Bingley, Bingleye—5, 34, 42, 46, 75, 114, 167, 171.
- Bines, Bines, Bynnes, Bins, 96, 100, 115, 155, 155, 160, 161, 161.
- Birch, Barche—119, 120, 123, 126, 156.
- Birkby, Byrky, Byrky, Byrke, Byrke-bie, Byrke-bie, Byrkye, Byrkye, Byrkye, Byrkye, Byrkye—2, 4, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 36, 37, 40, 88, 106, 170.
- Birkhead, Byrkeheade, Birkehead, Burkeheade—69, 83, 91, 156.
- Birkhill, Burkill—65, 66, 70.
- Birle, Byerle, Byarle, Byrole, Byarell, Byerell, Byrle, Byrle, 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 23, 24, 32, 33, 34, 55, 38, 40, 42, 43, 170, 172.
- Birbridge—122, 124.
- Blackburne, Blakbourne, Blagburne, Blakborne, Blakburne, Blakburne—2, 5, 32, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46, 55, 92, 109, 120, 129, 170.
- Blacke—39.
- Blacker—83.
- Blakey—57.
- Bland—169.
- Bleishye, Bleisbee—45, 49, 99.
- Bold, Bould, Bolle, Bowld, Bould—100, 101, 105, 111, 115, 118, 129, 136, 139, 138, 140, 145, 165, 167, 169.
- Bolland, Bollande—138, 140, 151, 152, 153, 159, 163, 165.
- Bolling—6.
- Bolton, Boulton—1, 18, 39, 159, 170.
- Bonar, Boemar, Boamar, Boome r—76, 81, 89, 100, 108, 147, 159, 160, 161.
- Boat—18.
- Booth, Poith, Boyth, Boythe, Both, Bethe, Boithe, Bout, Boathe, Boithe, Boathe—7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 86, 88, 90, 93, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 108, 111, 113, 114, 117, 122, 124, 132, 138, 145, 147, 156, 169, 174, 175.
- Boothroile, Bootheroide—114, 118.
- Borghie—11.
- Botham, Boytman, Boythman—22, 23, 36, 39.
- Bothamlay, Bothamley—86, 160.
- Boull—(see Bull).
- Bout—10.
- Bower—80.
- Bowkelt—14.
- Bowling, Bowlinge, Boulinge, Bowlinge—60, 65, 73, 79, 95, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 122, 124, 125, 129, 132, 136, 151, 154.
- Baws—30.
- Boy, Boye, Boye, Boyes—2, 14, 17, 22, 34, 37, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 84, 88, 93, 95, 100, 105, 106, 111, 118, 128, 170.
- Boyle, Boylle, Boyll—2, 5, 13, 19, 36, 43, 44, 171, 175 (see also Bull).
- Bradford, Bradfourthe, Bradfuthie, Bradfath, Bradforthe, Bradfouthe, Bradfourth, Bradforde—2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 31, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 103, 111, 117, 118, 125, 129, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176.
- Bradley, Bradlay, Bradle, Bradlaye, Bradleye—31, 32, 33, 49, 61, 62, 71, 72, 96, 121, 122, 127, 130, 134, 157.
- Bramham—84.
- Brase—120.
- Brear, Breare, Brer, Breere—81, 85, 103, 124, 128, 145, 149, 159, 152, 154, 157, 161, 162, 165.
- Brearey, Breayre, Brearay, Breareye, Brearie, Brearie, Bradlay—35, 60, 80, 86, 88, 89, 94, 100, 101, 105, 145, 148, 150, 157, 158, 165.
- Brent—73.
- Brewith—165.
- Bridge, Bryge—14, 133, 153.
- Briggs, Brygge, Brigge, Briggos—24, 25, 30, 37, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 69, 77, 81, 84, 89, 90, 91, 101, 109, 144.

- Bright—2.
 Broadbent, Brodebent—12, 118.
 Broadhead, Broadhead—89, 95, 96, 103, 110, 120, 130, 145, 146, 148, 153, 157, 159, 163, 164.
 Brodley, Brodleye, Broodleye, Broddleye, Broodley, Broadly, Brodley, Brodley, Broddley, Broddleye—42, 46, 50, 52, 53, 55, 60, 61, 62, 68, 72, 74, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 101, 103, 108, 120, 124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 134, 140, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 158, 164, 165, 167, 168, 164.
 Brooke, Bruke, Broke, Brok, Broike, Bruk, Browke, Brock, Brocke, Broouke, Brooukes, Brookes, Broycle, Brook, Broocke—4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95, 99, 106, 109, 111, 115, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175.
 Brookesbank, Brookesbanke, Brooksbanke—132, 165, 166.
 Brought, Broughte, Broughe, Brought, Broughtt—5, 8, 33, 34, 171, 174.
 Brown, Browne, Bronne—1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23, 47, 95, 121, 154, 157, 159, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175.
 Brought—4.
 Bug—27.
 Bull, Boull, Bul, Bulle, Boll—14, 16, 18, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 55, 56, 58, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 102, 105, 109, 114, 119, 121, 125, 127, 129, 132, 133, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 164, 166, 167, 168. (see also Bull).
 Bullman—64.
 Bunche—106, 113.
 Burball—118.
 Burdett—144.
 Burghe—26.
 Burke, Byrk, Buke, Byrkes—8, 49, 173.
 Burrell—21.
 Burnell—57.
 Burnett, Burnet, Burnet, Burneto—20, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 47, 50, 56, 65, 102, 114, 176.
 Burnley, Burnleye, Burnley, Burnley—61, 62, 114, 126, 132, 134, 135, 140, 145, 151, 157, 163.
 Burrell—30, 175.
 Burrough—160.
 Burton, Borton, Byrton, Byrtann, Burtonn—10, 16, 23, 108, 113.
 Burtwistle—140.
 Butts—67.
 Bylson—17.
 Bycane—23.
 Bylson—17.
 Byrkensley, Byrkingsley—4, 16.
 Byrkinge—30.
 Caiton—141.
 Cartnar, Cantuar—70.
 Capps—67.
 Carsforth—36.
 Carlynchow, Carlynhull, Culingehawe, Carlynchow—3, 7, 14, 19, 175.
 Carnell—123, 124, 126, 132, 139, 156.
 Carr, Carre—4, 114, 115, 119, 151, 156, 169, 165, 169.
 Carrier—71.
 Carter, Cartter, Cartar, Cartare—7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 23, 31, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 59, 60, 70, 79, 81, 86, 92, 95, 102, 101, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 126, 129, 130, 135, 137, 140, 143, 147, 148, 149, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 164, 172.
 Cartuar—70.
 Carwell—153.
 Casson, Cassonn—21, 29, 31, 52, 70, 83, 97, 105, 114, 122, 129, 132, 160, 161, 167.
 Castle, Castley, Casle, Castleye, Castles—79, 81, 83, 88, 90, 93, 98, 101, 102, 105, 117, 124, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 138, 141, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 159.
 Castlehouse, Castlehowse—112, 158, 164, 167, 168.
 Catryne—37.
 Cawthorne, Cauthorne—101, 157, 161, 165.
 Cay (see Kaye).
 Chadwick—125, 151, 166.
 Chambers, Chamber—95, 120, 127.
 Champney—62.
 Chapman—162.
 Chappell—67.
 Charlesworth—166.
 Cluster—39, 46, 53, 54, 65, 66, 68, 72, 78, 83, 90, 95, 103, 137, 141, 145, 146, 148, 150, 152, 155, 158, 160, 166, 167.
 Chayft (see Scafe).
 Chicheley—39.
 Child, Chylde—22, 24, 112, 146, 147.
 Cholford (see Scholefield).
 Chollar—28.
 Chossyn—28.
 Clappan, Clapam, Clappam—12, 71, 169.
 Clark, Clak, Clarke, Clauke—9, 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 29, 43, 44, 49, 53, 57, 139, 140, 175, 176.
 Clarkson, Clarkestone, Clarkeson, Clarsonn, Clarkesone—16, 30, 35, 49, 52.
 Cloughton, Claghtonn—76, 132, 137, 143, 148, 149, 153, 158, 163.
 Clay, Claye—67, 111.
 Clayton, Clatone, Claytonn, Claton, Clathon, Clatton, Clayton, Claytone—8, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 51, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 78, 80, 90, 99, 102, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 120, 128, 142, 151, 152, 168, 174.
 Clegge—131.
 Clough—89.
 Coa—67.
 Coekell—109.
 Coffin, Cofyne—21, 139.
 Colbecke—73, 168.
 Collier, Colier, Collyer, Colyer—16, 17, 18, 25, 30, 55, 78, 79, 80, 88, 93, 120.
 Colpe—20.
 Comsmithe—80, 103.
 Conyer—24.
 Cooke, Coke—76, 77, 79, 112, 116, 119, 131, 133, 142.
 Cookeson, 152.
 Coosen, Coozon, Cosens, Cosyn, Coosinge, Cowsinze, Cnsingze, Coscen, Cossinge, Cossingze—25, 31, 55, 42, 43, 63, 72, 74, 75, 110, 152, 157.
 Coosery—114.
 Coote—128.
 Copley, Copley, Copleye—11, 19, 22, 59, 62, 80, 83, 133, 159, 159, 169, 164, 169, 176.
 Cordingley, Coringlay, Cordinglaye—43, 46, 49, 60, 104, 105, 115, 116.
 Coulteman—141.
 Coulton, Coultton—129, 131, 137, 142.
 Coupe—12.
 Coward—47.
 Cowling—141.
 Cowood, Cowoode—11, 44, 118.

- Fallay—7, 172.
 Fallinge—105.
 Farnell—33, 43, 63.
 Farowe—21.
 Farrande, Parande, Farrant—15, 17, 26, 41, 135.
 Farrar, Farrer—14, 113.
 Fawcet—169.
 Fearneley, Fenuley, Fernlaye, Fernlyc, Fernlay, Fearn-
 loye, Fearmlay, Feurnlay, Fernley, Fernley—12, 16,
 26, 32, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 53, 55, 59, 61, 62,
 65, 72, 73, 74, 77, 80, 86, 95, 97, 100, 104, 105, 109,
 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127,
 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 145, 146,
 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 165, 166.
 Feanyside, Fernsyde—70, 141.
 Feather, Feether—43, 44, 48.
 Fell, Fells, Felles—42, 44, 77, 80, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89,
 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103, 107, 108, 109, 111,
 113, 116, 121, 123, 125, 129, 135, 136, 137, 150, 153,
 159.
 Few—53, 54.
 Field, Feelde, Feild—137, 145, 158, 169.
 Fielden, Feelden, Feilden—121, 128, 151, 154, 155.
 Finche, Fynche, Fenche—15, 24, 37, 39.
 Firth, Firthe, Farthe, Fyrth—82, 95, 108, 109, 111,
 112, 113, 115, 117, 121, 124, 130, 135, 136, 158, 169.
 Fisho—68.
 Fisher—57, 102, 127, 148, 149, 151.
 Flader, Flayther, Flather, Fladder, Flather—2, 4, 7,
 9, 17, 21, 70, 170, 172, 175.
 Flat—12.
 Fletcher—66, 76, 77, 80, 90, 95, 97, 101, 109, 115, 118,
 127, 129, 130, 131, 135, 138, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152,
 153, 154, 155, 159, 165.
 Forrest, Forest—4, 5, 6, 9, 13, 15, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 56, 57, 60,
 61, 68, 70, 71, 72, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 94,
 97, 106, 134, 137, 138, 140, 142, 149, 157, 158, 171,
 172, 175.
 Fournesse—68.
 Fox, Foxe—8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 45,
 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 61,
 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 77, 78, 83, 84, 87, 89, 91,
 93, 96, 99, 102, 103, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 118,
 120, 121, 122, 123, 127, 129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 139,
 141, 143, 144, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160,
 161, 162, 165, 166, 174, 175, 176.
 Foxcroft—60, 117, 120.
 Fozall—112.
 Fozard—156.
 France, Fraunce—31, 62, 75.
 Franckland—99.
 Frank, Francke, Franke—11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18.
 Freckleton, Freclton, Frecklton, Freclton, Frecltonn
 —40, 45, 46, 48, 61, 79, 80, 86, 91, 100, 139, 139.
 Fryar—145.
 Futhersgill, Foothergill, Futhergill—151, 160, 163.
 Gagar (*see* Jagger).
 Galliey, Gallie—155, 156.
 Gamble, Gamell, Gamoll, Gammell—31, 35, 36, 40, 44,
 56, 88, 90, 93, 101, 104, 110, 115, 118, 129, 135.
 Ganings, Geunynge, Ginyngs (*see* Jenings).
 Garellic—32.
 Garrett, Garret—39, 158, 159.
 Gascoyne—29.
 Gaston—21, 21.
 Gauke roger—138, 139.
 Gauge—172.
 Gault, Gaultt, Gawnte, Gante, Gout, Gaunte, Gawnt
 —4, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 21, 26, 28, 31, 33, 39, 41,
 42, 45, 48, 49, 50, 53, 63, 173, 174.
 Gawn—88.
 Geunynge (*see* Jenings).
 Gest—38.
 Gibson, Gibsone, Gybson, Gibsonne, Gibsonn—1, 3, 5,
 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 35, 37, 44, 45, 47, 62, 63, 65, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76,
 86, 91, 112, 122, 126, 131, 136, 137, 141, 142, 144,
 146, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 159, 159, 161, 170, 171,
 175.
 Gill, Gyll, Gyle, Gylle—8, 13, 21, 26, 30, 32, 31, 37,
 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57,
 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73,
 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 90, 91, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104,
 103, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 123, 124,
 125, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142,
 145, 148, 150, 152, 154, 160, 164, 168.
 Gillom—67.
 Gillott, Gillot—5, 171.
 Gleadall, Glydall, Gleadall—33, 49, 130, 165.
 Glover, Gloover—70, 72, 138, 140, 144, 150, 158, 162,
 166.
 Godrae—24.
 Gomersall, Gomsuulle, Gomersalle, Gomsall, Gommer-
 sall, Gomersuull, Gomettsill—2, 4, 14, 18, 19, 21, 23,
 24, 27, 29, 151, 170, 176.
 Goodall, Goodayll, Gooddall, Goydall, Goodall, Goo-
 ale, Goodalle, Goodules, Goodell—9, 32, 33, 35, 38,
 39, 41, 42, 44, 59, 60, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 78,
 79, 82, 83, 87, 88, 89, 102, 115, 118, 119, 121, 123,
 126, 127, 128, 131, 133, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143,
 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 156, 158, 163, 167,
 169, 174.
 Goodfellow, Goodfelo, Goodfelo, Goodfelow—4, 5,
 8, 11, 13, 16, 28, 40, 171, 174.
 Goodroyd, Goodbrood, Goodrode—46, 48, 51.
 Gornall, Gurnall, Girmall, Gornall—42, 44, 48, 53, 108,
 111, 121.
 Gouldsborowe—72.
 Gowett (*see* Jowett).
 Gowrie, Gowrye—106, 107.
 Graneson—43.
 Granison—9.
 Grare—17.
 Grawe—33.
 Grayso—33.
 Grayson, Graison, Grayfsson, Grayson, Grayveson,
 Graysonn, Grayson, Grayveson—19, 20, 21, 34, 43,
 44, 45, 48, 52, 56, 63, 66, 71, 74, 75, 87, 88, 95, 121,
 123, 142, 150, 175, 176.
 Graeke—132.
 Grave, Grayve, Graive, Greaves, Grave, Grayff,
 Graver—17, 20, 23, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51,
 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 66, 73, 74, 77, 80, 82, 85, 94,
 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109,
 111, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 126, 127, 129, 130, 134,
 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154,
 156, 160, 161, 162.
 Green, Greyn, Greyn, Grene, Grane, Gren, Grenne,
 Grayne, Greine, Greene—2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13,
 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29,
 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44,
 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 55, 57, 61, 64, 65, 67, 69, 72, 75,
 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 94, 97, 110, 136, 138, 159, 158,
 163, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176.
 Greenfield, Greenfeild, Greenfelde, Greenfeilde—153,
 157, 163, 164, 167.
 Greenwood, Grenewood, Grenewoode, Greenwoode,
 Grewoode, Greenwoode, Grenewood, Grenwood,
 Grenwoode, Grenwoode—11, 45, 47, 59, 54, 60, 61,
 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 73, 75, 77, 81, 82, 84, 91, 96, 109,
 106, 111, 114, 117, 119, 122, 127, 139, 141, 144, 147,
 118, 152, 154, 157, 163, 166.
 Grendall—61.
 Greye—108.

- Grilline, Gryffyn, Grefyne, Gryfyng, Gryfline, Grif-
finge, Gryfinge, Gryfne, Gryphyn, Griffen, Gryflne
—7, 10, 14, 21, 36, 38, 39, 41, 48, 56, 64, 86, 172.
- Grimal—90.
- Gripper—57.
- Gryme—46.
- Grynton—41.
- Gunson, Gunsson, Gunsone—85, 89, 97, 98, 103, 109,
112, 117, 119, 122, 125, 130, 131, 132, 138, 140, 155,
156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169.
- Guyeslay—72.
- Gyles—46.
- Hadeslay, Hadsley, Hawdsley, Hawdsyle (*see* Audsley).
- Haghe, Hagh, Hayge, Hage, Hæge, Hæge, Hæge, Hæge,
Haige—5, 15, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38,
40, 49, 61, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 110, 112, 117,
118, 123, 128, 132, 140, 147, 150, 153, 155, 156, 162,
171.
- Haines—29.
- Haldenn—70.
- Hall, Huoll, Haul, Hawle, Hawlle, Haulle, Haule,
Halle, Hoole—3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18,
19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 42, 45, 46,
47, 48, 50, 56, 75, 77, 82, 88, 94, 99, 100, 103, 106,
107, 109, 110, 111, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127,
129, 130, 133, 137, 139, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 164,
165, 167, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176.
- Halley—13.
- Hallia, Halliah, Hallcley—144, 145, 147, 148, 153, 159.
- Halode, 18.
- Hancock—167.
- Handlaye—112.
- Hanley—120.
- Hanson, Hansonne, Hansonn, Hansone—4, 8, 28, 70,
86, 127, 132, 160, 166, 173 (*see also* Anson).
- Hardcastle—134, 145, 158, 164, 167.
- Hardwick—167.
- Hardye—98, 101.
- Hare—81.
- Hargreaves, Hargrayve, Hargraive, Hargreave, Har-
grave—114, 116, 119, 122, 126, 135, 145, 146, 147,
148, 156.
- Harpin, Harpine—39, 136.
- Harrish, Harrieh—63, 68, 73, 79, 92, 96, 104, 124, 129.
- Harrison, Harison, Harriouon, Harison—30, 37, 44,
49, 53, 54, 55, 71, 93, 96, 105, 108, 111, 123, 131, 141,
142, 145, 146, 147, 150, 164, 169.
- Harrope, Harroppe—50, 95, 97, 104, 112, 118, 120, 126,
128, 148.
- Harte—37.
- Hartley, Hartleye—125, 134, 143, 144, 147, 157, 161.
- Hassard—51, 52.
- Haushey—140.
- Haveyard, Haver, Hayvyerd, Havyerd, Haveyardd,
Havyeade—6, 9, 28, 32, 33, 36, 52 (*see also* Ave-
yard).
- Hawden, Hewden—63, 79, 83, 96, 102.
- Hawkesworthe—86.
- Hawshaw—162.
- Hawkyeard, Hawkeyerde, Hawyerd—77, 87, 170.
- Hawley—9, 175.
- Haworth, Hauworthe, Haworthe, Hayworth—30, 41,
44, 45, 62, 170, 172, 175.
- Hayll—15.
- Haywyerd—2, 3, 4.
- Hazlewood—123.
- Headley, Headclay—41, 95.
- Heald, Healb—98, 99, 100, 105, 110, 119, 155, 157,
162, 165, 168, 169.
- Heape—78.
- Heathold—7.
- Helderithe—96.
- Helliston—21.
- Hellywell, Hellewell, Hollynwell—7, 122, 173.
- Helvise, Elmish, Helves, Helvish—65, 77, 102, 104,
155, 156, 165.
- Holyfield—26.
- Hemmyngway, Hemmyngwaye, Hemmyngcway, Hemmyng-
waye, Hemmyngway, Hemmyngway, Hemmyngway,
Hemmyngway, Hemmyngwaye, Hemmyngwaic—27, 46,
60, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 80, 86, 87, 89, 91, 95, 97,
102, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 119, 122, 124,
135, 139, 142, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167.
- Hepworth, Hepwothe—3, 21, 22, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34,
44, 55, 61, 68, 87, 89, 101, 103, 112, 113, 119, 120,
123, 128, 130, 132, 136, 141, 142, 144, 146, 149, 151,
155, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166.
- Hesleye—172.
- Hesselwod—13.
- Hesshall—4.
- Hey, Hay, Haye, Heye—7, 70, 89, 154, 172.
- Heywood—85.
- Higginson—114.
- Higgyns, Higgyn—94, 95, 111.
- Hill—5, 146, 150, 168, 171.
- Hinchcliffe, Hinchlyffe, Hynchcliffe, Hynchlyffe, Hyn-
cliffe, Hincceylyfe, Hynchcliff, Hynchcliffe—8, 64,
65, 67, 69, 71, 75, 173.
- Hinde—149.
- Hindlebroughe—65.
- Hinde—146.
- Hirst, Hyrst, Heyrst, Heyrste, Hyrst, Hurst, Hirste,
Hust, Hyrste—5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 24,
25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40,
41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60, 65, 66,
67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 85,
86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,
104, 108, 109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 120, 121, 123, 124,
128, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 141, 145, 150, 151, 152,
154, 156, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 167, 171, 172, 174,
175.
- Hogge—168.
- Holde—99.
- Holdsforth, Haldsworth, Aldsworth, Halde-worth,
Houldsworth, Haldsworth, Houldsworth, Houlds-
worthe, Haldsworth, Holdsworth—3, 5, 15, 26, 60,
62, 68, 69, 78, 88, 92, 97, 102, 106, 110, 115, 116,
125, 135, 141, 150, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163,
168, 171.
- Hollnbridge—91.
- Hollnradde—112.
- Holmes—158.
- Holred, Hollerred, Holrod, Holrede, Hallrede, Hollerede,
Hollerred—12, 13, 14, 16, 20, 175, 176 (*see also*
Olbroyd).
- Honlay—75.
- Hooson—118, 122, 125.
- Hopkinson, Hobkynson, Hobkinson, Hobkynson—11,
21, 109, 118, 161.
- Hopton, Hoptonn—25, 55, 166.
- Hopwode—169.
- Horner—14.
- Horsfall, Horsfall—17, 156.
- Horsforth, H-rsfnuth, Horsfortho—27, 49, 69, 102,
106, 112, 119.
- Horslande—116, 148.
- Horton—7, 172.
- Hoult, Houle—37, 69, 71, 138.
- Howard—6.
- Hawkey—166.
- Howly—82.
- Howroyd, Howroyde—162, 164, 167.
- Howson, Howsonn—68, 116.
- Hoyle, Holle, Hoyll—41, 43, 47, 51, 106, 142.

- Huden—68.
 Hudeswell, 49.
 Hudson, Hudsonn—15, 50, 94, 113, 152, 157.
 Huett—148.
 Hull—82.
 Hunt—44, 97, 104, 137.
 Hunter—92, 106, 132.
 Huntington—161.
 Hustlar—19 (*see also* Ostler).
 Hutchinson, Huchinson, Huchodson, Hutehynson, Huchynson, Huchynsone, Huchonson, Huchonscne, Huchinsone, Huchison, Huchason, Huchason, Huchingson, Huchinsonn, Huchinsone, Huchinsonn—2, 7, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 25, 26, 28, 31, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51, 51, 53, 58, 64, 65, 66, 71, 73, 74, 76, 87, 90, 101, 102, 104, 115, 117, 170, 173.
 Hutton—139, 141, 146, 152, 154, 158, 160, 163, 164, 167.
 Hycke—73, 93.
 Iles—88, 99.
 Ilingworthe—76.
 Ingram—82.
 Ingham, Ingam—137, 142, 145, 146, 148, 152, 156, 161, 166.
 Ingle—70, 72.
 Ingrathorpe—153.
 Innes—97.
 Ireland—40, 142.
 Issott—88, 167.
 Jackson, Jaksion, Jacson, Jackson, Jacksons, Jackesson, Jackeson, Jakesonn—13, 32, 38, 41, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 74, 73, 75, 77, 81, 84, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 104, 107, 109, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 136, 145, 146, 163, 167.
 Jagger, Jaggar, Jagar, Jegger, Gagar—9, 11, 14, 15, 32, 50, 52, 53, 64, 68, 72, 76, 82, 103, 117, 124, 129, 130, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 149, 154, 160, 163, 169, 175.
 Jallinge—110, 112.
 Jenkinson—48.
 Jeninge, Janyng, Janyn, Jannyns, Jannys, Janinge, Janynge, Yanya, Genyngc, Gnyngs, Ganinge—2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 25, 30, 170, 172, 175.
 Jepsion, Jepsenn, Jepsomme, Jepsone, Gepsonn—28, 30, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 59, 62, 86, 87, 100, 101, 120, 153, 155, 158, 161, 164, 167, 169.
 Jerison—156.
 Jessuppe—126.
 Johnson, Johnsonn—49, 131, 157, 160, 167, 168.
 Johnston—86.
 Jowet, Gowitt, Juet, Jowithe, Juwitt, Jewethe, Jewithe, Jewith, Gowett, Jewett, Jewett—17, 20, 21, 23, 63, 80, 95, 97, 100, 101, 106, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 125, 127, 130, 158, 140, 176.
 Joy, Joyce—69, 70, 131.
 Justice—162, 166.
 Kaye, Kay, Cay, Caye—22, 27, 62, 69, 88, 94, 101, 102, 105, 114, 115, 116, 119, 126, 127, 131, 132, 139, 142, 151, 152, 153, 161, 166, 167.
 Kaylie (*see* Keighley).
 Kealing, Kealinge—70, 72.
 Keighley, Kyghley, Kykley, Kighley, Kighleye, Kighlaye, Nickley, Kythley, Kyghlay, Keighday, Kaylie—1, 6, 35, 40, 46, 55, 87, 93, 127, 151, 156, 170.
 Kellam, Kellann—78.
 Kent, Keynit, Kynte, Kente—10, 16, 20, 21, 23, 35, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 58, 68, 82, 84, 99, 105, 116, 122, 123, 124, 131, 134, 137, 143, 146, 151, 162, 176.
 Kippas—108.
 Kirke, Kyrke—39, 81, 88, 89, 90, 92, 158.
 Kitchinge, Kytehin—24, 31, 171.
 Kitson, Kytson, Kyttson, Kitsonns, Kitsonn, Kitsonne—4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 11, 17, 19, 31, 34, 38, 40, 59, 60, 62, 63, 67, 93, 94, 95, 102, 131, 137, 140, 143, 146, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160, 162, 164, 171, 172, 173.
 Knowles, Knowels, Knolles, Knowles—23, 26, 31, 33, 34, 40, 48, 49, 51, 53, 59, 80, 82, 87, 88, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 103, 111, 115, 117, 121, 151, 156, 157, 158, 159, 163, 166, 167.
 Kurton—44.
 Kyrkbye—74.
 Kyrkman, Kyrkeman—113.
 Kytchengman—21.
 Lacye—56.
 Lambo—54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 66, 68, 71, 72, 75, 81, 98.
 Lambert—111, 165.
 Lancaster—133.
 Lands, Lande—107, 111.
 Lanes—111.
 Lange—80, 81, 82.
 Langfeld, Langefeld, Langefeld, Langfelde, Langfelde, Langfelde, Langfeld, Langfeld, Langfeld, Langfeld, Langfeld, Langfeld—22, 32, 33, 45, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 57, 60, 82, 87, 95, 107, 108, 111, 147, 149, 158.
 Langstar—157.
 Lanscarre, Lanscare—44, 45, 46, 49, 53, 92, 99, 106, 107, 118.
 Lanscarre—63.
 Lasles—25.
 Lastlesse—39.
 Law, Lawe—39, 41, 42, 49.
 Lawley—16.
 Laylizar—22.
 Leadbeater, Leadebeater, Ledbeater—26, 30, 31, 53, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 100, 111, 113, 119, 120, 121, 123, 127, 133, 138 (*see also* Lidbetter).
 Leake—67, 80.
 Leaver—99.
 Leekwithe—82.
 Ledgarde, Ledgarde—59, 124.
 Lee, Ley, Le, Lea, Leye, Leigh, Lecighe, Leye—2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 113, 115, 117, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 132, 135, 136, 157, 159, 112, 144, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 174, 175, 176.
 Lepton, Leptonn—44, 53, 55.
 Lewes—102.
 Lidbetter—23 (*see also* Leadbeater).
 Lilley, Lylyc—90, 146.
 Limdehroughc—65.
 Linley, Linlay, Lyn laye, Lynley, Lynlay—25, 44, 48, 50, 81, 105, 168.
 Linthwayte, Linthwet—115, 135, 137.
 Lister, Lyster—56, 58, 59, 61, 65, 76, 107.
 Littlewood, Litlwood, Littlewood, Lyttellwood, Lyttellwoode, Lyttellwoode, Littlewood, Lyttellwood, Lyttellwoode, Littlewood, Littlewood, Littlewood, Littlewood, Lyttellwood, Littlewood—30, 31, 22, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 41, 45, 46, 49, 52, 56, 59, 63, 67, 72, 77, 96, 123.
 Liversedge, Lyversedge, Liversice, Liversidge, Lyversedge—27, 81, 120, 122, 127, 157.
 Lobley, Lohlyc—30, 150, 153.

- Lockwood, Lockwoode, Lockewood—43, 46, 52, 64, 75, 119.
 Longley, Longeley, Longely, Longleye, Longelay, Longlay, Longlaye, Longelyle, Langeleye—I, 4, 7, 10, 13, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 38, 40, 43, 47, 53, 54, 66, 73, 82, 83, 84, 88, 90, 93, 95, 101, 102, 104, 106, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116, 121, 126, 131, 137, 138, 147, 152, 168, 169, 170, 173.
 Lord, Loord—39, 40, 41.
 Ludge—134.
 Lumble—38.
 Lunde—29.
 Lyney—13.
 Lyslay—110.
 Maira—163.
 Makinder—161.
 Mallinson, Malinson, Mallinson—36, 88, 91, 100, 110.
 Man, 73, 76.
 Mankingsholis—176.
 Mansfield, Mansfeld, Mawnsfeld, Mennsfield, Mensfield, Munsfeld, Mannsfield, Munsfelde, Mounsfield, Mannsfelde, Mansfelde, Mawnsfelde, Mawnsfelde, Munsfelde, Munsfeld, Mawnsfeld, Mannsfield, Mansfeld—1, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 43, 46, 47, 52, 56, 59, 63, 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 77, 83, 88, 89, 92, 110, 113, 116, 120, 124, 125, 126, 128, 157, 161, 165, 167, 170, 172.
 Marcer—112.
 Marday—79.
 Margaret—175.
 Marian—164.
 Marsh, Marsh—24, 32, 36, 38, 48, 150.
 Marshall, Marshalls—26, 27, 47, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, 70, 73, 74, 78, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108, 110, 114, 119, 124, 135, 152, 164.
 Marstin—164.
 Mason, Masorn, Masern, Masson—34, 67.
 Massoley, Maid of Mr. Rowland Owans, a washwoman—47.
 Matson, Matson—150, 152, 154, 159, 161, 165, 168.
 Mathew, Mathewe—19, 24.
 Mathewgill—163.
 Matting—2.
 Mande, Mawde, Maud—5, 31, 45, 47, 48, 55, 65, 88, 93, 99, 102, 103, 105, 113, 117, 122, 125, 126, 137, 151.
 Maukmycholis—19.
 Maudeil—20 (*see also* Monseil).
 Maw, Mawe—57, 77, 79, 85, 91, 92, 97.
 Mawlame—170.
 Mayhall—60.
 Medley, Medlaye, Medlay, Medleye, Madley—1, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25, 43, 45, 48, 49, 50, 60, 75, 79, 84, 86, 91, 96, 99, 102, 109, 110, 116, 119, 128, 139, 141, 155, 164, 170, 172, 173, 174.
 Megson, Megsorn, Megsom—13, 50, 153, 154, 155, 160, 162.
 Mekindale, Mekendall—114, 118, 123, 127, 132.
 Metcalfe, Mestcliffe—41, 52, 57, 100, 163.
 Methley, Methlay, Methley—2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 173.
 Middlebroke, Middlebrouke—88, 94, 97, 109, 112, 114, 116, 117, 121.
 Middlebrough, Middlebrouwe, Millbrough, Middlebrougher, Millbrougher, Middlebrough—19, 32, 55, 57, 60, 61, 64, 67, 68, 73, 77, 78, 81, 84, 92, 93, 101, 115, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 131, 132, 153, 155.
 Middleton, Middleton—58, 143.
 Molywale—129.
 Milner, Mylner, Myllner, Myllor, Myllner, Millner—25, 40, 41, 68, 70, 73, 85, 97, 98, 99, 102, 109, 114, 115, 117, 120, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 136, 137, 139, 143, 147, 157, 160, 162.
 Milnes, Mylnes, Mylne, Millnes, Millns—8, 25, 26, 27, 29, 35, 42, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 66, 68, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 88, 109, 112, 113, 115, 118, 126, 131, 133, 134, 138, 143, 144, 150, 151, 153, 155, 157, 158, 163, 167, 168, 174.
 Mitchell, Mychell, Mitchell, Michell—44, 47, 48, 55, 60, 61, 62, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 98, 102, 104, 106, 108, 114, 117, 121, 122, 123, 128, 131, 137, 147, 153, 155, 158, 160, 161, 165, 168.
 Mitton, Mytton, Mitton—81, 95, 144.
 Moldingale—61.
 Monseil, Mawnsell, Mawnsell—6, 21, 25 (*see also* Maulcell).
 Moore, More—35, 36, 39, 45, 50, 54, 58, 72, 74, 83, 95, 97, 102, 104, 105, 132, 146, 155.
 Moorehouse, Morehowse, Morehouse, Moros—79, 81, 84, 87, 151, 155, 157, 161, 163.
 Morebye—86.
 Morewood—156.
 Morris, Morise, Morrice, Merishe, Moris—60, 102, 104, 109, 113, 119, 124, 128, 160, 161, 164.
 Mortimar—131, 154.
 Morton—55, 92.
 Morvell, Morvill—19, 20, 28, 176.
 Mosse—160.
 Mosseley, Mosleyes—48, 53, 169.
 Moulson, Mowlsorn—114, 167.
 Mowbraye—63, 79.
 Moxon—145.
 Moyens—159.
 Moyses—115.
 Mullion—148.
 Murton—109.
 Musgrave, Musgrav, Musgreve, Mysgreve, Musgrayve, Musgrave, Musgraive, Musgraive—5, 16, 18, 23, 37, 38, 43, 44, 57, 61, 67, 70, 71, 72, 76, 80, 85, 91, 98, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114, 117, 118, 122, 127, 128, 134, 136, 137, 140, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 156, 159, 161, 165, 166, 168, 169, 171, 176.
 Mylls—22, 23.
 Myres—136, 137, 159.
 Myrfeild—48.
 Nabbe—113.
 Naylor, Nailor, Nayler, Naller, Naler, Nayiler, Neyler, Nailor, Nalor, Naylor—2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 45, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 90, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 137, 138, 139, 141, 135, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 147, 149, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166, 167, 170, 171, 174, 175, 176.
 Neilson—167.
 Nelson—150, 153.
 Nelthorpe, Nelthorpe, Nelthrop—132, 136, 141, 160, 164, 165, 167.
 Netherwood—107.
 Nettleton, Nettleton, Nettleton, Nettleton, Nettleton, Nettleton, Nettleton—1, 8, 16, 20, 21, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 45, 53, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 97, 98, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170, 174.
 Newsome, Newsom, Newsome, Newsom—35, 37, 41, 44, 48, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 81, 84, 89, 91, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 107, 109, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120,

- 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 133, 135, 136, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 155, 157, 159, 160, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169.
- Nicolls—53, 56.
- Nicolson—45.
- Norcliffe—90, 98.
- Norfolk—72, 162, 165.
- North, Norythcs, Northe—13, 28, 99, 102, 130, 158, 165.
- Northoppe—25.
- Norton, Nortonn—56, 57, 59, 64, 83.
- Nowell, Nowwell, Nowill, Newell—4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 30, 33, 43, 45, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 78, 86, 100, 109, 112, 121, 125, 131, 136, 141, 147, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 162, 171, 172, 175, 176.
- Nullie—128.
- Nussye—115.
- Nutt—49.
- Nuttie—128.
- Oates, Oits, Otes, Ootes, Ootes—15, 24, 25, 58, 65, 67, 119, 120, 165.
- Oddy—149.
- Oggel—150.
- Oglethorpe, Oglethorpe—70, 126.
- Oiles—34.
- Oke—19.
- Okerd (*see* Acrod).
- Oldroyd, Oldred, Olerede, Oylcrhiade, Wholcreyde, Olle-royd, Olleroïd, Ollredd, Ollercrad, Oldrode, Oldrood, Oldrood, Oldred, Oldred, Oldrode, Oldroode, Ouldroyd, Ouldrood, Ouldroyd, Ouldroyde, Ouldroïde, Ouldroyd, Ouldroyde, Ollerede, Oldroid, Ouldred, Ouldroyd, Oldroyde, Oldroïde, Ollerede, Olered, Olleroïd, Olroyd, Ouldroid, Ouldroid, Oulderoïde, Ollered (*see also* Holrud)—4, 6, S, 9, 10, 11, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 98, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 143, 144, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166, 168, 172, 174, 176.
- Osburne—45, 120.
- Ostler, Ustler—168 (*see also* Hustlar).
- Otley, Otlaye, Otley—62, 107, 110, 112, 116, 117, 143, 162, 164, 166.
- Ouldfield—71.
- Owen, Owans—34, 36, 38, 41, 42, 45, 47.
- Oxley, Oxclay, Oxclave, Oxclcy—2, 5, 6, 72, 73, 76, 106, 109, 113, 163, 166, 168, 171, 172.
- Paget—167, 168.
- Parker, Packer, Parkers, Parker, Perker—37, 38, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 55, 61, 64, 70, 80, 96, 97, 101, 106, 111, 114, 115, 116, 124, 127, 130, 131, 137, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 159, 160, 163, 165, 168.
- Parkinsonn—95.
- Parsley—168.
- Pasley, Pash-ye, Pashaye—60, 97, 98, 103, 115, 136, 139, 142, 143, 147.
- Patrickc—71.
- Paule—105.
- Peace, Peas, Peco, Pece, Peaze, Pease—5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 21, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 43, 44, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 81, 84, 85, 101, 105, 107, 111, 116, 118, 121, 123, 126, 127, 132, 133, 137, 153, 156, 158, 160, 162, 166, 167, 168, 171, 173, 175.
- Peaker, Pekar—5, 19, 33, 35, 38, 49, 54, 61, 124, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155, 168.
- Pearson, Pearson, Peirson, Pierson—62, 105, 115, 116, 123, 125, 127, 130, 132, 136, 141, 147, 160, 165.
- Peater—152.
- Pell—65, 88.
- Phillips, Phylpne, Philipe, Phylpne, Phillippe, Phillpps, Phidpp, Phidpp, Phylpp, Philip, Philippe, Phillippe—27, 31, 35, 37, 38, 41, 46, 48, 55, 57, 59, 66, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95, 98, 108, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 125, 128, 129, 131, 135, 137, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 167, 168.
- Pickard, Pyckard, Pecarde, Pyckard, Pyckerd, Pyckarde, Pickarde, Pickhard, Pickard, Pickerde, Pickarde, Pickerde—19, 24, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 52, 59, 60, 62, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162, 165, 166, 175.
- Pickering, Pyckerryngc, Pyckeryng, Pickeringe, Pickeryng, Pyckeringe, Pickringe—12, 16, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 68, 69, 71, 76, 94, 104, 107, 110, 111, 129, 130, 132, 134, 138, 154, 156, 165.
- Pickersgill, Pickarsgill—42, 49, 56, 111, 112.
- Pighells—56, 57, 59, 64, 67, 68, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 113, 116.
- Piper—64.
- Pollard, Pollerd, Pollerde, Pollarde—48, 53, 60, 74, 76, 99, 103, 131, 148, 154, 155, 158, 167.
- Ponleht—14.
- Pook—25.
- Poalay—54.
- Poolc—140, 144, 148, 152.
- Popleton—150.
- Poplewell—113, 115.
- Porsonn—83.
- Powell—35.
- Pratt, Prat—131, 157, 158, 162, 165.
- Preist—159.
- Priestley, Priestlaye, Preistlaye, Preistley, Preestley, Priestlay—47, 51, 52, 113, 158, 159, 161, 165, 169.
- Prince—28.
- Proctor, Procter—97, 106.
- Quill—26.
- Radcliffe—111, 163.
- Radleye—80.
- Rafe—109.
- Ramsden, Ramseden, Ramsdine, Ramsdenn, Ramesden, Ramseden, Ramsdayne, Ramedayne, Ramesdaine—2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 29, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49, 61, 68, 100, 143, 154, 170, 173, 175.
- Ratcliffe, Ratcliff—41, 59.
- Rawnsleye, Romesley, Ransley, Raunsley, Raundesley—28, 37, 39, 46.
- Rawson, Rawsonn, Rosen, Rawsonne—2, 23, 24, 26, 59, 65, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 107, 110, 121, 156, 171.
- Rayner, Rauer, Raynor, Raynor—6, 11, 25, 41, 61, 62, 63, 65, 86, 88, 90, 95, 100, 110, 122, 130, 140, 142, 162, 163, 171, 172.
- Renoude—57, 93.
- Rhodes, Royds, Roodes, Rodes, Rodes, Roods, Roids, Roydes, Roides, Roydes—4, 42, 45, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 104, 108, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117, 120, 124, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 112, 144, 145, 116, 147, 119, 151, 152, 153, 154,

- 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 168.
Richardson, Rychardson, Rycson, Ricsen, Rucholson,
Rychardsonni, Rycharson, Ruchinson, Richison, Rich-
ardson, Rychardsonne, Rychardsonne, Richardson,
Richardson—1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15,
16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47,
48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 61, 70, 71, 74,
79, 83, 84, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 100, 102, 105, 106, 109,
111, 114, 128, 131, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148,
149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 158, 159, 162, 165, 170,
171, 173, 174, 176.
Richmonde, Rychemend, Rychmond—44, 47, 48, 52, 56,
64, 77.
Riddesdell, Riddessdell—30.
Riddlesden, Riddlesden, Riddelsden, Riddelsenn, Riddelsenn
—61, 84, 100, 103, 141, 147, 151, 155, 157, 161, 165.
Riplyn—79.
Ritson—157.
Robert, Robarte, Roberd, Robard, Robt, Robart—2, 4,
5, 130, 132, 155, 169, 170, 171.
Robinson, Robynson, Robensone, Robinsone, Robinson,
Robingsone, Robynsone, Robyson, Robynsone—
2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27,
28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45,
47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 65,
66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84,
85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,
99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111,
112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122,
124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 137, 139,
141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156,
157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 171,
172, 173, 174, 175, 176.
Rockley—12.
Rodley, Rodhaye, Rodlay, Rodleye—45, 46, 49, 59, 60,
75, 76, 77, 84, 89, 90, 97, 98, 125, 127, 129, 133, 136,
140.
Roebucke, Robucke, Robacke, Roobucke—60, 65, 66, 73,
101, 104, 118, 121, 125, 127, 153, 155, 156, 142, 147,
153.
Roger—27.
Rolland—78.
Romer—5.
Roper—38.
Rosell—5.
Roules—18.
Rouse, Rowse—48, 51, 53, 54, 57, 59, 64, 65, 67, 73, 76,
135, 140, 144, 145, 149, 151, 157.
Rowbotham, Roebothom—23, 85.
Rudd, Rude, Rud—19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 176.
Rushforth—46.
Rydall, Riddall, Reddall—35, 44, 109.
Ryding—46.
Ryhay, Ryghay—40, 70.
Sagar—10, 130, 175.
Sallett—126, 129.
Saltinstall, Saltinstall—71, 130.
Sampson, 168.
Sandell, 30.
Sanderson, Sandersonn—57, 158, 160, 164, 169.
Sandie—39.
Saucole—97.
Savile, Savell, Sayvell, Sayill, Sayvill, Savill—2, 6, 8,
18, 21, 21, 43, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, 68, 111, 123,
141, 142, 153, 168, 179.
Saxton, Saxtonn, Saxton, Saxon—9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17,
18, 22, 25, 27, 30, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47,
48, 49, 54, 57, 60, 66, 68, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81,
84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 100, 101, 102, 105, 107, 109,
112, 114, 117, 118, 123, 124, 129, 136, 143, 149, 152,
153, 157, 160, 161, 162, 166, 171.
Saver—82.
Scafe, Schayf, Scayve, Scayfe, Chayfle—20, 22, 23, 26,
35.
Scarbroughe—171.
Seaverneley—172.
Schapiithorpe—19.
Scholfelde, Scofelde, Scofeld, Scoffelde, Scoffelde,
Scoffeld, Scoffild, Scoffelde, Scoffeld, Cholfild—
4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 42, 65, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76,
104, 140, 150, 157, 165.
Scotour—2.
Scoles—66.
Scorer, Scorar, Scoorer, Scurrer—71, 76, 83, 128, 130,
165.
Scotson—162.
Scott, Scot, Scote, Skott, Scotte, Skot—5, 6, 12, 17, 22,
23, 28, 45, 54, 58, 64, 138, 158, 160, 171, 172.
Scriven—80.
Scrivytheley?—175.
Seado—10.
Secker, Sekar, Seccar, Seker, Seckar, Seckers, Sacker,
Sacor, Seiker, Seck, Sekker—2, 3, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15,
16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,
31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 63, 66,
67, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 88,
89, 92, 94, 96, 97, 104, 105, 107, 110, 111, 115, 116,
122, 126, 136, 138, 144, 146, 147, 152, 157, 163, 167,
170, 172, 173, 176.
Sharp, Sharpe—4, 25, 42, 44, 48, 51, 53, 59, 80, 81, 85,
90, 97, 103, 105, 108, 111, 137, 139, 144, 145, 148,
152, 157, 153, 162, 165, 166, 168, 169.
Sharphouse, Schupus, Sharpus, Sharpuss, Sharpowse,
Sharphouse, Sharpous, Sharpowse, Sharpous—
4, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 36, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46,
47, 48, 51, 54, 56, 58, 64, 66, 68, 70, 81, 82, 85, 86,
89, 91, 92, 96, 99, 102, 109, 121, 122, 123, 148, 162,
163, 176.
Sharpulls, Sharpuls, Scharpale—10, 11, 21.
Shaw, Shawe—27, 101.
Sheard, Shearde—38, 61, 142, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153,
157, 161, 162, 161, 165, 166.
Sheffield, Sheafelde, Sheafelde, Sheffeld—48, 114,
131, 163.
Shemeld, Shymeld—132, 167.
Shepherd, Schepherde, Shepherde, Shepparde, Shep-
pard, Shepperd, Shepheard, Shepperde, Shepard—
14, 19, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 46, 48, 52, 57,
64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 81, 85, 85,
87, 88, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 109, 111, 113,
115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 133,
166.
Sheply, Sheplaye, Shepplyc, Shepleyc, Sheplay—59,
60, 63, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 89, 93, 94, 108, 116, 124,
128, 130, 142, 150, 155, 163.
Shillito, Shillitoe—72, 168.
Shirley, Sherley, Shurlay, Shirley, Shyrley, Sherlaye—
32, 37, 38, 39, 43, 46, 47, 48.
Shuttleworthe, Shuleworthe—46, 47.
Sill—138.
Simpson, Symson, Sympson, Sympsons, Synsone—7, 8,
16, 61, 136, 140, 145, 150, 151, 155, 157, 165, 167,
173, 174.
Skillingthorpe—38.
Slack, Slake, Slak, Slacke, Slacke—14, 16, 17, 18, 22,
24, 33, 36, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 63, 64,
75, 77, 92, 93, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 113, 143.
Slade—59, 78, 82, 83, 85, 89, 91, 117.
Sladin, Sladen—64, 151.
Slator, Slator—50, 53, 63, 68, 72.
Sloth—22.
Smith, Smeth, Smyth, Smythe, Smithie—2, 1, 8, 9, 10,
12, 13, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 26, 30, 32, 34,
36, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 55, 51, 55, 57,
59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 73, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84,

- 85, 86, 90, 91, 93, 96, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 128, 137, 150, 155, 159, 163, 166, 167, 174, 175, 176.
- Smithson, Smithson, Smithson, Smythson, Smithson—50, 51, 57, 65, 66, 67, 96, 100, 106, 112, 113, 117, 120, 121, 126, 131, 133, 145, 146, 156, 160.
- Smyrthett—97.
- Snauld—131.
- Somer, Somare—121, 121.
- Somesiar—81.
- Soniär, Sondade, Sunyer, Sunnyart, Sunyear, Sunnyear, Sonyard, Sonyear, Sonyear, Synare, Sonnyar, Sonnyare, Sonyar, Sonnyarre, Soniare, Sonier, Sunyare, Sonyere, Sonyear—21, 23, 28, 32, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 63, 67, 68, 69, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 90, 94, 97, 99, 109, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 159, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169.
- Soothill, Sottell, Sotthill—2, 3, 66, 133, 157.
- Southe—52.
- Soward—47.
- Sowood—41.
- Speight, Spight, Spightt, Speyght, Speght, Spyght, Speighte, Spyght—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145, 147, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171, 173, 175, 176.
- Spencey—113.
- Spurr, Spurre, Spur—61, 62, 100, 101, 105, 113, 151, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168.
- Spyvie, Späby—24, 169.
- Stable—93.
- Staforthe—13.
- Stanlye, Standley—16, 114.
- Stanninge—43.
- Stansfeld, Stansfeld, Stansfeld, Stansfeld, Stansfelde, Stanfeilde, Stannes-f-ld, Stannefeld, Stansfelde, Stansfelde—16, 17, 18, 20, 25, 26, 40, 41, 45, 47, 65, 73, 79, 81, 83, 88, 93, 100, 107, 108, 111, 137, 139, 144, 146, 148, 152, 153, 154, 155, 176.
- Stapleton, Stapleton, Stapleton—96, 100, 105, 110, 115, 121, 126, 133, 138, 140, 156, 159, 160, 162, 166.
- Starbrought—5.
- Stawney—6.
- Staycliffe—69, 70, 72, 95.
- Stead, Stede, Steid, Steid, Steade, Steede—2, 6, 7, 9, 13, 24, 33, 40, 44, 48, 49, 52, 60, 93, 111, 134, 136, 137, 140, 145, 146, 148, 153, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 165, 167, 168, 170, 172, 174.
- Stephenson, Stevenson—53, 137.
- Sterkey—12.
- Stirke—123, 125, 139, 148, 167.
- Stite—129, 130.
- Stocks, Stockes, Stocke—25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 60, 61, 102, 148, 159.
- Storve—33, 35, 46.
- Stott, Stotte—16, 25.
- Street—155.
- Stringer, Strynger, Sringar—24, 32, 159.
- Stubley, Stublaye, Stubleye—46, 110, 112, 113, 116, 147, 154, 162.
- Stuythley—9.
- Sugden, Sugdenn—62, 103, 118, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142, 146, 150, 160, 161.
- Sunderland—114, 146, 157.
- Swallow, Swallowe—8, 11, 34, 108, 174.
- Swift, Swyfte—117, 151.
- Swynken—87.
- Sydall—51.
- Sykes, Syke, Sikes, Syk, Syks, Sikes, Sikes—2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 50, 54, 56, 72, 71, 77, 87, 93, 102, 108, 131, 137, 139, 141, 143, 146, 147, 148, 170, 171, 172, 174, 176.
- Sylleswyck—21.
- Symme—54.
- Tattarsall, Tattarsall—8, 60, 101, 109, 112, 114, 117, 122, 129, 142, 173.
- Taylor, Tailyer, Taylyer, Taylyar, Talyer, Talvere, Tayliyer, Tayliyer, Tayller, Tailier, Taylier, Talier, Talor, Talors, Tayler, Tailor, Taler, Tailor, Talycer—2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 28, 33, 36, 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53, 54, 57, 61, 63, 64, 70, 73, 74, 75, 79, 81, 84, 88, 92, 93, 99, 106, 108, 111, 117, 122, 128, 133, 134, 139, 141, 147, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175.
- Tebb, Tebbe—50, 63, 64, 117, 133.
- Tempest, Tempes—6, 11, 12, 15, 17, 172.
- Tenaute, Tenand, Tennand, Tenande—32, 116, 156, 158, 168.
- Terry, Tirrye, Terric, Terrye—59, 61, 70, 71, 73, 77, 82, 87, 92, 99, 100, 105, 106, 122, 123, 127, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152, 154, 157, 158, 161, 163, 166, 169.
- Tetley—169.
- Thomas—56.
- Thomson, Tomson, Tomson, Tompson, Thompsom, Tombsom, Tomson, Tompsom, Tomsons, Thomson, Thompsom—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 43, 44, 50, 54, 56, 60, 63, 65, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 85, 87, 89, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 106, 110, 114, 119, 120, 124, 128, 131, 134, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 153, 154, 159, 160, 165, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174.
- Thornes, Thornures—7, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 85, 96, 112, 116, 117, 119, 120, 126, 126, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 148, 151, 152, 154, 160, 165, 172.
- Thornton, Thornteton—37, 99, 107, 114, 119, 121, 136, 150, 156.
- Thorpe, Thorppe, Tharpe—11, 58, 59, 63, 66, 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 86, 98, 101, 102, 106, 116, 124, 133, 141, 142, 146, 154, 157.
- Threapland, Threaplande, Threpland, Threapland—30, 36, 41, 71, 79, 87.
- Tillye—114, 120.
- Tilson, Tilson—60, 61, 97, 102, 108, 109, 112, 118, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 134, 139, 153, 164, 166, 167.
- Tingle, Tyngle, Thyngyll—8, 12, 86.
- Tobby—30.
- Todde—78, 107.
- Tolson, Toson, Toulson, Towlson, Towlson, Towlson, Toulson, Toulson—13, 14, 15, 61, 81, 86, 91, 95, 100, 105, 111, 116, 120, 124, 138, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 151, 152, 155, 156, 159, 164, 169.
- Tonlinson, Tomlinson, Tonlison—54, 102, 103, 156, 158.
- Tonge—142, 146, 150.
- Toothill, Toithyll—10.
- Topcliffe—97.
- Torpull—26.
- Totte—21.
- Tottie—23, 136.
- Toulinge—134.

- Towne—167.
 Townend, Towned, Townende, Towneend, Towneende,
 Townesd—2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 17, 53, 59, 81, 86, 88,
 91, 98, 100, 103, 115, 116, 119, 123, 126, 129, 130,
 131, 157, 159, 162, 171, 174, 175.
 Truelove—93, 99, 138, 139, 158, 160, 163, 164, 166.
 Fryar—145.
 Turner—78, 151, 160.
 Turpen, Tyrpen—83, 90.
 Turton—1, 170.
 Tyas, Tyas, Tyese, Tyase, Tias, Tyass, Tyar—3, 5, 7,
 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 43, 50, 51, 54,
 58, 64, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 78, 82, 83, 89, 91, 92, 105,
 144, 171, 173, 175, 176.
 Tyngelay—174.
 Udall (*see* Yndall).
 Unbye—31.
 Usley, Uslye, Vslye—149, 150, 152, 153, 154.
 Ustler (*see* Ostler).
 Vernon, Varnon—51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56.
 Vicars—21.
 Wade, Wayd, Waide, Wayde—4, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20,
 22, 23, 32, 35, 36, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52,
 56, 60, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 87, 91,
 94, 96, 97, 100, 113, 118, 120, 124, 149, 150, 155,
 156, 167, 161, 166, 176.
 Wadsworth, Wadesworth—42, 119.
 Waintworth—159.
 Walkden, Walkden—140, 141, 145, 146.
 Walker, Walkar, Walear, Walcare, Walkars, Walkker,
 Walkes—1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,
 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,
 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 64, 65, 69, 71,
 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94,
 101, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120,
 121, 122, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135,
 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145, 148, 151, 153,
 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 165, 168, 170, 171,
 173, 174, 175, 176.
 Wallis—12.
 Walsh—122, 168.
 Walshaw, Walshaic, Walsheye, Wallshay, Walshey,
 Walshawe, Walshay, Walsha—25, 27, 41, 46, 48, 51,
 52, 53, 65, 161, 165, 166.
 Walton, Waltone, Waltonn—7, 11, 16, 46, 74, 96, 106,
 119, 120, 122, 123, 131, 132, 173.
 Wamsley, Wamesley, Wameslye—4, 50, 53, 56, 63, 92.
 Ward, Warde—31, 48, 50, 74, 113, 122, 130, 144, 175.
 Waringo—144.
 Warmbie—123.
 Warren—46, 55.
 Waterhouse, Watterhouse, Waterhowse, Watteras—37,
 40, 41, 42, 43, 52, 70, 107, 113, 163.
 Watson, Watson—41, 153, 157, 167, 169.
 Waughe—116.
 Waynwrighte, Waynewright—97, 99, 103, 111.
 Webster, Webstar—61, 90, 94, 95, 100, 144, 163, 166,
 169.
 Welden—20.
 West—151, 168.
 Westerman, Westermann—51, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62,
 64, 69, 75, 80, 93, 99, 102, 107, 108, 110, 112, 117,
 119, 122, 123, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137,
 138, 140, 141, 145, 146, 149, 152, 154, 155, 157, 160,
 165.
 Wheelwoth, Wheelwoth—119, 150.
 Wharton, Warton—20, 21.
 Whyt, Whaites—7, 172.
 Wheatley, Wheatlay, Wheatlaye, Wheatlye, Wheate-
 ley, Wheatleye, Wheatlays—42, 49, 59, 60, 61, 62,
 75, 78, 89, 85, 86, 90, 93, 96, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105,
 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121, 122,
 127, 129, 135, 140, 144, 154, 155, 156, 159, 161, 162,
 163, 164, 168, 169.
 Wheelwright, Wheelwright, Whelewrighte, Whele-
 wright, Whedwrighte, Whedwrighte—56, 58, 60,
 61, 63, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 83, 88, 94, 103, 104,
 105, 107, 108, 114, 121, 128, 135, 151, 153.
 Whewell—151.
 White, Wight, Whyte—62, 74, 77, 80, 81, 83, 86, 91,
 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 112, 113, 120,
 122, 123, 129, 131, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152, 154, 156,
 157, 158, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168.
 Whitehead, Whythed, Whiteheade, Whythead, Whit-
 heade, Whitehede, Wyttheade, Wythed—6, 8, 12,
 29, 41, 48, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 85, 91, 158, 172, 174.
 Whiteley, Whitley, Wytlay, Wuttley, Whytlay,
 Wytteley, Wytley, Wytlay, Whytlaye, Whitler-
 laye, Whitleyae, Wuttlay, Whittlo, Whitley, Whitley,
 Whitley, Whiflay, Whittlay, Whitley—3, 5, 6, 8, 9,
 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28,
 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51,
 52, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 87, 90, 91, 92, 95, 99, 100, 103,
 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 126, 133,
 134, 135, 138, 141, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 156, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 168, 171,
 173, 174, 176.
 Whittaker, Wytakers, Wytaker, Whittaker, Wytaker,
 Whytaeres, Whitaeres, Wyttaeres, Wytacar, Wytakar,
 Wytacar, Wytacar, Whytaeres, Wittikars, Whitt-
 ficars, Wytlikars, Witticar, Whittikars, Whitaeres,
 Whytaeres, Wytlikars, Wyttykars, Whittakers,
 Wheattakers, Wytayker, Wytayker, Whytaeres,
 Wyttaeres, Wyttaerar, Wytllars, Witticars, Whyt-
 akars, Wyttykars, Whyttaeres, Whittakers, Whitt-
 akers—4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 25, 27,
 28, 29, 32, 36, 37, 38, 41, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 55, 55,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 73, 76, 79, 80, 81, 83, 92,
 93, 98, 101, 106, 113, 114, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126,
 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 156, 159, 160, 163,
 146, 150, 153, 154, 158, 160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167,
 173, 174, 175.
 Wholeyde (*see* Oldroyd).
 Wilsby—74.
 Wightman—135, 165.
 Willbore, Willbore—29, 34, 70, 121.
 Wilby, Wybe, Wilbe, Wilbye, Wilbee, Wilbie, Wilbi,
 Wilbye—13, 19, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 45, 47,
 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70,
 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 85, 87, 91,
 92, 94, 95, 98, 127, 129, 130, 132, 143, 147, 149, 153,
 155, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 176.
 Wilcocke, Wylcocke, Wilcoke—24, 33, 42, 56, 57, 67,
 75, 77, 78, 91, 117, 128.
 Wild, Wilde, Wylde—33, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125,
 127, 112, 150.
 Wildman, Wildeman—140, 146, 154.
 Wilkes—146.
 Wilkinson, Wilkyngson, Wylkyngson, Wylkyson,
 Wilkynson, Wilkynson, Wilkynson, Wilkynson,
 Wilkyngson, Wilkyngson, Wylkyngson—2, 5, 7, 9,
 10, 15, 16, 20, 22, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 58, 59, 69,
 67, 72, 74, 78, 91, 96, 97, 98, 101, 105, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 118, 127, 133, 138, 148, 169, 170, 174, 174, 175.
 Williams—59.
 Williams, William—24, 153.
 Williamson, Willinson, Williamson, Wiltson, Wil-
 lamson—6, 61, 62, 67, 93, 112, 129, 123, 127, 129,
 131, 139, 145, 172.
 Willie, Wilbe—38, 49.
 Wilson, Wylson, Wyison, Wylson, Wiltson, Wilsou

- Willson—10, 14, 17, 23, 24, 26, 32, 37, 44, 46, 47,
 49, 51, 53, 55, 59, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73,
 75, 78, 82, 86, 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 163, 167, 114,
 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 122, 123, 127, 132, 134,
 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147,
 148, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 164, 168.
 Winter—169.
 Winterton—159.
 Witman, Wytman—163.
 Womersley, Wymersley, Wymersley, Wynersley,
 Woomersley, Womersley—58, 62, 65, 67, 71, 109,
 110, 149.
 Wood, Wode, Wod, Wood, Wode, Wodde, Woodd,
 Wedd—3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18,
 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42,
 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 65, 74, 77, 85, 98, 99,
 101, 102, 163, 165, 108, 169, 116, 112, 113, 114, 115,
 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 133, 131, 156,
 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 152, 155,
 157, 160, 161, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175.
 Woodhead, Woodhede—76, 124, 147, 155, 167.
 Woole—4, 110, 126.
 Wormall, Wormdall, Wormwall, Wormwalt, Worma-
 will, Werwall, Wormedall, Warwell, Wormerdle,
 Wormell, Wormeall, Wurnsall, Werhall—2, 4, 6, 9,
 12, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32,
 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 53, 58, 59, 60,
 64, 65, 66, 69, 72, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 85, 91, 96, 99,
 107, 112, 116, 147, 119, 123, 133, 136, 137, 138, 142,
 143, 146, 147, 151, 157, 158, 162, 164, 170, 172, 174.
 Wordsall—62.
 Wright, Wrightt, Wryghtt, Wryght, Wrighte—2, 4,
 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 37, 39, 53, 55, 57, 58, 65, 70,
 73, 77, 81, 82, 92, 99, 108, 114, 115, 116, 119, 121,
 122, 124, 128, 129, 131, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145, 146,
 151, 152, 163, 170, 171, 172, 174.
 Wroe, Wroo, Roe—41, 86, 88, 98, 103, 120, 121, 130,
 131, 138, 158, 162, 166.
 Wrongham—141.
 Wrosindale—169.
 Wynterburne—160.
 Wyse—80, 81.
 Yanyn—see Jeninge.
 Yarwood—66.
 Yeaden—51.
 Yerman—113.
 Yewden—193.
 York, Yharke—15, 18.
 Yudall, Udalle, Udalle, Udall—126, 129, 134, 156, 140,
 147, 148, 150, 162, 164, 166, 167.

IMPERFECT NAMES.

- B[lock]with (?)—159.
 E[ll]—173.
 G de—23.
 Ould—168.
 [?] Robar]t[?]some—175.
 White—147.
 Worm ll—23.
 llson—23.
 ecker—23.

5614

